## CONTENTS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Preface</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Introduction: The Rogers Family, 9; Rogers Name—</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coats of Arms; John Rogers the Martyr, 11;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The John Rogers Bible, 13; The Rogerenses, 16;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogerene Burying Ground</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Explanation</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abbreviations</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Generation</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Second Generation</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Third Generation</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fourth Generation</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fifth Generation</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sixth Generation</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seventh Generation</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eighth Generation</td>
<td>378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ninth Generation</td>
<td>421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appendix</td>
<td>429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Errata</td>
<td>440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Notes: New London Township—Double Dating</td>
<td>442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Index and Explanatory Note</td>
<td>443</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ILLUSTRATIONS.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Illustration</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Steamship Savannah (Frontispiece)</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coats of Arms</td>
<td>32, 33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Rogers Mill</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Will of James Rogers</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>House of John Rogers</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jabez Watrous</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Robert A. Manwaring</td>
<td>359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miss Frances Manwaring Caulkins</td>
<td>367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Philemon Haven</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. Stevens Rogers</td>
<td>369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernest E. Rogers</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eld. Peter Rogers</td>
<td>371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rev. George B. Atwell</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. Moses Rogers</td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan Rogers</td>
<td>374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horace Rogers</td>
<td>375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Tyler Rogers</td>
<td>376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lester Tinker Rogers</td>
<td>377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Melissa (Coon) Rogers</td>
<td>378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ambrose Pellett</td>
<td>379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Col. Henry Rogers</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice (Wilcox) Rogers</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timothy Rogers</td>
<td>382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver Glason Rogers</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deborah (Lewis) Rogers</td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Sands Carr Maxson</td>
<td>385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Horace Rogers</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma Janett (Whiting) Rogers</td>
<td>387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Nathan Rogers</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eld. James C. Rogers</td>
<td>389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Vars Rogers Group</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter Vars Rogers</td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennet Truman Rogers</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rev. Lester Courtland Rogers</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Hyde-Rogers House</td>
<td>394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Timothy Rogers</td>
<td>395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thaddeus Maxon Rogers</td>
<td>396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Alpheus Rogers</td>
<td>397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Dake Rogers</td>
<td>398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiram Cale Rogers</td>
<td>399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Clay Rogers Group</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris Gilbert Rogers</td>
<td>401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horace Marion Rogers</td>
<td>402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prof. William Augustus Rogers</td>
<td>403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Albert Clark Rogers</td>
<td>404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice M. (Rogers) Moore</td>
<td>405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred Porter Moore</td>
<td>406</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
HEN the compiler of this genealogy began collecting records of Rogers families it was not with the idea of publishing a genealogy of the descendants of James Rogers, of New London, Ct.; but the material first found was largely of this family, which made it possible to make this the first of a series of Rogers genealogies, which, it is hoped, may be published.

The first extensive records which came to hand were furnished by the late Bradford Haile Rogers, of Chicago, Ill. They consisted mainly of a copy of the records made by Daniel Rogers, of New London, Ct., who did more than any other single individual to preserve the records of this noted family.

The Daniel Rogers records have been carefully compared with the original records of New London and elsewhere by Miss Anna B. Williams, of Springfield, Mass., and through her untiring labor many errors have been corrected and much other material has been added. To her painstaking and unrequited toil the compiler is especially indebted.

Space forbids mentioning all who have aided in the work. Among those who have been most active in its interests are Lester T. Rogers, of Milton Junction, Wis., who has been a large contributor of records and historical matter; Warren R. Dix, Esq., of New York City; Mrs. Jennet T. Rogers, of Brookfield, N. Y.; the late Miss Emily E.
Preface.

Plumb, of Hartford, Ct.; Mrs. A. M. Daskam, of Norwalk, Ct.; Mrs. Dr. F. H. Whittemore, of New Haven, Ct.; Orson P. Rogers, of Marengo, Ill.; Charles D. Rogers, of Providence, R. I., Horace Rogers, of Norwich, Ct.; Charles H. Rogers, of Moodus, Ct.; Frank W. Rogers, of Hartford, Ct.; Charles Rogers, of Whitney's Point, N. Y., and James S. Rogers, of Detroit, Mich.

Mr. George H. Rogers, of Oxford, N. Y., and the late Jabez Nelson Rogers, of Berlin, Wis., have contributed valuable data.

Much has been gathered from family genealogies and town histories. Among those which have been most freely consulted for genealogical and historical facts, and which deserve special mention, are the following: The Hyde Genealogy; Prentis Genealogy and Harris Genealogy; History of Southampton, L. I., by George Rogers Howell; Selleck's Norwalk; Baker's History of Montville, Ct.; History of New London, Ct., by Miss Caulkins, and the History of Norwich, Ct., by the same author.

The finely arranged manuscript records of the late William T. Rogers, of Quincy, Ill., and the valuable collection of notes furnished by Warren R. Dix, Esq., have been of much assistance.

That a complete genealogy cannot be expected and that errors are unavoidable, goes without saying. No pains have been spared to collect all the reliable data possible, and if the hundreds who have been asked to send family records, and have neglected to do so, had complied with the request, the list of descendants of James Rogers of New London would have been very much longer and more accurate.

To all who have replied to letters and sent Bible and other records, the compiler returns his sincere thanks.

Only those who have had experience in a work of this character can appreciate the labor involved and the difficulty in procuring information. Persons having no interest in preserving family records have not taken the trouble to say so and thus enable the compiler to seek elsewhere for data expected from them. Past experience has shown that these same persons are generally the most severe critics of the published volume.
To avoid errors in copying names and dates, transcripts of records as arranged for publication have, whenever possible, been either submitted to the senders for revision or compared with town, church, and land records. This comparison has involved the reading of thousands of pages of unindexed books of records in Connecticut, Rhode Island, New York, and other States.

The descendants of James Rogers far outnumbered all others in New London bearing his name; but the presence there of other Rogers families of entirely different ancestry has necessitated great care in tracing lines of descent. Very many Christian names are constantly repeated in every family of each line, and the birth-dates often correspond so nearly as to compel a careful study of land and probate records to insure correctness.

Descendants of Thomas Rogers of the Mayflower, and of John Rogers of Dedham, England, settled in New London, and representatives of both these lines are still to be found in that city and its vicinity.

There was also an Adam Rogers, son of Adam, both of whom were slaves; the younger was owned and afterwards freed by the family of James Rogers. This Adam, Jr., married Catherine Jones, a white woman of New London, and the New London records contain a great many names of their descendants.

Many particulars regarding James Rogers and his family have been secured by Miss Anna B. Williams, the presentation of which would require an amount of space not available in a work of the present description. All of these particulars will be published in her History of the Rogerenes. Much of her material has never appeared in any historical work, but has been secured by her from court records and files, and from writings of the same date not generally accessible. By means of this new material, many traditions regarding the Rogerenes, which have been promulgated by former writers, are disproven and the true character of this sect revealed.

The many important facts secured by Miss Williams require for their clear and full presentation three hundred pages. The work of
Mr. John R. Bolles, on the same subject, which is to accompany her history, will occupy about one hundred pages, while an Appendix, containing extracts from Rogerene writings, throwing light upon the various points, will fill another hundred pages. Thus the entire work will form a volume of five hundred pages.

The author of the History of the Rogerenes has furnished us in outline a correction of the error made by Miss Caulkins, in her statement that there was a contention among the children of James Rogers in regard to the settlement of his estate. This will more fully appear in her History.

To the courtesy of the same author we are indebted for a brief description of the Rogerene sect in the light of her investigations, and of some particulars in the life of its founder.

By a ruling of the War Department at Washington, the military records of persons engaged in the several wars are not accessible to the general public, and only those directly descended from soldiers or sailors can obtain records from the Department; consequently where there were two or more of the same name engaged in a particular service, the descendants must be relied upon for specific information, as it is impossible to identify individuals of the same name by reference to published lists.

JAMES S. ROGERS.
INTRODUCTION.

THE ROGERS FAMILY.

Of the many Rogers families whose ancestors came to New England prior to 1700, the parentage of the first immigrant has rarely been ascertained, and, in some instances, as with the families of John of Marshfield, William of Southampton, and James of Newport, the line stops short of a known immigrant.

Gen. John C. Underwood, of Covington, Ky., states the line of James Rogers, of New London, to be as follows:—

1. Sir John Fitz Roger, of Dorset, England, and wife Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Simon Ferneaux, Knight, descended from the Earls of Bush.
2. Sir John Fitz Roger and Agnes Mordaunt, 1415–1441.
3. Sir John Fitz Roger and Elizabeth Shuttlebroke.
5. Thomas Rogers and Catharine de Courtenay. (The lineage of Catharine de Courtenay can be traced in unbroken line to Alfred the Great.)
7. William Rogers.
8. William Rogers and Mary Ash.
9. John Rogers (born 1571, died 1635) and Elizabeth Bostwick.
10. James Rogers and Elizabeth Rowland.
Numbers 1, 2, 3, 4, and 5 are historically correct, but authentic records of numbers 6, 7, 8, and 9 seem to be wanting, so far as connecting them with the first five or with the tenth, is concerned.

**The Rogers Name.**

Most authorities agree that the name Roger, Rogers, is derived from the word Hruod in Frank; Hrother in the North, and Ruhm in the modern German, meaning fame, or glory. Charlotte M. Yonge, in her "Christian Names," says that the Italian Ruggiero is the prime favorite of Italian poets. In the German it is Roger or Rudiger, while in the Spanish it is Rogerio. Historical tradition associates it with all that is true and noble; and another meaning ascribed to it is "one whose word is reliable."

Others claim that the name is derived from the French, since we read that Roger I, Count of Sicily and Calabria, and the founder of the Norman dynasty in these countries, was born in Normandy, France, about 1031.

This suggests that the English Rogers families were possibly originally Norman French and went to England with William the Conqueror.

**Coats of Arms.**

Books on Heraldry give very many coats of arms of Rogers families.

General Underwood, who has made a study of the subject, says: "The earliest crest of the Rogers escutcheon was a 'Fleur de lis,' and the first motto was 'Nos nostraque Deo,' which freely interpreted, means 'Ourselves and our possessions to God.'"

Rev. R. P. Stebbins, in his "Leominster Centennial Address" says: "Mr. Carter, of Lunenburg, Mass., has in his possession a coat of arms of the Rogers family, which his great uncle, Dr. Jacob Peabody, Jr., gave him. It is a sheaf of wheat."

Of the two pictures here shown, that with the star is copied from an embroidered coat of arms in the possession of a descendant of Capt. Stevens Rogers (descendant of Joseph, son of James), and is claimed to be that of the family of James of New London.
John Rogers the Martyr.

London. The other is a copy of a seal furnished by the late Jabez Nelson Rogers, of Berlin, Wis., and although he could not tell where it came from originally, he knew it had been in the possession of the descendants of Samuel Rogers, son of James', for more than a hundred years. It is certainly unique and differs from any found in books of Heraldry.

The following extract from the report of the Committee on Heraldry of the New England Historic Genealogical Society shows clearly that neither these arms nor any other coat can be authoritatively used by the descendants of James Rogers, of New London:

"It should be borne in mind that there is no person and no institution in the United States with authority to regulate the use of coats of arms. Moreover, the fact that an individual possessed a painting of a coat of arms, or used it upon plate or seal, is not proof that he had a right to it.

"Proof of right must either be found in the Heralds' records, or be established by authenticated pedigree direct from the armiger."

JOHN ROGERS THE MARTYR.

If tradition could be accepted as fact, we must believe that nine-tenths of those in this country bearing the name of Rogers, are descendants of John Rogers, the first martyr in Queen Mary's reign. None are more positive of such descent than are the descendants of James, of New London. By some it is asserted that complete records were destroyed when the house of Peter Rogers, in New London, at the time of the massacre, was burned by the British, led by Benedict Arnold. Another version is published in the "New London Day," of June 15, 1894:

"Capt. Henry Hammond Rogers had a store of information, such as few men get, even in as long a life as his. Much of this information he communicated to his son, H. Stennett Rogers, at various times. One of the Captain's very interesting monologues with his son was as follows:

"'When a youth, I was told by Deacon Jethro Beebe, then seventy years old, and a member of the Seventh Day Baptist
Church, Waterford, that in the year 1300, Aaron Rogers, a merchant of Rome, Italy, in consequence of religious persecution, fled for his life and took up his residence in London, England. There he resumed his business as a merchant and became wealthy. He was the great grandfather of John Rogers, who was burned at Smithfield. James Rogers, the grandson of John the martyr, came to America. Jonathan Rogers was his youngest son."

John Rogers, of Leominster, Mass., who was dismissed from his pastorate for "preaching doctrines subversive of the gospel," claimed to be a direct descendant of John the martyr, through John, of Dedham; but to this day no one has found the genealogical chain connecting him with John, of Dedham, and the claim that John, of Dedham, was a descendant of the martyr, has been wholly disproved.

With equal directness, Rev. Ammi Rogers, of the line of William of Southampton, claims, in his memoirs, to be of the martyr stock, yet the parentage of William has not been discovered.

In the Centennial Discourse delivered at Leominster, Mass., Sept. 14, 1843, by Rev. R. P. Stebbins, is the following: "Mr. Carter, of Lunenburg, Mass., informs me that his great uncle, Dr. John Peabody, Jr., who lived in Exeter, N. H., and whose papers are supposed to be all lost, had a genealogical table of all the names up to the martyr."

(Dr. Peabody was a descendant of John Rogers, of Boxford, Mass.)

Other equally authentic (?) statements could be quoted, and the fact that the belief is so universal is used as an argument in its favor.

With such a belief, fostered from boyhood, the compiler of this Genealogy (tracing his ancestry to John Rogers of Marshfield) confesses that he attempted to establish its truth. Failing to find anything satisfactory in his own family, he determined to continue the search and learn from each of the families claiming kinship to the martyr, the reasons for such claim.

* See Rogers Family Chart, by Henry F. Waters, in N. E. Historical and Genealogical Register for April, 1887.
The following quotation from the Life of John Rogers the Martyr, by Joseph Lemuel Chester, a most careful and thorough genealogist, shows what has been done by him to clear up the mystery:

"The writer, in common with thousands of New England brethren, was traditionally a descendant from the Marian proto-martyr. During a protracted visit to the mother country, he devoted a considerable time to genealogical researches, in order to establish, if possible, the correctness of these claims. Those researches have been thorough and minute, and he believes there is little information of any value respecting the families bearing the name of the martyr, that can be gleaned after him, at least from accessible and responsible sources.

"The only original account concerning John Rogers, which has been received as authentic for nearly three centuries, was full of the widest discrepancies and grossest errors. A singular state of things is presented by the fact that we know more of the ancestry of the martyr than we do of his posterity. The entire absence of anything like certain data respecting so large a number of children, who must, in all probability have had numerous descendants, is, and must remain, a historical mystery."

Mr. Chester's researches were followed up, and in some instances corrected, by the eminent genealogist, Mr. Henry F. Waters, who, while showing that descendants of John, of Dedham, could claim no direct descent from the martyr, found nothing to verify the claims of others to such relationship.

And here we must rest, hoping that, happily, in the future, some hitherto undiscovered records may be found which will solve the problem.

The John Rogers Bible.

A Bible which, it is alleged, belonged to John Rogers the martyr, is carefully preserved in the archives of Alfred University, Alfred, N. Y. Its history, as told by William H. Potter, of Mystic River, is as follows:

Judith Rogers, daughter of Capt. Jonathan Rogers, married Thomas Potter, of Hopkinton, R. I., then a part of Westerly. She was his
second wife, and had, when married, or upon the death of her father (as the oldest child) the Bible which James brought over in 1635.

The Bible was printed in 1549, in the days of King Edward VI, under the patronage of Thomas Cranmer, primate of England, who was burnt at Oxford, Mar. 1, 1556, in the third year of Mary's reign. This book, as tradition in the family says, was the property of John Rogers, prebendary of St. Paul's, London, who was burnt at Smithfield, Feb. 4, 1555, being the first Protestant martyr in the reign of Bloody Mary.

James Rogers, one of the descendants of the martyr, brought the Bible to this country at his immigration in 1635. It had, he said, been concealed in a featherbed during the rest of Mary's reign.

He used it as a pillow in his travels and sojourn in the wilderness, as a sort of talisman, to protect him from a nightly attack of the savages. It eventually came into possession of Jonathan, fifth son of James; descended to his only son, Jonathan, and came into possession of his oldest child, Judith, as above said.

The children of Thomas and Judith Potter were: Judith, Mary, Thomas, Caleb, Jr., Clarke, Sarah, and Catharine. Mary, commonly called Polly, a maiden, who remained with the old folks, inherited the homestead and also came into possession of the precious Bible. She kept it very close, but was persuaded about the year 1836 or '37, to commit it in charge of William H. Potter (a descendant of Thomas Potter, who married Judith Rogers) to have it rebound. It had been rebound once before Judith Rogers inherited it. It was carefully rebound a second time, and taken by W. H. Potter to New Haven, to compare with ancient copies of the Holy Scriptures in the library of Yale College, where it was examined by antiquarians and pronounced a version as early as A. D. 1549. It was then returned to Polly Potter, who has since died, leaving it in possession of her niece, Mrs. Saunders, now, 1857, residing at Potter Hill, R. I.

The following is taken from a compilation by Prof. E. M. Tomlinson, of Alfred University, describing the book:

Cranmer's first edition, to which this accurately corresponds, was first published in 1539. We give this the date of 1549, for fear of antedating. 1539 might with more propriety have been its date.

The book itself is a small, thick quarto, containing the New Testament (the translation of Cranmer of 1539), the Psalms, and a por-
The John Rogers Bible.

The title page and a few of the first and the last leaves have been lost, the book having been twice rebound. It is printed in the large, full, ancient German Text, with ornamental initial letters to a portion of the chapters, and a few marginal references. The chapters are divided [as] in King James' version, but they have no division into verses, capital letters in the margin indicating the commencement of paragraphs as they appear in each chapter. In various parts of the book we find brief notes and memorandums by different persons relative to its carefully cherished and authentic history.

In Austin's Genealogical Dictionary, p. 106, Samuel Hubbard, of Rhode Island, is quoted as writing in 1675, "I have a testament of my grandfather Cocke's, printed in 1549, which he hid in his bed-straw lest it should be found and burned in Queen Mary's days."

Samuel Hubbard was the grandfather of Naomi Burdick, the wife of Jonathan Rogers (the father of Judith Rogers Potter). Both the "Potter Bible" and the "Burdick Bible" are described as "testaments," and this fact, taken with the story of concealment, leads one to infer that the same book is referred to in both instances.

In an article on "John Rogers the Martyr," printed in the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, in April, 1851, is this clause:—

John Rogers printed, finished, and introduced into England in 1537 the folio Bible, being the first complete edition of both the Old and New Testaments: revised and published by him alone under the assumed name of "Thomas Matthew." He printed on the last leaf these words: "To the honoure and prayse of God was this Byble printed and fynished in the yere of oure Lord God. A. M. D. XXXVII."

Quoting from Rev. R. P. Stebbins' "Leominster," we find another Bible claimed to be "the genuine Martyr Bible."

Mr. Carter, of Lunenburg, Mass., has in his possession the "Rogers Bible." Tradition is uniform in saying that the martyr's Bible was brought to this country, and this book has been handed
James Rogers of New London.

down from the branch of the family in Boxford. It is printed in
text, without verses. Sections are marked on the margin with
letters of the alphabet. The first part is gone to the thirty-eighth
chapter of Exodus. It has been burned pretty badly, and the tra-
tition is that it was burnt at the stake. At the commencement of the
Book of Psalms, and of the Apocrypha, there are title pages, but no
date; there is the monogram, or mark of the printer, however, which
helps to decide the age of the book. The late C. C. Baldwin, libra-
rian of the American Antiquarian Society, examined this Bible and
thus writes to Mr. Carter: "This mark was used by an ancient prin-
ter, by the name of John Cawood, to designate the books printed by
him. He printed only one edition of the Bible, which was in 1549;
at least I cannot ascertain that he printed more than one. These
two circumstances—the mark and the single edition printed by him—
make it very manifest that this Bible was printed in 1549. And as
John Rogers did not suffer at the stake until Feb. 4, 1555, it is pos-
sible that this may have been the identical copy which belonged to
him."

From the above widely differing statements the reader must
draw his own conclusions. Patient searching has thus far failed
to disclose facts to substantiate any of the traditions. But the
question as to which was the particular copy used by the martyr,
pales into insignificance compared with the well established facts
that he not only published a Bible, but that he forfeited his life
for his devotion to its sacred precepts as he interpreted them.

John Rogers and the Rogerenes.

John Rogers and his wife were zealous members of the
Congregational Church (under the "Halfway Covenant") until
1674, when he was converted and began to study the Bible
with great earnestness. He soon came to the conclusion that

* "After it pleased God, through his rich grace in Christ Jesus, to take the
guilt of my sins from my conscience and to send the Spirit of his Son into my
heart, whereby he did reveal unto me his love and his acceptance of me in Jesus
Christ, this unspeakable mercy did greatly engage my heart to love God and
diligently to search the Scriptures, that thereby I might know how to serve God
acceptably, for then I soon became a seeker how to worship God." From epistles
of John Rogers to the Seventh-Day Baptists.
certain doctrines and customs of the Congregational Church had no scriptural origin. His wife joined with him in that opinion and in openly avowing it. Her relatives, however, were much alarmed at this course; they labored to convince her that her husband was deluded, and with such success that she was soon led to assure him that unless he would return to his former church allegiance she could not continue to live with him. He declared it impossible for him to accept doctrines and customs which conflicted with scriptural teachings. She accordingly returned to her father's house, taking her two children with her.

James Rogers, Jr., having come to hold views similar to those of his brother John, both were baptized by immersion late in 1674, and were, soon after, received into the Seventh Day Baptist Church of Newport, R. I., by prayer and the laying on of hands.

Shortly after this, the wife of John petitioned the court for a divorce, basing her claim upon some youthful error committed by her husband previous to their marriage, of which he had told her in confidence, while under conviction of sin, at the period of his conversion, and to which she had evidently attached no such importance at the time. The case came before the grand jury. They returned the verdict, "We find not the bill."

By the aid of powerful influence, however, the Griswolds finally succeeded in obtaining the divorce from the General Court, ostensibly on the charge made in the wife's petition.* The nature of this charge was not put upon record. The stand taken by John Rogers against the ruling church was always declared by him and by his son John to be the true reason for this divorce.

* The court, after granting the divorce, gave the children, "for the present," into the custody of the mother, on account of the "heterodoxy" of the father, as shown not only by his breach of ecclesiastical laws but also by his open avowal of his intention of continuing in the same. Later, the court continued the children in the care of the mother on account of John Rogers' persistence in his "evil practices," as set forth in the first committal of the children to the care of their mother. When the children became of age to choose for themselves they returned to their father.
Early in 1675 John Rogers became pastor of a Seventh Day Baptist Church in New London, under the Newport Church. His father, mother, brothers and sisters were among the first members of this Church. His father and his brother James were especially active in promulgating the new faith under John's leadership.

By further earnest study of the Scriptures, the pastor and members of this little church came to the conclusion that the Newport Church was not following and promulgating all of the New Testament teachings. They accordingly added to the preaching and practices of their Church much that was not observed by the Seventh Day Church.

Jonathan Rogers, who was a son-in-law of Mr. Samuel Hubbard—a prominent member of the Newport Church—was averse to any departure from the latter Church in doctrines or methods. Jonathan's name was accordingly (about 1677) dropped from the New London Church. This incident caused no break in friendliness between himself and his relatives.

Not long after, William Gibson, another member of the Newport Church, was sent to New London to represent that Church as preacher and pastor. The Church of which John Rogers was pastor now became the Rogerene Church, its members being termed Rogerenes.

Believing that, according to Scripture, Christians should be answerable to God alone, and be guided only by his word as revealed in the New Testament, the Rogerenes paid no attention to ecclesiastical laws. As a consequence, they were heavily fined, imprisoned, and otherwise punished. Property far beyond the amount of the church rates was taken from them toward the support of the ruling church, and their meetings were frequently broken up. John Rogers was fined for baptizing by immersion.

In 1678 James Rogers, Jr., and his sons John and James, instituted a countermove, which continued to be employed at times when persecution was so severe as to threaten the extinction of the sect. This countermove consisted of entrance into the church of their persecutors by the Rogerene leaders, to
protest against the anti-Christian attitude of that church. Although the offenders were mobbed and heavily fined for this defensive move, it invariably secured for them some years of comparative religious liberty, and, in consequence, was employed at rare intervals. The periods of its use and the occasions for it are shown by court records and other contemporary authority.

That the Rogerenes were reluctant to resort to actual disturbance of meetings is shown by their sometimes employing lesser means by way of warning; as the simple entrance of Rogerene leaders into the meeting, who sat through the service,—probably with their hats on, in token of dissent,—or by some demonstration outside of the meeting-house, the significance of which was well understood by the church party. Only by the use of this "scriptural testimony" could John Rogers and his followers have continued their unprecedented stand against ecclesiastical legislation, in the very town where resided Governor Gurdon Saltonstall, the powerful and bitter enemy of this sect.*

Conscientious and resolute opposition to the union of Church and State was the chief characteristic of this sect, and was continued for a hundred years, until that union was practically dissolved. Their strict adherence to apostolic teachings and customs gave them other noticeable features, among which the principle of non-resistance was one of the most prominent.

They were opposed to payment for religious services except in the case of a travelling ministry, believing that settled ministers should support themselves by secular employment, as in the early Church.

* For more than forty years after the death of Gov. Saltonstall, and until the ministry of Rev. Mather Byles, in the New London Congregational Church, so much tolerance was shown the Rogerenes that they were under no necessity for employing the countermove. The attitude of Mr. Byles toward this Society, and his success in instigating severer measures against it on the part of the authorities, culminated in the great serial countermove of 1764–6; in which not only the Rogerene leaders, but their followers in general, took part, and which ended only with the resignation of Mr. Byles and a return to the former tolerance on the part of the authorities.

The heroism of the Rogerenes in carrying on this countermove for so long a period, in the face of merciless mobbings and lynchings on the side of the Church party, and their utter refrainment from the slightest show of physical resistance or self-defence in return, are unparalleled in New England history.
They considered that the directions regarding healing of the sick, given to believers, were intended for Christians in all ages. Consequently the Rogerenes did not employ physicians or depend upon medicines, although they were excellent nurses in sickness, and appear to have approved ordinary restoratives, such as hot applications, wines and cordials. In cases of serious illness they obeyed the injunction of St. James regarding prayer and anointing with oil.

About 1705, John Rogers and his followers became convinced that Christ was the Sabbath of his Church, and that all the Jewish ordinances had been nailed to his cross, as stated by St. Paul. They accordingly gave up the seventh-day Sabbath, and began to hold their meetings upon Sunday. Yet, as they attached no sanctity to this day beyond its being a convenient day for weekly religious meetings, they continued to do many things, on Sunday, contrary to law; one of which was going a longer distance to their meetings than was allowed in the case of dissenters. They always refused to pay the fines imposed for such infractions of the law, and were severely punished—sometimes by the lash—for this refusal.

With the advent of religious liberty, the Rogerene Society on the New London side became extinct. This was partly owing to the large emigration of the younger members to the West and to other States, but chiefly because the main object of the Society—the division of Church and State—had been attained. Most of those who remained in New London became associated with the Baptists, as the sect most nearly agreeing with their own.

A more exclusive Rogerene community, however, living in a portion of Groton—which, because of its occupation by members of this Society, was called Quakertown—continued strictly in the doctrines and customs of their sect. This community was founded by John Waterhouse, a disciple of John Rogers, and son of Jacob Waterhouse, 2nd, of New London.

John Rogers remained single for twenty-five years after his wife left him, and until she was married to her third husband.
He had continued to declare her to be still his wife, being separated from him by no moral or religious law. But, after her marriage to a third husband, he concluded to marry again. Being unwilling to put another in the place of his first wife, he contracted with a young woman—Mary Ransford—to go with him before the County Court and ask that assembly to observe that they took each other for husband and wife. This plan was carried out June 6, 1699; John Rogers also informing the Court that, since he had once been married by the authorities and they had taken away his wife, without assigning any cause therefor, he declined to be married again by their form.

This marriage was not seriously interfered with until 1703, after the birth of Mary's second child. She was then fined, imprisoned and threatened with further severities if she should continue to live with John Rogers. She escaped—doubtless by his aid—to Block Island, where, in 1710, she married a man of that place, named Robert Jones. Her children by John Rogers were brought up by their father at Mamacock, and provision was made for their receiving a portion of his estate.

Twelve years after the separation from Mary, John Rogers married a very estimable woman of Oyster Bay, L. I., a widow named Sarah Cole, of the Quaker persuasion. Before their marriage, he took her to Block Island to see Mary (Mrs. Jones), who gave Mrs. Cole so satisfactory an account of him that they were married—July 4, 1714—by Justice Ray, before leaving the island, their marriage intentions having been previously published in New London. This proved a very happy marriage.

*The marriage of John Rogers and Mary Ransford gave rise to many traditions, in which one and another of the Rogerene leaders figured by turns, as party to a free, or irregular, marriage. Mr. Saltonstall was generally represented as marrying this erratic couple in spite of themselves.

This humorous anecdote, variously colored, and reproduced in histories as well as in chance gossip and print, gave rise to the false statement that the Rogerenes did not observe a marriage ceremony. Investigation proves that the New London Rogerenes, with the one exception of John Rogers in the case of his second marriage, were published and married in the ordinary way.

Some of the people of Quakertown had their marriages solemnized in the Quaker form. They were legal marriages, regularly published.
James Rogers of New London.

In 1721, while the great epidemic of small-pox in Boston was at its height, John Rogers made a journey to that place, although he had never had the disease. Since a book of his was being published in Boston at the time, he probably had business there, and it would have been contrary to his principles to remain away through fear of contracting the malady. Yet, having for more than forty years — ever since his conversion — been in the habit of visiting persons afflicted with the small-pox, whenever opportunity offered, he undoubtedly intended to render some service in this time of panic and suffering. How long he remained in Boston is not known, but soon after his return he was prostrated with the disease, and died of it Oct. 17, 1721.

His son states that, although his father had been an immune, by the power of God, over forty years, neither he nor any of his Society pretended to know by what means a faithful servant would be removed after he had attained the age of seventy years, the promise of preservation being until old age, and old age being designated in Scripture as three score years and ten.

John Rogers wrote many books of an able character. His style is logical, clear and concise. Quite a number of his works are still extant.

The bold, uncompromising stand taken by John Rogers against Church rule aroused bitter enmity on the part of ecclesiastical rulers and their sympathizers. No opportunity was lost to present him and his followers in the most unfavorable light.

Soon after his death a book was published — emanating from ecclesiastical influence — for the express purpose of blackening his character.* The charge against him, presented by his wife, in her petition for divorce, not having been made public by the Court, afforded the author opportunity for declaring the grossest immorals to have been the cause of that divorce. The fact that the nature of the charge was never revealed, that it was a single charge, and a matter of which her husband had himself

* This work was entitled "The Prey Taken from the Strong." Its author was Peter Pratt.
informed her, and which occurred previous to his marriage, was concealed from the reader, although well known to the author of this singular work.

The fact that the second marriage of John Rogers was not countenanced by the authorities gave this author further opportunity for calumny, in the same line, by representing John Rogers’ alliance with Mary Ransford to have been of an immoral character. These, with other representations, most of them so transparently false as to be detected by any critical reader, were published in pamphlet form and industriously circulated. John Rogers, the son, replied to this book almost immediately, in a pamphlet of equal size and of much abler character, refuting the charges made against the character of his father.

Quotations from the most calumnious portion of the slanderous work, together with one of the versions of the Rogerene marriage anecdote, previously referred to, form the sole account given of the Rogerenes in Trumbull’s History of Connecticut, from which work later historians (notably Barber, in his Collections of Connecticut) have drawn their representations of this sect. These and similar calumnies, some of them derived from traditions having like foundations, have appeared in periodicals, printed sermons and newspapers. Even so conscientious and accomplished a historian as Miss Caulkins allowed herself to be greatly misled by such traditions.

A. B. W.

Deed of Rogerene Burying Ground.

To all People to whom these Presents Shall Come Greeting Know yee that I John Rogers of New London in the County of New London & Colony of Connecticut in New England, for & in Consideration of the Love good will & affection which I have & do bear unto my Loving Sons, James Rogers, Ichabod Rogers, Samuel Rogers, John Rogers, Alexander Rogers, Nathaniel Rogers, Jonathan Rogers, and Daniel Rogers, all of New London aforesaid have given and granted and by these presents Do Give Grant, Convey & Confirm unto them my aforesaid Sons, & to all the Children that are or may be born unto my aforesaid Sons or either of them in Wedlock Lawfully begotten or Descending from them; a Certain Tract of Land in New
London aforesd for the use of a burying place for them & their Children after them from generation to generation forever where Several of my family are already buried near the River Side Bounded as followeth, beginning at ye Bank of the River; & Running Westerly by the South Side of the Brook four Rods & an half; and thence to Run South-East five Rods, and thence East about four Rods to the aforesd Bank, & thence to the first Bounds mentioned together with the previledge of passing a Cross my other Land in the most Convenient place, to Carry the Dead Bodies of any of my family to the aforesd burying place & also to Return back as occasion may Require from time to time to have & and to hold the above Granted premises with all and singular the previledges & appurtinances thereto belonging or appertaining to them the Said James Rogers, Ichabod Rogers, Samuel Rogers, John Rogers, Alexander Rogers, Nathaniel Rogers, Jonathan Rogers & Daniel Rogers, & to their Children after them or that may Lawfully Descend from them or either of them forever to the sole use & behoof of them the said James Rogers, Ichabod Rogers, Samuel Rogers, John Rogers, Alexander Rogers, Nathaniel Rogers, Jonathan Rogers & Daniel Rogers & their Children & Descendants after them as aforesd forever & I the said John Rogers do avouch my Self to be the Lawfull owner of the above granted premises and that the same is free & clear of all Incumbrances whatsoever & that they shall peacably enjoy the same forever, in witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand & Seal the 13th Day of November 1751.

John Rogers

Signed sealed & delivered in presence of
J. Hempsted
Deborah Rogers.

New London SS
November y* 19th 1751

John Rogers the Subscriber to this Instrument personally appeared before me and acknowledged the Same to be his free act & Deed.

Test. J. Hempsted.
Justice of Peace.

This paper appears to have been drawn up by Joshua Hempsted, being in his handwriting.
EXPLANATION.

Experience has taught the great advantage of uniformity in the arrangement of records, and the compiler of this Genealogy has practically followed the method adopted by the N. E. Historic-Genealogical Society, in order that the searcher may not be confused by an original style, to understand which often taxes time and patience and frequently leads to gross errors in copying. For the benefit of those unfamiliar with genealogies, a brief explanation may be of assistance.

The different generations are indicated by exponents placed after the Christian names; thus, James Rogers means James Rogers of the second generation from the emigrant; John Rogers is John Rogers of the fourth generation, etc. The names are arranged and numbered according to generations, and in each generation according to priority of birth. The children of James Rogers are of the second generation, and Samuel, being his eldest child, comes first in order in the second generation, the names of his children following; and so on.

Each child whose record is not completed where first made, is numbered at the left-hand side, thus: 9 Mary, shows that the record is completed further on, and we find 9, on page 48. After the name of the head of a family, there follow (in parentheses) the names of the ancestors, printed in italics, in genealogical order; thus, 236. Capt. Stevens Rogers (Stevens, James, James, Joseph, James). By referring back to the marginal number 236, we find the parentage of Stevens, and by reference to the names in parenthesis, we find that he was the son of Stevens Rogers of the fifth generation, who was son of James Rogers of the fourth generation, son of James Rogers of the third generation, son of Joseph Rogers of the second generation, son of James Rogers, the first of the line in America.
The names in this volume have been copied from books of record and letters from correspondents. The spelling of surnames has undergone many changes, and in numerous instances people of the same family spell their names differently. We have Burrows in one place and Burroughs in another; so with Clark and Clarke, Cole and Coles, Dimock and Dimmock, Frisbie, Frisbee and Frisby, Green and Greene, Hurlburt, Hurlbut, and Holiboat, Maxon and Maxson, Newbury and Newberry, Stuart and Stewart, Stevens and Stephens, Taber and Tabor, Waterous, Watrous, and Waterhouse, etc. In individual cases the compiler has followed the usage of the particular family when its preference was known.

Middle names were not commonly used previous to the nineteenth century, and while they aid in distinguishing persons of the same first name, they are often confusing, since a person is frequently known by his middle name only, and the first name is lost sight of; thus Charles Henry calls himself C. Harry; he is known by some of the family as Harry and by others as Henry. Middle names are very often omitted by those sending records, and this leads to further confusion. They are indicated in the Index by initials only.

---

**ABBREVIATIONS.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ab.</th>
<th>About.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A. B. W.</td>
<td>Miss Anna B. Williams, of Springfield, Mass.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b.</td>
<td>born.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bap.</td>
<td>baptized.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caulkins. Miss Caulkins' History of New London and History of Norwich, Ct.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch. r.</td>
<td>Church Records.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ch.</td>
<td>died.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dau.</td>
<td>daughter.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D. R.</td>
<td>the Daniel Rogers records.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diz.</td>
<td>Warren R. Dix, Esq., of Elizabeth, N. J.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G. C.</td>
<td>General Court.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gen.</td>
<td>Genealogy.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. D.</td>
<td>the Diary of Joshua Hemstead, published by the New London, Ct., Historical Society (except on page 38, where it refers to the Diary of John Hemstead.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L. R.</td>
<td>land records.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L. T. R. Mr. L. T. Rogers, of Milton Junction, Wis.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. married.</td>
<td>m. (1), married first; m. (2), married second, etc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. (pub.) published for marriage.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>prob.</td>
<td>probably.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prob. r. Proband Records.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>r. after the name of a town, records of that town.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>res.</td>
<td>resided or residence.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s. p.</td>
<td>(sine prole) without issue.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. m. r.</td>
<td>Town meeting records.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
JAMES ROGERS
AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

Among the manuscripts preserved in the Public Record Office, in England, and which are printed in Drake’s “Founders of New England,” there is a copy of a “license to go beyond the seas,” dated April 15, 1635; and among others “to be transported to New England embarked in the Increase,” is named “James Rogers, 20 years.”

Although this immigrant may have been the James Rogers of Newport, R. I., who was admitted a freeman of Newport in 1640, and who occupied many offices of trust there for a number of years, he is generally conceded to have been the James Rogers of New London, Ct., and nothing has thus far been found to warrant any other conclusion.

In 1637 James Rogers was one of six men from Saybrook, who, under Capt. John Underhill, took part in the Pequot war. A few years later he is recorded as of Stratford, where he acquired property and married Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Rowland.

He went from Stratford to Milford, where he joined Mr. Prudden’s (Congregational) church in 1652. His wife had joined the same church in 1645, and some of their children were baptized there. In the records of the General Court of Milford
is the following: Nov. 22, 1645. "Ordered that James Rogers have a home lot adjoining that of Mr. Fowler's."

In 1646 James Rogers "hath three acres more or less." In 1648 the Court orders that James Rogers have a piece of land against his lot. In 1655 complaint was made to the General Court of the inferior quality of biscuit he was furnishing for Virginia and the Barbadoes. At that period there was considerable emigration to those points, as is shown by the lists still preserved, and the inference is that James Rogers was a baker and tradesman of no small importance at and before that date.

On Nov. 17, 1656, the Court ordered that James Rogers hath grant of his warehouse given him by the town and hath full power to make a sale thereof or of any other of his "horiditamonts," provided it be improved only for a warehouse.

He had dealings in New London as early as 1656; between that time and 1660 he became an inhabitant of that town, and was made freeman Mar. 14, 1660-61.

Both he and his wife joined the church in New London and became prominent in church affairs. Rate lists for the ministry tax are extant for the years 1664, 1666 and 1667. In the list of 1664 the number of names is one hundred and five. This includes non-residents who owned property in the town. In this list the amount of each man's taxable property is given and the rate levied upon it is noted. He is assessed for £548 and his rate is £7, 19s., 10d. The next largest property holder is "John Winthrop Esquire" who is assessed for £185, and his rate is £2, 14s.

The fact that James Rogers was chosen by his townspeople to fill many important positions in church and state, shows the estimation in which he was held by the community; proving more strongly then than it would at the present day, his high character and intelligence. He was deputy to the Court of

*In answer to the complaint regarding the biscuit it is but justice to James Rogers to say that he stated to the Court, that the flour furnished by the miller was of inferior quality, and the miller acknowledged that, at the time, he did not understand the proper manner of grinding.*
Elections, May, 1661, and May and October, 1662. Corn Commissioner for New London in 1662, and Representative to the General Court seven times between 1662 and 1673, and, with his son Samuel, was on the committee of fortifications for New London. He was intimately associated with Matthew Griswold and served with him on many important committees of church and state. Governor Winthrop showed his esteem for him in many ways and was engaged with him in land and other transactions.

Before Mr. Winthrop's removal to Hartford, he leased the town mill to Mr. Rogers, and, as an accommodation in point of residence, transferred to him a building spot from the north end of his (Winthrop's) home lot, next to the mill. Upon this lot Rogers erected a dwelling house and bakery, both of stone.

Miss Caulkins says:

The mill, being a monopoly, could not fail to become a source of grievance. One mill was manifestly insufficient for a growing community, and the lessee could not satisfy the inhabitants. Gov. Winthrop subsequently had a long suit with Mr. Rogers for breach of contract in regard to the mill, but recovered no damages. The town likewise uttered their complaint to the General Court, that they were not "duely served in the grinding of their corn," and were thereby "much damnified"; upon which the Court ordered that Mr. Rogers, to prevent "disturbance of the peace," should give "a daily attendance at the mill."

After 1662, the sons of the governor, Fitz-John and Wait-Still Winthrop returned to the plantation and became regular inhabitants. Between the latter and Mr. Rogers a long and troublesome litigation was maintained in regard to bounds and trespasses, notices of which are scattered over the records of the County Court for several years.

In 1669 Capt. Wait Winthrop set up a bolting mill on land claimed by Mr. Rogers, who, as an offset, immediately began to erect a building on his own land, but in such a position as wholly to obstruct the only convenient passage to the said bolting mill. This brought matters to a crisis. Richard Lord, of Hartford, and Amos Richardson, of Stonington, were chosen umpires, and the parties interchangably signed an agreement "as a final issue in all disputes, suits at law and controversies, from the beginning of the world to the date thereof."
Winthrop paid for the land on which the mill stood; Rogers took down his partially erected building frame, and threw the land into the highway, and all other differences were arranged in like amicable manner.

For many years prior to 1666 (when he retired from active business in favor of his son, Samuel), James Rogers carried on by far the most extensive foreign and domestic trade of any man in New London. His real estate holdings were very large. He owned several hundred acres of land on Great Neck, and the fine tract at Mohegan called Pamechaug farm, which was one of the first grants of land within the Mohegan reservation north of New London, and was made to James Rogers by Uncas, in August, 1658. He also owned several house lots in the town proper, and, in partnership with Col. Pynchon of Springfield, Mass., twenty-four hundred acres east of the river. His home farm for some years previous to his death was on that portion of the Great Neck called Goshen.

There is a place having the appearance of a grave, a little northwest from the rock on the beach mentioned in James Rogers' will, where it is supposed that his wife was buried. It is on the Jonathan pasture of the James Rogers estate, near the pond. (L. T. R.)

The Rogers homestead by Mill Cove was purchased by Madame Winthrop in 1713 and reunited to the original estate. John Winthrop, Esq., son to Capt. Wait Winthrop, about that time removed to New London and fixed his residence on this spot. (Caulkins.)

Three cellars are said to have been found when the Winthrop house was removed for this site.

James Rogers was one of his son John's early converts and a member of the church of which John was pastor. He and his wife and his daughter, Bathsheba Smith, were baptized in 1676. For this offence they were summoned to appear before a magistrate but were soon released. Throughout the rest of his life he was subjected to fines and imprisonment for non-conformity to the rules of the Established Church.

Endowed with wealth and education far above the average, he enabled his children to secure the same, and increasing ad-
First Generation.

vantages arising therefrom. Being a man of unimpeachable integrity, and adhering rigidly to his convictions of right and duty, regardless of sacrifice, he transmitted these traits of character to his children and they, in turn, to their descendants.

WILL OF JAMES ROGERS.

The last will & testament of James Rogers Senior, being in perfect memory & understanding; but under the the (sic) hand of God by sickness.

This I leaue wth my Wife, & all my Children, Sonnes & Daughters; I being old & knowing y' time of my departure is at hand.

What I haue of this world, I leaue Among you, desiring you not to fall out or contend about it; but lett y' loue one to another appear more; then to the Eftate I leaue wth you wc is but of this world.

And for y' comfort I signifie to you, y' I haue A perfect assurance; of an' interest in Jesus Christ, & An Eternal happy Estate in y* world to come, and do know & see y' my name is written in y* book of life; & therefore mourn not for mee: as they y* are without hope.

I committ my spirit into y* hand of God almighty, desiring y* my body it may be buried (hoping for A resurrection) and w* is Expended there upon let it be paid out of y* Eftate I leaue.

# I desire y* all my debts may be paid out of y* Eftate, I leave, I know of no old Debts unpaid, nor any great matter of Debts that I owe.

# My land at mistick I bequeath to my three Eldest sons Samuel Joseph & John; it being first (by y*) Equally divided into three partes. & then let it be divided to y* by lot y* Each one may know w* his part is: for as y* lot fals so shal Each ones part be. They paying to my daughter Elizabeth twenty pounds.

# To my son James I bequeath, Gofhon neck & y* he shal haue A high way to it, over y* pond where I now goe.

# To my son Jonathan my Housing: & land so farr as Magunck fence w* life within my field fence; & y* bounds between my son James & son Jonathan y* is to say between Gofhon & my field: shal be y* great Rock w* lise between y* pond and y* sea, on y* north side of y* beach A line being run north & south from y* sd Rock shal be the bounds between them.

# To my son Jonathan I bequeath twenty Acres in y* new paster; Joyning to his house & running on y* north side of my field fence; & bounded on y* East w* y* lane running between y* head of my son James his home lot & my son Jonathan his now dwelling house.
To my son James & son Jonathan I bequeath all ye rest of my land lying in ye new pastures as also all ye rest of my land lying in ye General neck: it being divided by ye into two parts first, & then as ye lot comes forth shall each one know which his part is, (And my will is ye my son James pay to my daughter Elizabeth twenty pounds within a year after the death of his mother, my wife,) And ye my son Jonathan pay to my daughter Elizabeth fifty pounds within three years after ye death of my wife ten of it ye first year: after her death.

To my son Joseph I bequeath ye land ye I had of Obadiah Bruen Called bruen's neck.

To my son, John I leave ye land ye I had of Robert Allyn lying on ye East side of ye River ye goeth to Norwich he paying to his sister my Daughter Bathshua ye sum of twenty pounds: within a year after ye death of my wife, & if he sees cause not so to do, my Daughter Bathshua shall have ye f'd land.

And all ye rest of my Estate, as cattel household goods Debts & parfonable Estate I leave with my wife to dispose of as shee sees good: only to pay to my daughter Elizabeth ten pounds if shee sees good with ye advice of my sonne John: I also give liberty to my Wife to sell or dispose of any part of my land or Estate here willed if shee sees cause so to do, without offence to any of my Children: & to have ye use of my housings during her life time to live in or let out.

Some Cattel was left with me by my son John, to use as my own not giving me power to give or will ye away but did promise me ye what I sould or killed for ye families use he never would demand pay for, but only those ye should be remaining in my hand,

The Chamber where my son John now liues I leaue with him with ye Roome under it for him to live in during his life time: if my wife sees cause not to order it otherwise.

If any differences should arise about my land here willed or Any part of my estate for want of a plain discovery whether about bounds or other wise, my will is ye there shall be no lawing amonst my children before Earthly Judges but ye Controversie be ended by lot & so I refer ye Judment to god: & as ye lot comes forth so shall it be: And this I declare to be my last will & testament as witnes my hand this Eleventh day of ye ninth month one thousand six hundred eighty & three.

Witnes
Sam Beebee. Sn
Mary Beebee

James Rogers
Upon his land to do the following:
For certain purposes to cause a division between
the same and the rest of his land
the time to remain as follows: having at the west
side of the land to
For the same purposes to be performed in a
For the same purpose.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 22nd day of July, 1703.

[Signature]
First Generation.

I leave thirty fix Akers of land to my dafter bathfheua on the neck 
A bout the Ilreth meadow & ther A bout to her & hers for euer

James Rogers

for thinges A bout the House James & bathfheua must tak ther first 
before the other be deuided the other esetat to giue as John & James 
& bathfheua to despo of of (sic) as [they] fe Caufe to Amonks them 
and to remember Adam 1686

James Rogers

The I land to James

Jonathan his land to go to the Ilmpt & fo between the Ilmpt & 
to magonk fenc: to James & Jonathan to Jonathan all my land that 
is in his land the fenc to runn as James haue set to the wood at the 
east side of the lane is the land

& Jonathan & James to kep bathfheua three Cows wenter & fumer 
for her life time & the to haue A room in this house wile the liue & 
John to haue the lanto at the east end of the barne to lay his bark in 
or leberty to buil what he will next his tann yard of forty rod of 
land that forty rod to be his for euer

to my dafter Elizabeth I leave her three Kows after her mother 
defet I leave all my esetat to John & bathfheua for to fe my wife 
be well maintaned af long af the liue.*

Recorded in the 3d Book of Wills for New London County this 
22d Day of July 1703.

P' George Denison Clerk

AN INVENTORY OF THE ESTAT OF MR JAMES ROGERS SEN

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>£</th>
<th>s</th>
<th>d</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ris Land Goshon being a grant of 13 Acre</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In the field of Improved Land and Meadows, 33 Acr</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>More in the fields of Improved Land. 10 Acr</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>More within fencen for pasture 150 Acrs</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>376 acres of Land lying Comon in the Genl Neck</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One acre of Land bought of James Rogers Junr</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A Little Island by Estimation one acres and halfe Land</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* The above rendering of the codicil to the will of James' Rogers has involved 
a great deal of careful study, not only of the manuscript but also of inventories 
and deeds. It differs very materially from the alleged copy on the New London 
probate records, where, in some instances, words and sentences are omitted, and, 
in other places, words of totally different meaning are employed. To avoid all 
controversy, a photograph of the original document with the codicil is here pre-
sented. Owing to the illegibility of the latter, the will has generally been printed 
without it. The evident attempt to alter the body of the will has been disre-
garded in the above copy, since there is nothing to show that any attention was 
paid to it in the distribution of the property.
Letters of Administration Granted to Samu Rogers on the Estate of his father James Rogers Deceased.

Sir Edmund Andros Kn1 Capt General and Governr in Chief of his Majesties Territory and Dominion of New England To Samuell Rogers of New London in the County of New London Baker Eldest Sonne of James Rogers of the same place yeoman Deceased Whereas the said James Rogers haveing while hee Lived and at the time of his Death goods rights and Creditts In Divers places within this Domin- 
on now Lately Dyed Intestate by Vertue whereof the power of Ad-
ministration and full Disposition of all and Singuler the goods rights
First Generation.

and Credits of the said Deceased And alsoe the hearing Examineing
and allowing the accounts of the administration of the same appur-
tains unto me I Being Desirous that the goods rights and Credits of
the said Deceased should be well and faithfully administréd Doe
therefore Trusting in your fidelity by vertue of these presents Com-
mitt unto you full power to administer the goods rights and Credits
of the said Deceased and well and faithfully to Dispose of the same
And also to ask gather Leavye and require whatsoever Credits of
the said Deceased which to him while hee Lived and att the time of
his Death did appurtaine And to pay all Debts in wch the said De-
ceased at the time of his Death stood bound as farr as his goods
rights and Credits can extend acording to the Value thereof And to
make a Full and eexct Inventary of all and Singular the goods
rights and Credits of the said Deceased And to Exhibite the same
unto the Secretaries Office att Boston the Second day of September
next ensuing And alsoe to render a playne and true account of yo\'
Administration upon Oath The Second day of March wch shall be in
the yeare of Our Lord One Thousand Six Hundred Eighty & Eight
And I Doe by these presents Ordaine Depute & Constitute you Ad-
ministrator of all & Singular the goods rights and Credits aforesd
In Testimony whereof I have hereunto sett the Seale of the Office for
Probate of Wills & Granting administrations.

Dated the first day of March One thousand Six Hundred Eighty
and Seaven.

At the time of James Rogers' death the government of the
Colonies was vested in Sir Edmund Andros, with headquarters
at Boston, Mass. For this reason the appointment of Samuel
Rogers as administrator on the estate of his father, James
Rogers, of New London, was made by the Court in Boston and
so recorded there, together with the inventory of the estate.
The will, however, was recorded in New London, and the court
at New London appears to have set aside this appointment in
accordance with a request made by all the children of James,
that the estate should be settled according to an agreement
made between themselves in conformity to their father's re-
quest. By this agreement between the heirs, John Rogers was
appointed executor, with his sister Bathsheba, of his father's
estate, and guardian, with her, of their mother, the latter being
incapacitated, by some disease, previous to the death of her hus-
band, which rendered a codicil to his will necessary. Yet the widow herself executed a deed of trust in 1692 by which she placed all her interest in her husband's estate in the hands of John and Bathsheba.

1703. Samuel Beebe, husband of Eliz. Rogers, wishes record to be made of the agreement of the children of James Rogers Sr. to the terms of his will, which record had been neglected,—said agreement bearing date 27 of 7 mo, 1688. [N. L. Probate Journal.]

The court find that the estate was settled by an agreement among the children, which agreement was approved by the General Court held at Hartford May 12, 1692. [Ibid.]

It will be seen that the will does not give so much to Samuel as to the others. Upon the settlement of a residue of the estate in 1712, a double portion was accorded to him (by the Court) as eldest son, but he stated to the Court in writing that he had already received what was due to him from his father's estate, and declined to accept anything more.

Although the will was not recorded until 1703, the following statement from his son, John Rogers, shows that the execution of the will had fairly begun before 1692.

These presents are to signify that I have let to my brother, James Rogers, during my mother's lifetime, all the lands which by my father's last will & testament is given to him or willed after my mother's decease, of which Goshen I judge to be the best, all within the Goshen fence which my father left,—my brother James paying £12, 10s. yearly in current provision pay during my mother's lifetime, & so to possess the same forever & ever by will, & this I do by power from my father's will & our agreement also, confirmed by the General Court.

Samuel Rogers.

Israel Dodge.

John Rogers.

22nd of 7th mo. 1692.

Goshen appears to have been the home farm of James' Rogers at the time of his death. It was one of his farms, as stated by Miss Caulkins, and was originally a grant to Robert Hempstead. It is a sort of peninsula—called "Neck" in the old writings—lying between Alewife Cove and Jordan Cove, and at this date
First Generation.

(1902) called Goshen or "Goshen Farms." It borders the Sound just west of Ocean Beach, and is occupied at present by three wealthy men who have fine residences there. A part of it, which belonged to the Gilbert Rogers family, was recently sold for golf grounds.

James Rogers gave his son James, in his will, the island referred to in the codicil of will of James, and James sold it to Philip Tabor. "1727. sold to Philip Tabor for £2970 farm and housing south-east part of General (sic) Neck by Salt Water and Robin Hood's Bay, also a small island out of said bay." [N. L. Record]

This farm was not Goshen, but by Robin Hood's Bay — now Jordan Cove — at the place called Pleasure Beach.

New facts brought to light by a thorough investigation of court records and other evidences of the period, afford distinct proof of the erroneous character of the statement made by Miss Caulkins, that the children of James Rogers, in spite of their father's express desire that they should refrain from appeals to the court in the settlement of his estate, "engaged in bitter controversies regarding boundaries." With a single exception, the lawsuits which Miss Caulkins found upon the court records were not instituted by children of James Rogers, but were due to irregular proceedings on the part of his widow whose mind had become impaired before his decease. They were principally concerning slaves belonging to the estate. These slaves had been freed by the executor, John Rogers, "without detriment to the estate," but were claimed by other parties, as gifts from said widow, although she had no legal power to dispose of any of the estate, on account of the clause in the codicil of the will which was sustained by the agreement of the children and by the action of the court regarding the executorship of John and Bathsheba, and also by the deed of trust made by herself in 1692.

The one appeal to court decision by a child of James Rogers in regard to the estate, was in the case of his son Joseph, who

* These parties were Samuel Beebe and Naomi, wife of John Tinker. Also the claim of Joseph to the house and land accorded to Jonathan, was instituted by his wife, Sarah, through objections made by her to a deed, which objection was recorded under said deed by the town clerk.
complained that a farm with house thereon, which he had supposed to be his, previous to the death of his father, had, through some error in a quit-claim deed, been included in his father's estate, and in the division of that estate by those appointed by the court for the purpose, had fallen to the share allotted to his brother Jonathan.

JAMES' ROGERS.

1. The parentage of James' Rogers has not been ascertained and the place and date of his birth are unknown. Many of his descendants firmly believe the tradition that he himself said he was the great-grandson of John Rogers the martyr. He was probably a native of England and is supposed to have been born about 1615. He died —, 1687, in New London.* He married Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Rowland, in Stratford, Ct. No record of her birth has been found. She died about 1709 and was said by her grandson James,† who was her executor, to have been very aged.

The births of the children are recorded in Milford, Ct., but this is not proof that they were all born there, as it was not unusual to record the names and birth-dates of children in the town to which the family removed, regardless of the place of birth, and it is probable that some of the children of James' Rogers were born in Stratford, Ct.

They were as follows:

2 Samuel,* b. prob. 1640; m. (1) Mary Stanton; m. (2) Joanna Williams.
3 Joseph, b. May 14, 1646; m. Sarah ——.
4 John, b. Dec. 1, 1648; m. (1) Elizabeth Griswold; m. (2) Mary Ransford; m. (3) Sarah Cole.
5 Bathsheba, b. Dec. 30, 1650; m. (1) Richard Smith; m. (2) Samuel Fox.
6 James, b. Feb. 15, 1652; m. Mary Jordan.
7 Jonathan, b. Dec. 31, 1655; m. Naomi Burdick.
8 Elizabeth, b. April 15, 1658; m. Samuel Beebe.

* It is worthy of note that Mr. Blinman, who was a friend of James Rogers, possibly of old date, settled first at Marshfield, Mass. Many similar coincidences, and the fact that up to this time neither the parents of John of Marshfield, nor those of James of New London, nor those of William of Branford, Ct., have been found, lead the compiler of this work to suspect that these three progenitors of so many people may have been brothers.
SECOND GENERATION.

2. **Samuel Rogers (James'),** born prob. 1640* in Stratford, Ct.; died Dec. 1, 1713, in N. L.; married (1) Mary, daughter of Thomas and Ann (Lord) Stanton of Hartford, Ct. Mary Stanton was called "of Stonington" at date of her marriage. He married (2) Joanna, widow of Thomas Williams of N. L. She died Sept. —, 1744, aged over ninety, and was mother of Thomas Williams 2d, who married Sarah, daughter of Joseph Rogers, and of Grace who married Daniel Rogers.

Records of dates of death and marriage of Samuel differ somewhat; his death by the D. R. record is given as Dec. 1, 1713, while H. D. calls it Dec. 31, 1713. The date of his first marriage is stated by some as Oct. 13, and by others as Nov. 17, 1662. It is more than likely that the former is date of "publication," and the latter that of marriage. James, the father of Samuel, and Thomas Stanton, the father of Mary, each gave two hundred pounds sterling to the young couple, on their marriage. Samuel's father gave him the stone house and bakery at the head of Winthrop's Cove. Here he began housekeeping, conducting the bakery for many years, and was finally succeeded in business by his son Samuel.

About 1680 he removed to what was then called Mohegan, and became the first actual settler. He had been for years on intimate terms with Uncas, chief of the Mohegans, and both Uncas and his son Owaneco gave him lands in consideration of

*The birth of Samuel has not been found on record, but his will, dated Feb. 12, 1712-13, states his age to be "72 and upwards," which will place it in 1640.

† Thomas Lord of Hartford, Ct., came to New England, April 29, 1635, at the age of fifty, in the "Elizabeth & Ann," with his wife Dorothy, aged forty, and seven children. Among these was: Anne, aged 14 in 1635; m. Thomas Stanton, and Amie, aged 6 in 1635; m. John Gilbert.

Thomas Stanton, aged 20, was a passenger for Virginia from London, 1635. Stopped in New England. Went from Boston in 1636 as Winthrop's interpreter to the Indians, and being also Indian interpreter to the General Court his name is connected with almost every Indian transaction from 1636 to 1670. He d. in Stonington, Ct., 1678. His wife, Anne Lord, daughter of Tho's Lord, d. 1688. (Thurston Gen.)

Samuel Rowland, previous to 1662, left by will, a farm in Stratford, Ct., to Samuel Rogers, son of James Rogers. At that date, record by Samuel Rogers is found concerning this farm received from his grandfather, Sam'l Rowland, and sold to Francis Hall.
friendship and services rendered to themselves and their tribe. One of these tracts was a valuable farm on Saw-mill Brook, and Uncas being desirous to have Rogers settle there, promised to protect him with all his warriors, in case of emergency.

The following anecdote is related by Miss Caulkins:

On this tract Rogers built a house of hewn plank, surrounded with a wall, and mounted a big gun in front. When prepared for the experiment, he fired a signal of alarm, which had been concerted with his tawny friend, in case either should be disturbed by an enemy; and in half an hour's time grim bands of warriors were seen on the hills, and soon came rushing down, with the sachem at their head, to the rescue of their friend. Rogers had prepared a feast for their entertainment, but it was probable that they relished the trick nearly as much as the banquet. It was one of their own jests; they were always delighted with contrivance and stratagem.

Samuel Rogers owned a great deal of real estate, and his transactions in land—as shown by the books of land records—far outnumbered those of any other man in the Colony.

Although there is no record to show that he united with the Rogerene church, he was, by many proofs, in sympathy with the Rogerenes and in close friendship with his brother John.

His house stood about three-quarters of a mile south of the Congregational meeting-house, on a plain now owned by Albert A. Rogers, one of his descendants. A short distance east is a burying-ground of the Rogers families and their near relatives. Nearly one hundred graves are to be found there.

The following is an extract from his will:

I bequeath my spirit to the ever living God. To my grandchild Elizabeth Stanton . . . . to her brother Theophilus, . . . . To my son Jonathan my great Bible and my great book of accounts in folio. To my dear and loving wife Johana Rogers I give all my household stuff and bedding and all my horse kind, cattle and sheep, except one cow and six sheep which I order to be delivered unto my cousin John Rogers, son of brother John Rogers, to be disposed of as I have ordered him. I appoint my wife executrix to act with advice of John Rogers abovesaid and Samuel Fox, eldest son of my brother Samuel Fox.
Second Generation.

Children, all born in New London:

Ann, b. —, 1666; d. young.
9 Mary, b. April 17, 1667; m. Capt. Samuel Gilbert.
10 Samuel, b. Dec. 22, 1669; m. Abigail Plumb.
Joseph, b. —, 1670.
11 Elizabeth, b. May 8, 1673; m. (1) Theophilus Stanton; m. (2) Asa Harris.
Anna, twin to Elizabeth; d. July 26, 1689.
12 Sarah, b. Aug. 9, 1676; m. James Harris.
13 Jonathan, b. ab. 1680; m. Elizabeth Pemberton.
14 Daniel, b. —; m. Grace Williams.

3. Joseph Rogers (James'), born May 14, 1646, in Milford, Ct.; died —, 1697; married about 1670, Sarah ——; she died Aug. 17, 1728. They lived on Bruen's Neck in Waterford, Ct., on the place formerly owned by Obadiah Bruen, the first Town Clerk of New London. He also had a farm in Poquoaag which consisted originally of three grants to James Bemas, Samuel Beebe and John Elderkin. He died intestate. The Lyme inventory taken May 8, 1697, by John Chapman and William Ely, gives farm with land and meadow, corn-mill and saw-mill. Total £136 sterling.

The N. L. property consisted according to inventory, of 34 acres on Great Neck, with house and orchard (1st tier, 2d division), £70; Farm and house on Bruen's Neck, £110; Farmhouse and barns at Poquoaag with 16 acres of land, formerly E. Stallion's; 10 acres formerly John Glazer's; 10 acres originally Thomas Stanton's; 6 acres originally Messenger's and a piece of land east side of Bruen's Cove, £142. Also household articles. Total of N. L. and Lyme, after deducting all debts and losses, £640.

"1719. On return from Southold in whale boat, got ashore at Poquoaag about sunset." (H. D.)

Children, all born in Great Neck:

15 James, b. —, 1672; m. Sarah Stevens.
16 Samuel, b. ——; m. (1) Elizabeth, dau. James (6) Rogers; m. (2) Patience (Potts) Pendleton.
Joseph, b. ab. 1674; d. —, 1724, unm. "Jan. 1724, Joseph Rogers a bachelor of about 50, of New London, died." (H. D.) Records show inventory of estate of Joseph Rogers,
James Rogers and His Descendants.

appraised Feb. 28, 1724: John Rogers administrator of estate of brother Joseph. Statement sworn to, June 15, 1724. His estate was divided Jan. 12, 1725–6, among his brothers and sisters, James, Samuel, Jonathan, Eliza Crossman, Sarah Williams and Bathsheba Harris.

17 John, b. Mar. 20, 1675–6; m. Deborah Dayton.*
18 Rowland, b. ab. 1680; m. Mary ——.
19 Jonathan, b. 1683 or '85; m. Alice Champion.
20 Elizabeth, b. ——; m. (pub.) April 17, 1705, Bartholomew Crossman.
21 Sarah, b. ——; m. Thomas Williams.
22 Bathsheba, b. ——; m. Gabriel Harris.

4. John* Rogers (James'), born Dec. 1, 1648, in Milford, Ct.; died Oct. 17, 1721, in New London; married (1) Oct. 17, 1670, in Blackhall, Lyme, Ct., Elizabeth, daughter of Matthew and Ann (Wolcott) Griswold, born about 1652; died July —, 1727; married (2) June 6, 1699, in County Court in New London, Mary Ransford; married (3) widow Sarah Cole of Oyster Bay, L. I. They were published July 4, 1714, in New London, and were married by Justice Ray, in Block Island, R. I. He was made freeman May 12, 1664.

John Rogers' home farm extended on both sides of the Norwich road, two miles from New London, and was called Mamacock farm, from the small rocky peninsula of that name which was one of its eastern boundaries. It was bordered for some distance by the Thames River. The central portion—Mamacock proper—was originally a grant to Rev. Mr. Blinman. It was but a part of his landed estate, much of which he disposed of in his lifetime by gift. He was buried upon the bank of the Thames within the bounds of his Mamacock farm. This portion was set aside as a burial place, and was secured by his son John to his descendants for this purpose, by a deed dated Nov. 13, 1751. (See page 23, supra.) It has been crossed by the railroad, and a portion bordering on the river was washed away by the great "September gale" [Sept. 23, 1815]. A part of this burial place is still intact.

*A N. L. record reads: "John Rogers son of Joseph and Deborah Deighton, . . . ." This has been mistaken for the birth of a son of Joseph, whereas it was really a marriage of John (Joseph*) and Deborah. (A. B. W.)
Second Generation.

Inventory of estate of John Rogers, June 30, 1722:

Wearing apparell £6. 5s. Silver watch £2. 10s. Saddle, bridle, male pillion, portmanteau & jack boots, 1 pistell, 2 prospective glasses, spectacles, 1 horse valued £10. One large Bible, £1 6s. One Bible with marginal notes £1. 14s. One ditto small, 4s. One duch ditto 2s. Robert's Key of ye Bible £1. 5s. Powell's Concordance, 5s. Clark's ditto, 4s. Downham, 2s. 6d. One book entitled Travellers to Jerusalem. 75 ditto on the Revelation. 6 dozen ditto called Ye Midnight Cry. 5 ditto Answer to Mr Wadsworth. 11 ditto to ye Quakers. 23 ditto dedicated to ye townsmen of Groton. Mamacock farm with barns and other buildings. Total £110.

Elizabeth (Griswold) Rogers married (2) Aug. 5, 1679, Peter Pratt, who died Mar. 24, 1688. She married (3) —, 1691, as his second wife, Matthew Beckwith, 2d, of Lyme, Ct., born —, 1637; died June 4, 1727. They had a daughter, Grisell, or Griswold Beckwith, who married Eliakim Cooley, Jr., of the Springfield, Mass., family, but resident in Lyme. Matthew Griswold was a prominent and wealthy planter, and this family furnished two governors for Connecticut: his wife was a daughter of Henry Wolcott of Windsor, Ct., ancestor of the noted Wolcott families of that State. (For Griswold and Wolcott items of interest, see Salisburys' "Family Histories and Genealogies;" see also "Beckwith Notes," by Albert C. Beckwith.) Although Matthew Griswold removed to Lyme prior to 1665, he retained his connection with the Saybrook church as a member till the close of his life, which occurred Sept. 27, 1698. His body was brought thither for interment. He presented to the church the first silver cup used in the observance of the Lord's Supper. The inscription upon it is "S. C. ex dono domini Matthai Griswold." The letters S. C. may be the initials of Sacramentalis Calix.

For further particulars concerning John Rogers and his connection with the Rogerenes, see pages 16 to 23.

Children by Elizabeth Griswold, all born in New London:

23 Elizabeth, b. Nov. 8, 1671; m. Stephen Prentis.
24 John, b. Mar. 20, 1674; m. (1) Bathsheba, dau. of Bathsheba (5) and Richard Smith; m. (2) Elizabeth Dodge.
Children by Mary Ransford, born in New London:

25 Gershom, b. Feb. 24, 1700; m. Sarah Wheeler.
26 Mary, b. Mar. 6, 1702; m. John Hobbs.

5. Bathsheba Rogers (James'), born Dec. 30, 1650, in Stratford, Ct.; died Nov. 23, 1711, in New London; married (1) Mar. 4, 1669–70, Richard Smith, died —, 1682; married (2) Samuel, son of Thomas Fox of Concord, Mass., died Sept. 4, 1727, aged 77. She was his third wife; she was baptized in 1676, and although enrolled in the Newport, R. I., Seventh Day Baptist church, she afterward became a zealous Rogerene, aiding the cause in many ways, for which she suffered long and cruel imprisonments. She was devotedly attached to her brother John.

Children (Smith):

Anne, b. ——.
Elizabeth, b. ——; m. William Camp of N. L.
James, bapt. April 12, 1674; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Jonathan (7) and Naomi (Burdick) Rogers.
John, b. ——; settled in North Parish.
Bathsheba, b. ——; m. John, son of John (4) and Elizabeth (Griswold) Rogers.
Richard, b. ——; d. 1682, unm.

By her second husband she had one child: Samuel Fox, Jr., who married his cousin, Rachel Rogers (Jonathan'). Although Miss Caulkins does not credit this son to Samuel and Bathsheba, yet a deed of gift of land to him from Samuel and Bathsheba Fox calls him "our son." A Bathsheba Fox of about the same age, who married Robert Chapman, may also have been another child of Bathsheba (Rogers) Fox.

6. James Rogers (James'), born Feb. 15, 1652, in Milford, Ct.; died Nov. 6, 1714, according to the inscription on his gravestone; but by a deed in the New London land records it is shown that he died before April, 1714. H. D. gives Oct. 8, 1713, as the date of his death; this should probably be Nov. 8, since by the land records he "personally appeared" Nov. 4, 1713, and the inventory of his estate is dated Nov. 12, 1713.
He married Nov. 5, 1674, Mary, daughter of Jeffrey Jordan. She died at the house of her son, James, Feb. 7, 1713, according to the records, but the date on the gravestone is Feb. 28, 1713.

James Rogers was baptized by Rev. John Crandall of Westerly, R. I., and was an active member of the early Rogerene church. A great deal of his property was levied upon and sold for the payment of fines imposed by the church of the established order, for infraction of its ordinances, and he was imprisoned and otherwise punished for his adherence to the church of his choice. He was called "mariner," and appears to have been a ship-master to the last, but taking shorter voyages as he grew older. He also had a tannery, and is mentioned in the Court of Assessments as a cooper. He had large landed possessions, and the inventory of his estate filled three folio pages. The household articles were very numerous and costly for the times.

He commanded the vessel which brought over the family of Jeffrey Jordan, and when he arrived he purchased the eldest daughter, Mary, and married her. In after-life he was accustomed to say that it was the richest cargo he ever shipped and the purchase of Mary was the best bargain he ever made. (Caulkins.)

The Jordans were of the class of immigrants called Redemptioners, who mortgaged their services to pay their passage to this country.

Children, all born in New London:

27 James, b. Feb. 2, 1675; m. (1) Elizabeth ——; m. (2) Freeloave Hurlburt, sometimes written Holiboat.
Mary, b. May 1, 1678; d. Dec. 31, 1720; m. Jan. 30, 1705, Capt. Thomas of N. L., son of John Prentis. "He was a prominent citizen; had been commander in many voyages to Newfoundland and to the West Indies for twenty years, and had followed the sea and attended to public affairs and husbandry. He died lamented, Feb. 5, 1741, aged 66. He had three wives but never a child." (H. D.)
Elizabeth, b. Aug. 28, 1680; d. three months after her marriage (H. D.); m. as his first wife, her cousin Samuel, son of Joseph (3) and Sarah Rogers.

28 Sarah, b. Nov. 23, 1682; m. (1) Jonathan Haynes; m. (2) Stephen Gorton.
Samuel, b. Mar. 23, 1685; d. young.
Jonathan, b. April 13, 1687; m. Sibyl, dau. of Samuel Sands of Block Island, R. I. The will of Samuel, son of James Sands of Block Island, made 1713, and proved Sept. 20, 1716, gives to dau. Sibyl, wife of Jonathan Rogers of N. L., one shilling—"she having had"—etc. (Austin's Gen. Dic. of R. I.)

29 Richard, b. Oct. 13, 1689; m. Mary, dau. of Joshua Raymond. (Mary's mother was a Sands.)

30 William, b. May 10, 1693; m. Elizabeth Harris.

Thomas Prentis, husband of Mary, and Jonathan Haynes, husband of Sarah, with James Rogers, Jonathan Rogers, Richard Rogers and William Rogers, children of James Rogers, agree on a division among themselves. (Records of Probate Court, June 8, 1714.)

7. Jonathan Rogers (James'), born, according to Milford, Ct., records, Jan. 7, 1656; died —, 1697. He was drowned near Gull Island. He married Mar. 2, 1678, Naomi, daughter of Robert and Ruth (Hubbard) Burdick of Newport, R. I. He was baptized in New London, Mar. 2, 1674-5, by Elder William Hiscox of Newport, and immediately following the baptism, Jonathan and his brothers, James and John, were received as members of the Newport church, having been baptized some time previous by Mr. John Crandall of Westerly, R. I. (Hubbard's Record.)

His widow married (2) Mar. 11, 1703, John, son of William and Agnes Keeney, as his second wife.

Jonathan Rogers lived upon a farm on the Great Neck, given him by his father, which was also owned by his son Jonathan. The stone house occupied by the latter is still standing near the site of the house built by his father.†

* The accepted tradition of his accidental death is as follows: He had shot a seal and went for it on a log. He attached one end of a rope to the seal and the other end to his own body, in order to have free use of his hands. The seal revived in the struggle, and Mr. Rogers was drawn under water and held there. It is further stated that his son Jonathan, twelve years of age, was with his father and saw him go down. According to the record, the son could have been but seven years old, unless, as some of the descendants claim, he was born in 1683 or '84.

† "Jonathan Rogers now stood alone among the brothers, adhering steadfastly to the Sabbatarian principles, from which he never swerved. His family became the nucleus of a small denomination on the Great Neck, which has ever since existed. From generation to generation, they connected themselves with churches of their own faith in Rhode Island, at first with that of Newport, and afterwards with that of Hopkinton and Westerly, until in the year 1784, 109 years after the
The inventory of the estate, made by Daniel Wetherell, Clement Miner and Noah Wells, taken in Nov., 1697, was as follows:

Some coopers tools and carpenters tools and smith tools. A house y' was built by Jonathan Rogers, and which he formerly lived in. Dwelling house with lands adjoining, bounded W. with Magunk fence, ab. 80 A. 102 A. in Great Neck pasture. 50 A. wet land in Neck. 8 cows, a bull, a horse, a mare, and 92 sheep. 1 feather bed, 2 blankets, 3 pr sheets. Trundle bed, 1 fry pan and pewter. iron pot & kettle, 2 pot hooks 1 pr tongs. 2 woolen wheels & 1 linen wheel. 2 chairs & 1 pr steelyards. 2 guns & a rapier. 1 pair bellows. 1 lamp, 1 grater, 1 glass. 1 hour glass and a harping iron. Rods & fishing lines. Cart, wheels and plow irons. 2 saddles. Axes & howes. 8 rams. Total £346. 10s.

Children, all born in New London:

31 Ruth, b. —, 1678; m. William Beebe.
32 Elizabeth, b. —, 1681; m. James Smith.
33 Naomi, b. —, 1686; m. Benjamin Fox.
34 Content, b. —, 1688; m. Jonathan Maxson.
35 Jonathan, b. —, 1690; m. Judith Potter.
36 Rachel, b. —, 1692; m. Samuel Fox.
37 Katherine, b. —, 1694; m. William Brookfield.


Children (Beebe):

Elizabeth, b. Oct. 27, 1684; m. Nath'l Newbury of N. L.
Mary, b. May 4, 1686; m. Nov. 1, 1705, John Clark of Plumb Island, Ct.
Bathsheba, b. Mar. 16, 1688; m. Wm. King of Southold, N. Y.
Rebecca, b. Jan. 25, 1689—90; m. Samuel Brown of Southold.
Hopestill, b. Feb. 25, 1691—2.
Patience, twin to Hopestill; m. —, 1756, Elder Thomas Hiscox, as his second wife.
Hannah, b. April 5, 1695; m. David King of Southold.
Samuel, b. July 16, 1697; m. Ann Lester of Plumb Island.
James, b. Oct. 10, 1701; m. Susanna, perhaps dau. of Oliver and Susanna (Clarke) Babcock of Westerly, R. I.

baptism of their founder, Jonathan Rogers, they were organized into a distinct church and society.” (Caulkins, History of New London, which see for a further account of this Seventh-day community of Great Neck).
THIRD GENERATION.

9. MARY3 ROGERS (Samuel, James'), born April 17, 1667, in New London; died Sept. 30, 1756, in Salem, Ct.; married Oct. 2, 1684, Capt. Samuel, son of Jonathan and Mary (Welles) Gilbert, born —, 1663; died Aug. 5, 1733. He was cornet under Major John Mason, in the Pequot war; ensign in a train band in Hartford, Ct., July, 1678; one of the patentees of the town of Colchester, Ct., in 1707, and commanded a company in the expedition against Canada, in 1711. He was also at one time marshal of the Connecticut Colony. His father, Jonathan, was one of the first proprietors of Hartford.

Children (Gilbert):

Jonathan, b. June 29, 1685.
Samuel, b. Feb. 5, 1688; d. May 1, 1766; m. Mercy Warner, who d. Oct. 13, 1759. He represented Hebron, Ct., for several years in the General Court.
Nathaniel, b. Sept. 26, 1690.
John, b. April 12, 1692; d. Nov. 22, 1755.
Mary, b. Dec. 2, 1696.

The Harris Genealogy also gives a daughter Ann, married James, son of Lieut. James and Sarah3 (Rogers) Harris [See 12].

10. SAMUEL3 ROGERS (Samuel, James'), born Dec. 22, 1669, in New London; died there Feb. 2, 1743; married (1) Jan. 16, 1694-5, Abigail, daughter of John Plumb. She died June 7, 1732, aged 57. Married (2) Dec. 20, 1737, Palatiah, widow of John Ames, and daughter of John Stebbins. She died Jan. 6, 1755, aged 78. He was received into the Congregational church in 1697, and admitted to the Second church in Montville, Ct., Sept. 9, 1733.

1695. To 34 bushels of wheat baked into biscuit for the soldiers by Samuel Rogers £6. (Colonial Records.)

Aug. 1711. Whereas Mr Samuel Rogers, baker, hath lately baked upwards of 20,000 weight of bread for the uses of the forces of this Colony upon the present expedition against Canada . . . . . (Col. Records.)
Third Generation.

Feb. 3, 1743. Was at the funeral of Samuel Rogers, baker, son of Samuel Rogers, aged 70, who died after one week’s illness of pleurisy. (This is from H. D., and shows that Samuel Rogers, Jr., carried on the baker’s business all his life.)

Samuel Rogers, baker, of New London, Ct., deeds land in Killingly, Ct., June 13, 1716, originally granted by the Gen’l Assembly at Hartford, to Major James Fitch, Major Moses Mansfield, the Rev. Thomas Buckingham and to “my deceased father, Samuel Rogers, of New London.” (Land records, B. 2, p. 13, Danielson, Ct.)

Children, all born in New London:


Abigail, b. ——; bapt. Dec. 8, 1700.

38 Samuel, b. ——; bapt. May 10, 1702; m. Lucy Denison.


Thomas, b. ——; bapt. July 30, 1707. (See Appendix.)

George, b. May 21, 1710; bapt. May 28, 1710.

39 Mercy, b. July 11, 1712; m. Benjamin Greene.

The town record of births of Anna, Samuel, Mary and Thomas is the same as record of baptisms in the Congregational church of New London.

11. Elizabeth Rogers (Samuel, James), born May 8, 1673, in New London; died about 1750; married (1) Jan. 5, 1698–9, Theophilus, son of John and Hannah (Thompson) Stanton, born June 16, 1676; died —, 1705; res., Preston, Ct.; married (2) Mar. 17, 1709, Asa Harris of Preston, son of James and Sarah (Denison) Harris of Boston, Mass., where he was born Nov. 10, 1680; died in Preston, Aug. 20, 1715. She then removed to Saybrook, where she owned land given her by her father, and died there about 1750.
Children (Stanton):

Mary, b. Dec. 14, 1701.
Theophilus, b. Dec. 5, 1703; d. May 16, 1778; m. May 11, 1738, Anna Bacon.
Elizabeth, no record of birth, but in the will of Samuel Rogers is a gift “to my granddaughter, Elizabeth Stanton.”

Children (Harris), all born in Preston, Ct.:

Asa, b. Nov. 27, 1709; m. Mary, dau. of Samuel (10) Rogers.
Annah, b. Mar. 27, 1711; m. May 14, 1739, Samuel, son of William and Ruth Beebe, as his second wife.
Ephraim, b. Dec. 28, 1712; m. Elizabeth ——. Had dau. Hannah, b. —, 1743; m. Asa (106) Rogers and removed to Hartford, Ct.
Mercy, b. Nov. 14, 1714; m. John Watrous (or Waterhouse), Jr. They appear to have lived on Quaker Hill, upon land obtained from John Watrous, Sr., which came to him through his father, Jacob.


The picture of the tombstone as shown in the Harris Genealogy, erroneously gives 1746 as date of death of Sarah, but correctly states that she was 72 years of age when she died.

Children (Harris):

Sarah, b. Sept. 27, 1697; m. (1) Aug. 13, 1724, John Brown of N. L.; d. —, 1727; m. (2) ab. 1730, Pelatiah Bliss of Colchester, and settled there. “In 1744 Pelatiah and Sarah sold 250 A. of land on the old Governor Road (part of this land had been given them by Lieut. James Harris), and soon after removed to Bean Hill, Norwich.” Children, by first husband (Brown or Browne): Sarah, b. June 20, 1725; John, b. Sept. 10, 1727. By second husband (Bliss): Pelatiah, and prob. others.†

James, b. Jan. 26, 1699; m. (1) Ann, dau. of (?) Samuel and Mary (Rogers) Gilbert [see 9]; m. (2) ab. 1741, Mercy Thatcher.

* For full account of James Harris see Harris Genealogy.
† The data in the text substantially follow “James Harris and his Descendants,” which contradicts some statements as to this family made in the Bliss Genealogy.
Mary, b. Nov. —, 1702; m. John Holmes of Montville, Ct.
Alpheus, b. Feb. 28, 1708; d. inf.
Abigail, b. May 17, 1711; m. Samuel Fox of (?) Lyme, Ct.
Lebbeus, b. Aug. 11, 1713; m. Nov. 20, 1738, Alice, dau. of Robert Ransom.
Alpheus, b. Aug. 31, 1716; d. "a young man."
Delight, b. Oct. 17, 1720; m. Alpheus (47) Rogers.

13. Jonathan Rogers (Samuel, James), born about 1680; died —, 1769, in Norwich. The date of his death not found, but his will was made in 1769 and approved April 11, 1769; married —, 1708, Elizabeth Pemberton (of Norwich, 1745, H. D.), died Oct. 12, 1752, aged 68.

A deed of 1698, by Owanoeco, conveys to Jonathan Rogers, a cripple, and son of Samuel, a tract of land "in consideration of his lameness and the continued kindness of his parents shown to Owanoeco and his children."

Children:

Dorothy, b. Sept. 8, 1709; m. Samuel Comstock.
Elizabeth, b. 10th 1, 1711 (N. L. R.); m. Ichabod Allen.
James, b. Jan. 20, 1713-14; m. Susanna Congdon.
Jonathan, b. July 18, 1718; d. —, 1755, unm. His will, made Jan. 7, 1755, and approved Feb. 11, 1755, gives to brother James 26 sheep; to sister Mary a piece of woolen cloth, and to Maynard (?) and Eliphal Bliss, daughters of Pelatiah Bliss, "all that is due me upon a note of hand from their father, £104. on account of their kindness to me since I have lived with their father."

Mary, b. July 18, 1718; d. unm. (Not named in will.)

All above from N. L. R. except Hepsibah and Lydia.
14. **Daniel Rogers** (Samuel, James), born ——, in New London; died about 1772, "aged 105"; married Sept. 24, 1702, Grace, daughter of Thomas and Joanna Williams of North Parish, born, according to Thurston Genealogy, 1677-78. She was admitted to the church in Montville, Ct., Sept. 9, 1733. One of his descendants writes: "His long life, endurance and good sense were history in the family."

Tradition says that his appearance in the last years of his life was that of a venerable old man, his long gray hair covering his shoulders; and when seen in the field without a hat upon his head, which was his usual custom, he had the appearance of an old prophet.

Deeds from him to his sons are in the possession of his descendants. One is dated Jan. 24, 1753, to his son Thomas; another, of April 16, 1771, "for consideration of love, good will and fatherly affection I have and do bear unto my well beloved sons, Alpheus and Thomas," he conveys to them certain tracts where he "now lives," including the homestead. (Baker.)

Daniel Rogers, the centenarian, my grandfather's great-grandfather, was one of the sturdy farmers of New England. He could do a full day's mowing in the meadow with the scythe when he was 95 years old. At the age of one hundred he ran away from home a distance of four miles, to visit a friend. It was in the busy haying season, and the children would not take the trouble to accommodate him with any means of conveyance. That same year he was presented with his first pair of spectacles. He died in 1772 at the age of 106 years. His wife lived to be 98 years old. (A. C. R. Betts.)

1706. Samuel Rogers gives son Daniel, a tract of land between N. L. and Colchester, near land of Samuel Rogers, Jr., by the great pond and several runs of water. (N. L. R.)

1791. Ebenezer Rogers* of Montville, makes return of sales of land belonging to heirs of Daniel Rogers, made in pursuance of act of Assembly, £13; balance to be divided between heirs. Double share to heirs of Daniel Rogers, heirs of Grace Mirick, heirs of Ebenezer Rogers, heirs of Mary Bolles, heirs of Anna Baker, heirs of Alpheus Rogers, and to Thomas Rogers. (Prob. R.)

Daniel Rogers inherited a large tract of land in North Parish, and from time to time purchased other lands in the vicinity. The house

* Above Ebenezer who "makes returns" is probably the son of Daniel (Daniel, Samuel, James); "to heirs of Ebenezer" is evidently the Ebenezer of Daniel, Samuel, James.
in which he lived at the time of his death stood on the south side of
the highway leading from the Congregational church in Montville to
Haughton's house, a short distance south of the present residence of
A. A. Parker, Esq. (Baker.)

May, 1788. Upon memorial of Nathaniel Rogers, Jabez Rogers
and Ebenezer Rogers, all of Montville, and James Rogers of Norwich,
being heirs of Daniel Rogers late of N. L., deceased — showing there
is a piece of land partly in Montville and partly in Colchester con-
taining about 25 A., which said Daniel Rogers purchased of Jonathan
Harris, May 30, 1764, which land descended and now belongs to the
memorialists and the rest of the said heirs, being about 100, many of
them semi-coverts and many under the age of 21, and dwellers in dif-
ferent states,— Capt. Ebenezer Rogers authorized to dispose of said
land and render account to Judge of Probate, and secure to said heirs
their proportion. (N. L. Prob. R.)

Children (probably not in order of birth):

42 Daniel,* b. ab. 1708; m. Sarah Williams.
43 Nathaniel, b. ab. 1709.
44 Ebenezer, b. ——; m. Dorothy Denison.
45 Grace, b. ——; m. Elisha Mirick.
46 Mary, b. ——; m. Thomas Bolles.
        Anna, b. ——; m. —— Baker.
47 Alpheus, b. ——; m. Delight* Harris. [See 12.]
48 Thomas, b. ——; m. Sarah Fitch.

There appears to have been a James in the family, as the records
show that among the members of the Montville church who “went
off to the Baptists” in 1747, were Daniel Rogers, Jr., Nathaniel
Rogers and James Rogers; a James Rogers of Norwich, also appears
among the heirs of Daniel Rogers.

It is quite probable that there was a son Lebbeus, as a deed to
Lebbeus Rogers of Colchester, from Alpheus Chapman of N. L., is
in the possession of a descendant of Daniel, and an inventory of Leb-
beus Rogers, recorded in 1763, is traceable to none other than Leb-
beus, son of Daniel.

15. James Rogers (Joseph,* James†), born 1672, in New Lon-
don; died July 20, 1721.* He was killed by the discharge
of a gun set by the Indians to kill a fox; married Mar. 27, 1699,

*The gravestone in old burying ground at N. L. has inscription “James Rogers
James Rogers and His Descendants.

Sarah Stevens of Killingworth, Ct., died Jan. 4, 1752; she was probably daughter of James and Mary Stevens. Her sister, Mary, was wife of Lieut. Joseph Harris, they being parents of Grace Harris who married James (66) Rogers. He lived upon the Great Neck, Waterford, having the Poquaoag farm lying eastward of Robin Hood’s Bay, “bounded west on said bay by the clam pond, southerly by a white oak, marked on four sides and a little salt brook that cometh into a little cove by a small piece of marsh, easterly bounded by a swamp and northerly with a fence dividing it from land of James.”

1725. Sloops had been built not only at N. L. but at Pequonnock and at James Rogers' Cove. (Caulkins.)

Children, all born in New London or Waterford:

Sarah, b. May 13, 1700; m. pub., Feb. 25, 1720, Matthew, son of George Smith of Lyme.

49 Anna, b. Nov. 27, 1701; m. Jonathan Weeks.

50 Jerusha, b. Jan. 15, 1705-6; m. William Beebe, Jr.

51 Abi, b. Mar. 28, 1708; m. Ebenezer Darrow.

52 Hannah, b. Aug. 3, 1710; m. Ezekiel Beebe.

53 Zerviah (or Serviah), b. Sept. 8, 1713; m. Samuel Powers.

54 Priscilla, b. Feb. 8, 1714-5; m. Jonathan Leach.

55 James, b. July 6, 1717; m. Mehitable Newbury.

56 Mary, b. May 18, 1719; m. Joseph Leach.

16. Samuel (Joseph, James), born ——; died June 29, 1750, in Poquaoag, near New London. He lived for a time in Westerly, R. I., where all his children were born; then returned to New London. Between the time of his return and the year 1735 he must have lived or owned land in Branford, Ct., as he is called “of Branford” in New London land records, 1735. In 1737 he is called, in H. D., Samuel Rogers of Bruen’s Neck. He married (1) Mar. 24, 1702-3, Elizabeth, daughter of James and Mary (Jordan) Rogers, died June 29, 1703; married (2) April 28, 1707, Patience (Potts) Pendleton, daughter of William Potts of New London, and widow of Joseph Pendleton of Westerly. “Patience Rogers of New London and Joseph Reed of Norwich, were married in 1751.” Whether this Patience was the widow of Samuel is uncertain.
“Samuel Rogers, son of Joseph, owned the covenant and was baptized Jan. 6, 1695.” (N. L. Cong. Ch. R.)

June 8, 1707. Samuel Rogers, late of N. L. but now living in the town of Westerly, gives bond to the town to administer on the estate of Joseph Pendleton. (Westerly, R. I., R., Council and Prob., p. 47.)

April 17, 1709. Has land laid out to him and stands propounded to the next town meeting for admission as freeman. (Ibid., Town meeting.)

June 9, 1710. Buys 200 acres of land in Westerly of David Lewis. (Ibid., Land ev. p. 60.)

June 26, 1710. Draft of 202 acres of land laid out to Samuel Rogers in behalf of Joshua Pendleton, his son-in-law, being part of the land in Westerly held in possession by Capt. James Pendleton deceased. Signed Joseph Crandall, Daniel Crandall. (Ibid., p. 33.)


April 7, 1713. Sells 200 acres to William Crumb. (Ibid., Land ev., p. 122.)

Aug. 27, 1716. Chosen grand juryman to attend “Cort tryalls” at Newport.

Mar. 21, 1716–7. Deputy to General Assembly to be holden in Warwick.

April 14, 1725. Chosen petit juryman. (Ibid., T. M.)

Children:

Lucy, b. May 24, 1708 (bapt. as Lucretia in 1708). “Lucy Rogers of New London, m. Samuel Ward, b. June 3, 1704, of Killingworth, Ct., son of Andrew and Deborah (Joy) Ward; he d. Sept. 9, 1745, in Philadelphia, having been arrested and imprisoned for debt, and died in prison before his family could be informed of his whereabouts and situation.” (Goodwin’s Notes.) Dorothea Ward, sister of Samuel Ward, m. Joshua Pendleton, half-brother of Lucy Rogers.

Patience, b. Oct. 23, 1709; d. Nov. 18, 1715.

Samuel, b. Sept. 15, 1711; d. before June 16, 1735; m. (pub.) Feb. 20, 1733, Elizabeth Hall. (Bond of Elizabeth Rogers on estate of Samuel Rogers, with John Miner for surety in sum of £500, was filed June 16, 1735.)

Thankful, b. Sept. 11, 1713.

Mary, b. Oct. 12, 1715; m. Thomas Caulkins.

Grace, b. July 27, 1717; m. Miles Moore.


Augustus, b. Aug. 22, 1724.
17. **John**

John Rogers (Joseph, James), born Mar. 20, 1675-6; died July 13, 1739; married Deborah Dayton (Deighton); she survived him and married Samuel Williams. He was captain of a train band. He enjoyed the confidence of his father and was made the executor of his will.

Extracts from will of John Rogers, dated July 9, 1739:

Being in a weak and languishing state of body, though in perfect mind and memory, . . . 1st I give my soul to God, to be saved by y* merits of his son Jesus Christ. . . . As to my worldly goods with which it has pleased God to bless me. . . . to wife one third of personal estate, . . . To three sons homestead in N. L. commonly called Hicodacod. . . . To three daughters, farm in Lyme. To Joseph my silver headed cane and gold buttons. . . . To son John my gold shirt buckle. . . . Money to be equally divided among children. Beloved friends Rev. Samuel Seabury and Dr. Guy Palmer of N. L., executors.

Inventory of estate of John Rogers, 1739:

Homestead house, orchard &c., east of highway, 28 A. £684. Young orchard west of the road, 8 A. £176. Pastures and fresh meadow 80 A. £792. Land near Hackley adjoining Fosdick land, 26 A. £130. The salt meadow and an island called Nicholty Codd, £20. Rights in beach and cedar swamp, £2. 10s, Farm at Lyme adjoining Jonathan Lee's, £350. Total £2463, and a note against Jordan Rogers, £11.

His children were:

59 John, b. Aug. 14, 1716; m. (1) Maria Colver; m. (2) Abigail Salmon.

Joseph, b. Sept. 16, 1720; m. Charity ——. The will of Joseph Rogers was made in 1763, and power of administration was given to Charity Rogers Feb. 8, 1763. A report on the estate of Jos. and Charity Rogers was made in 1769.

60 John, b. Aug. 6, 1722; m. Ann Tinker.

61 Deborah, b. Jan. 6, 1725; m. Moses Stark.

Catherine, b. Dec. 6, 1728; d. Oct. 28, 1754.

62 Rowland, b. April 26, 1733; m. Lucretia Rogers [see 19.]


*This is one of the rare instances where two sons were given the same name.
18. **Rowland^3 Rogers (Joseph^2, James^1)**, born about 1680; died May 15, 1712; married about 1708, Mary ——. Her surname has not been found, but the following from Lyme records shows a relationship to the De Wolf family:

Feb. 28, 1733–4, laid out to Joshua Rogers of N. L., 10 acres of land, being an ancient grant to Simon De Wolf in 1689, it being due to sd Rogers by inheritance of privileges by his ancestors, of sd De Wolf. Land lyeth at a place called Rogers farm in sd Lyme, near the highway that leads to the sea side . . . turning northeast by the great pond . . . etc., and sd Rogers land.

Rowland lived in Lyme on a farm given him by his father. On June 10, 1712, Mary Rogers filed a bond of administration, with John Rogers and William Beebe as sureties, in the sum of £200, upon estate of Rowland Rogers deceased.

Children:

- Eziba^4, b. ——.
- 63 Joshua, b. Sept. 10, 1711; m. (1) Experience Lamphear; m. (2) Lydia Miner.


Dec. 30, 1730. Jonathan Rogers desireth that the town would give him liberty to build a saw-mill between Norridge Pond and Hogg Pond, with free liberty of timber on the commons to saw at said mill and transport the same and he will oblige himself, his heirs and assigns, to sell boards at the mill to the inhabitants of the town three shillings a thousand less than they can buy of any other saw-mill in the town. (Lyme T. M. R.)

Children, born in Lyme:

- 64 Joseph, b. Aug. 31, 1719; m. Diadema Beckwith.
  - Sarah, b. Mar. 8, 1721–2.
  - Lucretia, b. Jan. 1, 1724–5; prob. m. Rowland^4 son of John^3 (17) and Deborah (Dayton) Rogers.
  - Jonathan, b. July 11, 1726.
  - Jerusha, b. Aug. 1, 1730.
- 65 Ezekiel, b. Nov. 12, 1731; m. Phebe Bramble.
James Rogers and His Descendants.


20. Elizabeth Rogers (Joseph, James), there is no record of the date of her birth or death. She was published April 17, 1705, with Bartholomew Crossman of Lyme. In a division of estate of Joseph Rogers, made in 1705, she is called “eldest daughter.” The records of the Congregational church show that Elizabeth Crossman owned the covenant, June 28, 1718.

In 1707 Bartholomew Crossman, “for love to wife Elizabeth and our son John,” confirms to the latter three parcels of land coming to himself in right of wife Elizabeth from her father.

In 1733 “Elizabeth Crossman,” dau. of Joseph Rogers, deeded to Joshua Rogers and his uncle Jonathan, a tract of land that had belonged to her father, “commonly known as the Rogers farm adjoining the Rogers Pond.” (Lyme R.)

Children (Crossman):

John, b. ——; m. Mar., 1725, Elizabeth, dau. of Thos. Graves. Elizabeth, b. ——.

21. Sarah Rogers (Joseph, James), born ——; died Nov. 21, 1729; married Feb. 18, 1712, Thomas, son of Thomas and Joanna Williams of North Parish. For some reason not ascertained, she separated from him after the birth of their first child, a daughter, Ruth, born Sept. 12, 1712, who married Jan. 7, 1729, Joseph Huntley of Lyme.

In 1717 Thomas Williams married Sarah Babcock, who also had been previously married. By her he had four daughters, and after her death in 1725, he married Mary Driskall, by whom he had no children. Sarah Rogers did not marry again, She appears to have resided with her brother Joseph, the bachelor.

In 1705 Sarah Rogers chose Thomas Bradford for her guardian, and at that date Thomas Williams was 26 years old.
22. Bathsheba Rogers (Joseph, James), born ——; married April 29, 1723, Gabriel, son of John Harris (Gabriel 1st); Gabriel was born about 1686. In 1705 Bathsheba Rogers chose Thomas Bolles for her guardian. Gabriel and Bathsheba deeded to son Gabriel, when he was nine months old, land on Great Neck which Bathsheba had received from her father's estate. (N. L. R.)

Children (Harris):

James, b. ——; m. Dec. 11, 1744, Joanna, dau. of Benjamin and Lydia (Latham) Starr, bapt. Mar. 11, 1726. Benjamin Starr was, according to the Starr Genealogy, a prominent man in N. L., and b. in 1679.


Bathsheba, b. Jan. 23, 1727—8; d. May 21, 1728.

Uriah, b. Oct. 8, 1729.

Absalom, b. Mar. 11, 1733—4.

23. Elizabeth Rogers (John, James), born Nov. 8, 1671, in New London; died April 30, 1737; married Captain Stephen, son of John and Hesther Prentis, born Dec. 20, 1666 (Nov. 26, 1666. D. R.); died Feb., 1758. Elizabeth was received into the Congregational church of New London in 1693, and the children were all baptized in that church.

Stephen Prentis was a lieutenant in the 4th company of New London, and was probably afterwards made captain. He was an attorney-at-law and with Joshua Hempstead and James Rogers were attorneys for New London. He was appointed by the General Assembly, overseer of Indians at Niantic. Was deputy to the General Assembly 1712, '28, '29 and '31, and was a highly esteemed citizen. He inherited the farm of his father near Niantic Ferry, now Millstone Point, where he died. He also owned a farm at Lake's Pond, now Lake Konomock. For further particulars of his life and public services see Prentis Genealogy.

Children (Prentis):

John, b. Dec. 11, 1693; m. Sarah Mosier.

An infant, bapt. Dec. 8, 1695; died soon.


Stephen, b. Mar. 23, 1698—9; d. 1728. "A hopeful young man" (H. D.); m. May 1, 1723, Phebe Harris, "relict of John Crank."
James Rogers and His Descendants.

Joseph, b. May 27, 1701; m. May 2, 1727, Mercy Gilbert.
Elizabeth, b. Sept. 7, 1703.
Benjamin, b. Dec. 3, 1707; d. June 8, 1721.

24. JOHN3 ROGERS (John2, James'), born Mar. 20, 1674, in New London; died June 18, 1753, on his Mamacock farm near New London; married (1) Jan. 2, 1700, his cousin Bathsheba, daughter of Richard and Bathsheba (Rogers) Smith [see 5], d. Nov. 13, 1721; married (2) Jan. 28, 1723, Elizabeth Dodge.

Our father John Rogers was b. Mar. 20, 1674, and d. June 18, 1753. He was taken sick on Saturday between 7 and 8 in the morning and d. the Monday following between 7 and 8 at night. (Old Rogers R.)

Sept. 25, 1750. At John Rogers writing his will. June 19, 1753. John Rogers, Sr., died last night; taken with apoplexy last Saturday morning and never spoke afterwards. (H. D.)

After the death of John Rogers, founder of the Rogerene sect, his son John, was called John Rogers second, of Mamacock. The Blinman farm of that name formed the central part of the large farm occupied by John Rogers and his son in common, and only this central portion stood in the name of John, Sr., (the additional land to the north and south being in the name of his son), and it was this portion, the old Mamacock farm, that figures in the inventory of John, Sr.

After the death of his father, John3 (called John second) bought the rights of the widow and of his sister Elizabeth, in the Mamacock farm proper, and thus owned the entire connected tract, on both sides of the Norwich road. As will be seen by his inventory, John second owned other farms in the vicinity. He had given largely to his sons and daughters in his life time, as, he says in his will, "may be seen by my book."

His home farm was under a high state of cultivation and finely stocked, as may be seen by the inventory, which refers to the cattle, grain, etc., on the central part alone (Mamacock proper), the south and north parts being cultivated by his sons Samuel and James.
He was a man of remarkable business ability and very methodical; was well educated and possessed of superior literary talent. A number of his books are still extant. They show unusual reasoning power and ready wit. Quotations from his works will appear in the History of the Rogerenes. He was a zealous leader in the Rogerene Society and inspired his sons with like zeal. His half brother, son of the same mother, said of him, "He being a man as manly, wise, facetious and generous perhaps as one among a thousand, I was exceedingly delighted in and with his conversation." Miss Caulkins says: "Notwithstanding his long testimony and his many weary trials and imprisonments, he reared to maturity a family of eighteen children, most of them, like their parents, sturdy Rogerenes."

WILL OF JOHN³ ROGERS, PROVED 1753.
The 10th Day of the 7th month Called September, in the year 1750.
I John Rogers of New London & Colony of Connecticut, being weak of body but of sound mind and memory, considering my age and the mortality of my body & that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament (that is to say) that first I do freely submit and surrender my spirit to God that gave it & my body to the earth to be decently buried at the discretion of my executors, nothing doubting but at ye great & last Day of Judgment (by the mighty power of God) my spirit and body shall again be united together.

And as touching such Worldly estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me in this life, I give, devise & dispose of the same in the following manner and form.

First for the payment of my just debts, if any should be, & the maintenance of my Beloved wife Elizabeth & the bringing up of our small children, in case I should die before our youngest son Daniel come to the age of fourteen years; that then an inventory shall be taken of ye movables & my son John to take the farm, that is to say, his own part, & my son James part (till my son Daniel comes to the age of 14 years) together with all implements & utensils of Husbandry for managing the farm, as cattle, plows, axes, hoes, chains & all other tools whatsoever, as all what stock of creatures he sees cause to take for stocking the farm (that part of it above mentioned) also my servants to at his command during said time, in consideration whereof he is to maintain the family in the same way & manner as it now is,
& to pay such a Rent annually towards the Legacies hereafter mentioned, as John Waterhouse, Bro John Bolles & my son Ebenezer Bolles shall judge moderate & shall appoint him.

Itm My son Samuel is to enter upon his part of the farm immediately after my death, yet to pay such a Rent as those three persons above mentioned shall order him, till his brother Daniel comes to the age of fourteen years; the rent is for the payment of the Legacys hereafter mentioned.

Itm After my son Daniel comes to the age of fourteen years I would have him put out to a trade, & my son James is then to take his part of the farm which I now give up to him, & is bounded as followeth (being the south part of the farm where I now dwell) bounded on the north with a line from the cold spring (which runs into the cove near the old barn) near south west to a heap of stones at the Road from New London to Norwich erected by Capt Joshua Hempstead near a miry Caseway in said Road, & on the west with said Road to John Prentiss's land & south with sd Prentics's land to the River & East Bounded by sd River & Cove to the first mentioneed Cold Spring, with all privileges & appurtenances to him, my sd son James Rogers & his heirs & assigns forever, upon some small Consideration hereafter mentioned.

Itm To my son Samuel I Give & Bequeath that part of my farm on which he now dwells, bounded as follows, north with land now in possession of the Wheelers, west with the Road from New London to Norwich to a Heap of Stones erected by Capt. Joshua Hempstead, near above twenty Rods northward of Baker's Bars; an apple tree standing in the place, thence running northeast to a Stone in a Crotchted Tree on a side hill near the Round Pond, & so in the same line to a Heap of Stones at a Stump on the bank of the Round Pond; thence northward a straight line about thirteen Rods to a rock with Stones on it, by a bit of Salt Marsh, northerly from the narrowest place on the Gut, thence bounded by ye River & Coves to ye before mentioned Land in ye possession of ye Wheelers all which I give my Sd son Samuel his heirs & assigns forever.

Itm To my son John I give & bequeath the middle part of my farm I now live upon bounded as followeth, on the north with Samuels part, on the west with the Road, on the South with James part & on the east with the Cove & River containing Mamacock & the Round Pond.

Itm My land on the west side of the road I give and bequeath unto my three sons James, Samuel & John, to be equally divided between them, James to have the south part & John the middle part, and as
to the maintenance of my beloved wife Elizabeth my will is that after
my son Daniel comes to the age of fourteen years in case I should not
be living that then my executors hereafter named shall have full
power to set her out such Bedding & household Stuff together with
all such privileges & conveniences as my Sd executors shall from
time to time judge most proper; as a Garden or fowls or any other
privileges, for the comfort of her Life, & also my executors shall
have full power to order my three sons which have my homestead
(viz) James, Samuel & John to provide her with wood & Summering
and wintering a cow or two as Sd Executors shall see needfull & help
Convenient to make fires or other business as they shall from time to
time Judge needful, both for herself & to entertain her friends in a
proper manner, & in case any or either of my Sd sons shall Refuse or
Neglect to perform their part as the Sd Executors shall order, then so
much of his or their land as shall so Neglect or Refuse shall be
chargable with it.

My will is that my wife shall have at her command the East Room
of my dwelling house & the Chamber over it & bed Room joyning
it, only my two youngest daughters is to have the liberty of Living in
the aforesaid east Chamber and keeping their beds in it & other
things untill such time as they shall be marrid if their mother sees
cause & if she dies before they marry their privelige to Remain.

What is above mentioned Concerning my wife is to be understood
while she Remain my widow, but in case she marry again my will is
she shall have Two Hundred Pounds (old tenor) in the Room & stead
of her Dower in my housings & Lands.

Itm I give to my son Ichabod my Land at Alewife Cove Commonly
called our upper place which I bought of Thomas Williams being
about twenty Acres, to him his heirs & assigns forever.

Itm I give & bequeath unto my son Alexander the Land which I
bought of Joseph Bolles (at the head of Alewife Coave) being six
acres & some Rods. The Deed from sd Bolles to me will Describe
the Bounds at Large to him & his heirs & assigns forever. Also I
give to my Sd son Alexander Twenty Pounds Equal to New York
money out of the moveables.

Itm To my son Nathaniel I give one Hundred Pounds in or equiv-
alent to New York money.

Itm To my son Jonathan I give one hundred pounds in or equiv-
alent to New York money.

Itm To my son Daniel I give one hundred pounds in or equivalent
to New York money.
It'm To my Daughter Elizabeth Whipple I have given one hundred & thirteen pounds as may be seen in my Book. My will is that after my death she shall have one cow more.

It'm to my daughter Bathsheba Stoddor I have given sixty nine Pounds, as may be seen in my Book, my will is that she be made equal with her sister Whipple in Quantity & Quality in Respect to the fall of money, & also to have a good cow in part.

It'm to my Daughter Jemima Cooley I have given one Hundred & Thirty Seven Pounds, as may be seen by my Book, my will is that she shall have Seven Pounds more in or equal to New York money, & I desire my son Ebenezer Bollesto lay it out for her in what she sees cause. the reason of my giving her more than her elder sisters is for the Loss of her tender mother when she was young.

It'm to my Daughter Deborah I give fifty Pounds in or equal to New York money, to be paid out of the movables or Rents as soon after my Death as Conveniently may be, as also to have full Liberty to live in the house & use the cellar & other Conveniences about the house as she may have occasion of, & the little Chamber wholly to herself so long as she sees cause to live single, & what she hath had already is not to be Reckoned as part of ye £50; this I do in consideration of the Loss of her tender & loving mother when she was very young.

It'm to my Daughter Sarah I give Thirty Five Pounds in or equal to New York money, also one Bed & furniture to it, equal to the best bed that either of the three of my eldest Daughters has had.

It'm to my Daughter Elizabeth the younger I give Thirty five Pounds in or equal to New York money as also a Bed & furniture as is above expressed to my daughter Sarah.

also my will is that in case the movables & Rents do not answer to pay my Debts & Legacys that then my 3 sons (viz) James, Samuel & John shall be accountable for them, & that my son James in consideration of Seventy Eight Pounds which he has formerly had of me (which money was much more valuable than now it is) which is to be seen in my Book, as also for that his part of Land with the buildings is more valuable than his Brothers; for those considerations my will is that in Case the movables and Rents as aforesaid should not answer the Legacys, then James shall pay one half & Samuel & John each one Quarter of what Remains.

Yet none of them shall be compelled to pay their part till they have been in the possession of their Land three years & in case the movables be more than the Legacys my will is that it be equally Divided among my Sons that shall be living as also all other estate either Real or personal, as Common Right &c.
And in consideration I have heretofore given my Daughter Mary & Dec^a Considerable in movable estate in her life time, I now give her Daughter & only child forty shillings.

I give unto my son James his heirs & assigns the one half part of what Lands may be Recovered that belongs to me joyning to George Richards & ye Town Street on ye easterly end & joyning to the land that was John Picketts on the southeasterly side to the highway by the Court House, at the Westerly end on the highway & the land that was Livings on the northwesterly side.

My will is that Brother Andrew Davise, John Waterhouse & my son John Rogers shall be my executors to this my last Will & Testament. & that they will be paid & satisfied out of my estate for what time & trouble they may be at. & this I declare to be my Last Will & Testament in witness whereof I have hereunto Set my Hand & Seal the day & year first above written. My will is that my youngest sons Nathaniel, Jonathan & Daniel shall have my Right in the School House equally among them.

JOHN ROGERS.

Signed, sealed, published pronounced & declared by the Sd John Rogers as his last will & testament in the presence of us the subscribers.

J. Hempsted.
Joshua Rathbun
her
Abigail — Amos

INVENTORY.

An Inventory of the Estate of John Rogers Late of New London Dec'd taken by us the Subscribers under oath July ye 10th 1753.

Wearing apparel of all sorts £41. 15.
Bills of credit old tenour £109. 15.
one Bible & other books £8. 11.
Six silver spoons at 73s. per oz £34. 19. 03
1 Warming pan £4. & 6 Glasses £2. 6d & 1 pepper box £2. 6d
1 pair Andirons £6. & 1 lanthorn 35s. 7s. 15.
1 salt seller 10s. mustard pot 2s. & Earthen cup 1s. 6d. 0. 13.
18 Green Bottles 45s. 1 chaffing dish 40s. 1 chair 40s. 6. 05.
1 Black Great Chair 25£. 1 Dito 20£. & 6 chairs at 12£. 5. 17.
10 Chairs £4. 13s. & 3 Dit. 24£. & 1 pr of scails & weights of brass at 110£. 11. 07.
1 pr large Stylyards £6. 1 pr Dito £3. old irons 50£. 11. 10.
James Rogers and His Descendants.

1 Joynt stool 10s. 1 chest 55s. 1 small trunk 40s. 5. 05.
1 Couch 40s. a cupboard £5. 10s. 1 clock £90. 97. 10.
1 chest draws £10. 1 case bottles £6. 16. 00.
1 Looking Glass 35s. 2 fine Hathels 40s. 3. 15.
1 large basket 20s. 1 small ditto 5s. 1 stone jug 10s. 1. 15.
1 stone Samp morter £5. 1 small grindstone 10s. 5. 10.
2 tables in the kitchen 50s. 1 pr andirons £5. 11s. 1d. 8. 01. 01.
3 fire shovels & 1 pr tongs 52s. 1 pr do 14s. 3. 06.
1 Chain £7. 2s. 6d. 1 Bark skinner 14s. 1 small chain 28s. 9. 04. 06.
1 pair haims with rings 10s. 1 pr dit 3s. 0. 13.
1 stub sith 25s. 2 ditto 46s. 2 bill hooks 40s. 5. 11.
1 sith & tackling 19s. 5 old axes £5. 1s. £1 mortes ax £1. 7. 00.
36 lbs old iron £8. 5s. 4d. 1 steel trap 25s. Hatchel 20s. 10. 10. 04.
17 lbs Beetle Rings & wedges £4. 1s. 6d. 52 lbs old iron 75s. 7. 16. 06.
1 pair pot hooks 12s. 6d. hoes 52s. 18 old sithes 45s. 5. 09. 06.
2 block knives & 2 drawing knives 45s. 1 spade 7s. 2. 12.
1 old auger & tostong iron 12s. hand saw 12s. 1. 04.
1 melting ladle 10s. 2d. 2 adcsis. 30s. 2. 00. 02.
2 Chains Clevey & pin £8. 5s. one auger 20s. 9. 05.
1 large spit & 6 skewers 57s. & tramils spit 7s. 3. 04.
3 shovels £3. 6 iron candlesticks 24s. 4. 04.
3 pieces of chains 47s. 1 large cro bar 43 lbs at 5s. 13. 02.
1 small crow £1. 16s. 07d. 1 stone sledge 59s. 6a'. 2 sith sneaths at 20s. 6. 16. 01.
4 tramels £10. 3s. 9d. & 1 gridiron & an old fork 20s. 11. 03. 09.
1 brass frying pan £4. 3 dito iron £9. 1 old goose 10s. 6d. 13. 10. 06.
1 driping pan 50s. 2 smothing irons £4. 6. 10.
1 New Plow £16. 10s. one dit £9. 1 dito 48s. 1 canoe £7. 35. 07.
1 harrow & flax brake 30s. 1 Gun £5. 1 cullender £1. 7. 10.
1 half Bushel & half peck 20s. 3 ridles 20s. 2. 00.
2 tubes & 2 old cask 15s. 1 funnel 7s. 1. 02.
8 Hhd's £5. 10s. 25 barrels £8. 2 mindo & 3/4 barrel 20s. 14. 10.
2 large Powdering tubs & 1 smaller 50s. 2. 10.
1 firkin & 2 butter tubes 30s. 4 earthen pots 18s. 2. 08.
8 old cask & beehives 32s. 2 hollow tree tubs 25s. 2. 17.
1 large basket 20s. 1 barrel churn 30s. butter tubs 12s. 3. 02.
5 hollow tree tubs 45s. 1 quilting frame 15s. 3. 00.
1 Portmanteau 8s. 1 basket 15s. 11 Rakes 23s. 2. 06.
5 pitchforks 25s. 4 sickles 20s. 3 pr sheep shears 15s. 3. 00.
3 corn baskets 36s. 6 keelars at 12s. 72s. 5. 08.
63 1/2 lbs Pewter £31. 13s. 10d. 9 knives & forks 34s. 33. 07. 10.
Earthenware 34s. 1 hathel 35s. Worstord combs £5. 8. 09.
1 bowl & 2 dippers 6s. 8 wooden plates 4s. 4 ladles 12s. 1. 02.
2 cheese motes & 5 rims 6s. 73 lbs old pots at 3d per lb. 1. 04. 03.
2 large iron cettles 170 lbs weight £12. 15s. Iron pot & hooks £5. 05. & 66d. 18. 00. 06.
1 Kittle 28 lbs 56s. 1 pot & hooks, 50s. 1 dito & bail 16s. 3d. 6. 02. 03.
1 small Kittle 23s. 1 skilllet 10s. 1 pot 35 lbs 60s. 4. 13.
## Third Generation.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item Description</th>
<th>Cost</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 large Brass Kittle 1 coper dito 18 lbs</td>
<td>£21. 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 iron Pot cover 1 Bellmetle skillet</td>
<td>£4. 5. 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Brass cover of a stew pan 6 Keelers</td>
<td>£7. 6. 08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 large Cedar tub 3 ditto 1 large churn</td>
<td>£3. 6. 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 Keelers 9 pails 1 knot bowl 1 small ditto</td>
<td>£1. 9. 01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 tub for butter 1 Bowl 2 small ditto</td>
<td>£2. 09</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 trays 7 cheese motes 1 tray 1 Sive 1 Sive 1 skimming dish 2 ladles 1 lingum vise morter &amp; Pestel</td>
<td>£4. 9. 05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 yoak &amp; Irons 2 ditto 1 barril</td>
<td>£3. 06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 stone Jug 1 ditto 1 Earthen Jug 1 white mug</td>
<td>£4. 5. 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Pollinger 1 small Compass</td>
<td>£0. 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 large feather bed 67 lbs at 18s per lb</td>
<td>£60. 6. 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bedstead coard &amp; mat</td>
<td>£4. 4. 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtines &amp; Vail</td>
<td>£10. 1. 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tester &amp; head Cloath 1 Coverlet 1 Blanket</td>
<td>£9. 0. 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolster case &amp; pillow bier 1 pair sheets</td>
<td>£4. 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Small bed for ye couch &amp; 1 bolster &amp; pillow</td>
<td>£24. 08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Bed &amp; bolster 1 Bedstead coard &amp; mats</td>
<td>£43. 0. 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Ditto coard &amp; mat 1 ditto</td>
<td>£66. 0. 05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Bed in ye Garret 1 Ditto</td>
<td>£19. 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Bedstead coard &amp; mat 1 Ditto</td>
<td>£3. 0. 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Bed &amp; Beding 1 Ditto</td>
<td>£15. 0. 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Ratt trap 1 Chest 1 large Ditto</td>
<td>£6. 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 pair money skailes &amp; Weights 1 Duth bible</td>
<td>£2. 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Duth wheele 1 hair halter</td>
<td>£3. 06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Sadle 1 bed coard 1 pillow 1 Ditto</td>
<td>£8. 0. 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sundry old bridles 1 Paniel 2 Runlets</td>
<td>£3. 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Brass Kittle, 1 Iron mutton</td>
<td>£1. 01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 wide blankets at 1 large Ditto</td>
<td>£12. 0. 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 pair flannel sheets 1 chert pair ditto</td>
<td>£7. 0. 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 flannel sheet 1 Coverlits Bird Eyed</td>
<td>£15. 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Chert Coverlits 1 ditto blue &amp; yellow</td>
<td>£3. 05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Rug 3 breaths 1 ditto 1 ditto 1 Coulers</td>
<td>£44. 0. 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Red</td>
<td>£42. 12. 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Green 10 pair Lining sheets</td>
<td>£52. 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 pillow bier 3 ditto 1 diaper table coath</td>
<td>£4. 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 ditto 1 ditto 2 towels</td>
<td>£5. 05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 towel 1 ditto 1 ditto 1 ditto 1 ditto</td>
<td>£1. 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Round towel 1 ditto 1 ditto 1 ditto</td>
<td>£1. 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26 yds woolen cloath for blankets at 13s per yd.</td>
<td>£16. 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>163 lbs sheep wool at 8s 6d per pound</td>
<td>£69. 0. 06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 lbs dung hill fowl feathers 22 lbs live feathers</td>
<td>£21. 19</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
James Rogers and His Descendants.

17 Geese £7. 13s. 8d. 1 ditto linen 6s. 8s. 18d.
1 Negro man named James £500. 1 named Abner £500. 1000. 00.
A negro woman named Dinah full of infirmities 000. 00.
150 lbs old cheese at 4s. per lb. 30. 02.
207 lbs new cheese at 2s. 9d. 36. 14. 03.
171 2 meal cheeses at 2s. 3d. 19. 04. 09.
8 bushels malt at 28d. per bushel. 11. 04.
2 bags 12s. 1 pair fish grains 8s. 1. 00.
7 horse kine £423. 4 oxen £210. 633. 00.
4 Swine £48. 1 sow & 5 piggs £15. 5s. 00.
118 sheep 181. 00.
2 brown & white farrow cows 31. 00.
2 cows for Stoddard & Whipple each £32. 64. 00.
2 cows & calves £36. each. one ditto £34. 106. 00.
1 3 year old heifer for £24. 1 2 year old £20. 1 bull £26. 70. 00.
3 farrow cows £90. 1 cow & 2 year old heifer £60. 150. 00.
2 cows at £30. & 2 ditto at £31. 122. 00.
2 cows £60. 2 farrows £62. 122. 00.
5 calves £5. 10s. 1 yearling bull £18. 23. 10.
1 three year old heifer £29. 2 2 year old £36. 65. 00.
2 calves £28. 3 two year olds at £16. £48. 56. 00.
2 three year old steers £66. 2 2 year old £48. 114. 00.
1 yearling £9. 5 ditto £67. 76. 00.
1 spoon mould 0. 15.
1 Cedar Can 0. 10.
To all the Housings & Lands on both sides the road to Norwich 18000. 00.
Sworn to by John Rogers Ex to the Last Will of sd. Dec'd.

J. Hempstead
Joseph Bolles Appraisers.
Joshua Bolles

ADDITIONS MADE TO INVENTORY, DECEMBER, 1754.

The corn that was in the ground 198. 00.
The oats 47. 00.
The beans 4. 00.
The flax 7. 00.
The Pompions 1. 00.
42 lbs Leather at 8s. 6d. 3 calves skins at 30s. 22. 07.
1 sheepskin 12s. 3d. 3 Lamb skins 5s. 15s. 1. 07. 03.
1 small jugg 32s. 1 bell 12s. 0. 15.
Recd of Jones Colver 0. 12.
Recd of Gershom Rogers which he owed the estate 23. 00.
Recd of Samuel Rogers in balance of accounts 5. 05. 08.
Recd of Joseph Allen due upon note 11. 00.

The only inventories of the time at all comparable in amount with the above are those of John's son James, which foots
Third Generation.

£20,552. 08s., and of Capt. Joseph Gardner of Groton, 1752, £22,026. 17s.

The farm in Lyme which John Rogers gave to his son Jonathan, and also the farm in Groton which he gave to his son Daniel, are not included in the above inventory, and, as shown by the will, his sons and daughters had received generous portions during his life-time.

Children by wife Bathsheba, all born in New London:

3 John, 4th of Mamacock, b. April 14, 1724; m. Delight Greene.
66 James, b. Dec. 7, 1701; m. Grace Harris.
67 Elizabeth, b. June 14, 1706; m. Zachariah Whipple.
68 Bathsheba, b. Mar. 1, 1708; m. Robert Stoddard.
69 Ichabod, b. Oct. 20, 1709; m. Mary Savol.
70 Samuel, b. April 17, 1713; m. Hannah Gardner.
71 Jemima, b. Nov. 23, 1714; m. Matthew Cooley.
72 Deborah, b. Dec. 6, 1716; m. John Harris.

Children by wife Elizabeth:

73 John, "3rd of Mamacock," b. April 14, 1724; m. Delight Greene.
74 Mary, b. Jan. 8, 1725—6; m. Ebenezer Bolles.
75 Alexander, b. Jan. 3, 1728—9; m. (1) Desire ——; m. (2) Rachel Larrabee.
76 Sarah, b. Nov. 4, 1730; m. Jonathan Gilbert.
77 Nathaniel, b. May 2, 1732; m. Zipporah Williams.
78 Jonathan, b. Mar. 8, 1735—6; m. (1) Lydia Watrous; m. (2) Eunice ——.
   Daniel, b. Sept. 7, 1739; d. Feb. 5, 1773. Will probated in Groton, and property left to brothers and sisters; there is nothing to show whether he was a widower or bachelor.

May, 1754, Jonathan and Daniel Rogers make choice of brother John for their guardian; bonds £300.

25. GERSHOM3 ROGERS (John, James), born Feb. 24, 1700, in New London; no date of death is recorded; married April 8, 1725, Sarah Wheeler of Groton. She was probably the daugh-
James Rogers and His Descendants.

ter of David Wheeler. Norwich Records show David as a Wheeler name; Gershom named his son David, and the latter named one of his sons Wheeler. Gershom was a shipbuilder.

1729. Gershom Rogers sells a parcel of land with house on Mamacock farm for £69, 8 or 9 acres, to John Rogers 2nd, with privilege of buying back the same before 1732 if he choose, by paying same price with six per cent interest. (N. L. R.)

Mamacock farm was originally owned by John Rogers and afterwards chiefly by his son John.

1739. Gershom Rogers defaulted in a suit to recover. (N. L. Prob. R.)

They had one child and probably others:

79 David, b. —, 1732; m. Elizabeth Sawyer.

26. MARY3 ROGERS (John, James), born March 6, 1702; died Nov. 5, 1781; married Jan. 22, 1729—30, John, son of John and Susanna Hobbs of Boston, Mass. They were married by Christopher Allyn of South Kingstown, R. I. Residence, New London.

Children (Hobbs):

Susanna, b. Feb. 2, 1730—1; m. John, son of David Hall of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, England. (N. L. R.) She died in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., at the home of her son David, Jan. 21, 1820. A Bible which belonged to Susanna (Hobbs) Hall, is in the possession of Mrs. Allen of N. L., who is a descendant of Susanna's daughter Sarah (Hall) Bliss.

Children (Hall):

Mary, b. Sept. 2, 1754; m. Ichabod Rogers [son of Ichabod 151].
Sarah, b. Aug. 3, 1756; m. (1) Aug. 12, 1776, Ichabod Young of N. L. d. Jan. 6, 1781, aged 29; m. (2) Abraham Bliss of Lebanon, Ct. They lived in N. L. on Winthrop's Neck.

Esther, b. April 5, 1761.
William, b. April 25, 1763.
Hannah, b. June 10, 1765.
Desire, b. Mar. 16, 1767; d. Feb. 4, 1791.
John, b. April 25, 1769.
David, b. Dec. 8, 1771; m. had a family, and removed to Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

John, b. Aug. 9, 1732.
William, b. May 15, 1734; m. Margaret ——.
27. **James Rogers (James, James),** born Feb. 2, 1675, in New London; died July 9, 1735, in Norwalk, Ct.; married (1) Elizabeth, — who died Feb. 28, 1713, aged 32, according to the gravestone; the record gives date as Jan. 2, 1713. She died at the house of her son James; married (2), pub., June 29, 1713, Freelove, daughter of Stephen Hurlburt, born 1694 in Norwalk, and died there Jan. 26, 1738. She was nineteen years younger than her husband. According to the Rev. C. M. Selleck and Judge H. A. Baker, the first wife's name was Elizabeth Harris, but no record has been found showing such to be the fact. James Rogers owned the half-way covenant in 1701, and his children were baptized in the church. “March 15, 1713. James Rogers, Jr., taken into the church.” (H. D.)

In 1708 he was admitted to the bar, with a number of others, among whom was Roger Wolcott of Windsor, Ct. In 1714 he was confirmed as captain of the 4th train-band. “1715. James Rogers, son of James of New London, attorney for New London.” (R. of Court of Assistants.) He was deputy to the General Court sixteen times, and at one time was speaker. He owned and lived upon a farm at Great Neck, which, after removing about 1726 to Norwalk, he sold to Philip Tabor.

1727. James Rogers sold to Philip Tabor for £2970, farm and housing southwest part of Great Neck by salt water and Robin Hood’s Bay, also a small island out of said bay. (N. L. R.) This is the “I land” mentioned by James in the codicil of his will. [See p. 33.]

In the will of James Rogers we find: “To James 11 or 12 acres in Goshen, bounded south by the sea, east by William’s land, north with Mary Prentis’ land,—west with ye pond and beach with a quarter of ye marsh adjoining, & ye land of Nahantick, called Little or Rane’s Island.”

Children by Elizabeth:

- Edward, b. May 14, 1702; m. Mar. 25, 1725, Sarah, dau. of Benjamin Gorton (1st Ch. R., N. L.); prob. m. (2) July 22, 1728, Mary Bailey of Westerly, R. I.
- James, b. Aug. 20, 1704; m. Mary Harris.
- Elizabeth, b. June 14, 1706; m. Sept. 29, 1723, Ransford, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Ransford) Avery. He d. and she m. (2) Annis. (Avery Gen.)
James Rogers and His Descendants.

Esther, b. ——; bap. Mar. 27, 1709; m. (1), pub., Aug. 18, 1730, Benjamin Shapley; m. (2) John Seabury, by whom she had (Seabury) John, b. Jan. 12, 1736; m. (3) May 30, 1747, Jonathan Copp. (May 17, 1747. "Mr. Jonathan Copp our Gramor Schoolmaster, published Mrs. Esther Seabury, widow of Jno. Seabury. Her first husband was Benjamin Shapley." — H. D.)

   Jedediah, b. Sept. 10, 1712.

Children by Freelove:

   An infant; b. ——; d. July 5, 1716.
   An infant; b. ——; d. April 7, 1719.

82 Nehemiah, b. May 7, 1719; m. Elizabeth Fitch.
   Hannah, b. ——; bap. 1720; d. Sept. 22, 1721.
   Moses, b. April 12, 1724.
   Aaron, b. April 9, 1726.

The Rev. Charles M. Selleck has identified the above fourteen children of James from tombstone inscriptions and church records of his parish, and the town records of Norwalk, Ct., to which place James removed late in life.


   By inheritance from her father and will of Jonathan Haynes, her husband, she was in possession of a very valuable estate in land.


Children (Haynes):

   Mary, b. Aug. 28, 1701.
   Elizabeth, b. April 1, 1703; m., pub., Jan. 3, 1722, William Haines.

   Charles, b. April 10, 1705; m. April 25, 1728, Lydia Tabor.
   James, b. Nov. 5, 1707; m. Nov. 30, 1767, Phebe Chappell.
   Sarah, b. Aug. 8, 1708; m. Dec., 1726, Christopher Darrow.*

* Christopher, son of Christopher and Elizabeth (Pecker) Darrow, was a major in the Revolution.
Third Generation.

Lucy, b. Aug. 28, 1710; m. Feb. 22, 1731, Stephen, son of Benjamin Potter of Providence, R. I.
William, b. April 8, 1713.
Edmund, b. May 24, 1719.


Richard Rogers, Sr., had a duck mill in New London in 1724, when he stated to the General Assembly that he had eight looms in operation, and considering the expense he had incurred, the Court granted him the exclusive right to make duck for a series of years. He moved from New London to Stratford, Ct., and was in Shrewsbury, N. J. in 1743. No further account of him or of his descendants has thus far been found.

Children, all but Richard, born in New London:

Desire, b. Dec. 25, 1717.
Othniel, b. Dec. 13, 1720; recorded Othaniel.
Serviah, b. Jan. 18, 1722-3.

30. William Rogers (James, James), born May 10, 1693, in New London; died Jan. 21, 1744, in New London; married Aug. 28, 1713, Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel (Gabriel, Walter) and Elizabeth (Gibson) Harris, born May 7, 1690.

After her husband's death she married (2) John Tinker, who died in 1750, and whom she survived.

Children, all born in New London;

Jordan, b. May 8, 1715.
Jeremiah, b. "9th. month yr. 30, 1716."
83 Peter, b. —, 1719; m. Lucy (Tinker) Harris.
Elizabeth, b. —, 1721.
William, b. —, 1723.
84 Nathaniel, b. —, 1725; m (1) Theoda Miner; m. (2) Susan-nah Marvin.

*The birth, marriage and parentage of Elizabeth, are from the Harris Genealog. In the same book is the following, which is undoubtedly an error: "Elizabeth, daughter of James and Sarah (Denison) Harris, born June, 1678; married Aug. 28, 1713, William Rogers of New London."
Lydia, b. —, 1729; m. John Dodge, 2d.
Josiah, b. —, 1731; d. Sept. 10, 1757, of small-pox, and was buried near the site of the present N. L. light-house; m. Lucretia, dau. of Daniel and Lucy (Tinker) Harris, b. 1737; d. Dec. 11, 1781: although so young a man, he had remarkable ability. At the age of twenty, was captain of a privateer, and at his death his widow received a handsome fortune. She m. (2) her cousin, Nathaniel Shaw, Jr., and her property was transferred to him; there were no children by this marriage, and in his will, he returned the most of the estate to the Rogers family. Child, Josiah, b. —, 1757; d. Mar. 20, 1764.

Ebenezer, b. —, 1733; m. widow Naomi (Fox) Beebe.
Timothy, b. —, 1735; m. Eunice Hammond.
Sarah, b. —; m. —— Ransom.

Ruth Rogers (Jonathan, James'), born 1678, in New London; married William, son of Samuel Beebe. She was his second wife. The D. R. Record says that William died Dec. 27, 1750, "aged 80 odd."

Children (Beebe), born in New London:

Stephen, b. —; m. Nov. 16, 1716, Mary Leach.
Mary, b. —; m. (prob.) James Beebe.
William, b. —; m. June 9, 1726, his second cousin, Jerusha (5o).
Ezekiel, b. —.
Lydia, b. —; m. Dec. 7, 1727, Ezekiel Sawyer of Wethersfield, Ct.

Elizabeth Rogers (Jonathan, James'), born 1681, in New London; married Jan. 8, 1702, James, son of Richard and Bathsheba (5, Rogers) Smith, born, according to William Gardner’s Bible record, "the Forth day of the Fifth month 1674, And Deceased the Third Day of the Tenth month, 1750, in the 77 year of his age."

In 1702, Bathsheba (then wife of Samuel Fox) gives son James Smith of New London, house, orchard and tan yard which her father bought of Hugh Roberts "and gave to me."

Children (Smith) all born in New London:

James, b. Mar. 25, 1703; d. inf.
James, b. Aug. 20, 1704.
Bathsheba, b. 1705; m. Daniel, son of Stephen and Amy (Sherman) Gardner, b. Dec. 14, 1709, in Narragansett, R.
Third Generation.

I.; d. July 31, 1755, in Bozrah, Ct. He, with his sons, Daniel and Stephen, were in the war of the Revolution. Children (Gardner):


**Stephen**, b. April 25, 1745.

**Anne**, b. Sept. 7, 1748.


**Jonathan**, b. April 29, 1753.

**Elizabith**, b. July 2, 1755.

Richard, b. ——; m. Abigail, dau. of Stephen and Amy (Sherman) Gardner of Kingstown, R. I.

Jonathan, b. ——; m. Aug. 24, 1732, Sarah, dau. of Stephen and Amy (Sherman) Gardner.

Palanah (dau.), b. July 30, 1708.

Samuel, b. ——.

Ebenezer, b. Feb. 26, 1710; m. (1) prob. a Gardner; m. (2) Mary, who survived him; had 14 children; he located at what is now called Massapeag, in Montville.

Mary ——, who survived him; had 14 children; he located at what is now called Massapeag, in Montville.

Mary ——, who survived him; had 14 children; he located at what is now called Massapeag, in Montville.

**Susannah**, dau. of John and Agnes Daniels; she was living in 1755.

The will of Benjamin Fox was probated Mar. 6, 1745-6. The children named in the division of land (which was in Colchester) were: Benjamin, John, Jesse, Thomas, Jedediah Brockway and Sarah, his wife; Charles Thompson and Lucy, his wife; Hannah Fox, Peter Douglas and Lydia, his wife; Margaret Fox, Daniel, Stephen, Joseph and Tacy.

The will of Benjamin Fox was probated Mar. 6, 1745-6. The children named in the division of land (which was in Colchester) were: Benjamin, John, Jesse, Thomas, Jedediah Brockway and Sarah, his wife; Charles Thompson and Lucy, his wife; Hannah Fox, Peter Douglas and Lydia, his wife; Margaret Fox, Daniel, Stephen, Joseph and Tacy.

The will of Benjamin Fox was probated Mar. 6, 1745-6. The children named in the division of land (which was in Colchester) were: Benjamin, John, Jesse, Thomas, Jedediah Brockway and Sarah, his wife; Charles Thompson and Lucy, his wife; Hannah Fox, Peter Douglas and Lydia, his wife; Margaret Fox, Daniel, Stephen, Joseph and Tacy.

In the settlement of estate made in 1747, mention is made of widow Susanna, who is to be guardian of the children Daniel, Stephen, Joseph and Tacy; and Ebenezer Darrow is appointed guardian of Hannah, Naomi and Margaret. The son Benjamin settled the estate.
Children (Fox), not in order of birth and the last four probably by second wife:

Benjamin, b. Aug. 29, 1715; m. Nov. 7, 1745, Abigail Brockway.
John, b. ——; m. Mar. 19, 1746, Mary, dau. of Wm. Pierce of South Kingstown, R. I.
Jesse, b. ——.
Thomas, b. ——.
Sarah, b. ——; prob. m. Jedediah Brockway.
Lucy, b. ——; m. Charles Thompson and d. Aug. 31, 1750.
Lydia, b. ——; prob. m. Peter Douglas.
Hannah, b. ——; m. Jan. 22, 1755, Michael Powers. "Jan. 22, 1755. Michael Powers from the old country and Hannah Fox daughter of Benjamin Fox deceased, my cousin, were married at widow Susannah Fox's." (H. D.) In "Ye Antientest Buryall Ground" in New London are stones bearing the inscriptions: Michael Powers died Sept. in his 80th year. Hannah Powers died Oct. 29, 1793 aged 65.
Naomi, b. ——.
Margaret, b. ——.
Daniel, b. ——.
Stephen, b. ——.
Joseph, b. ——.
Tacy, b. ——.

34. Content Rogers (Jonathan, James), born ——, 1688, in New London; died July, 1768; married (1) May 1, 1707, Jonathan, son of John and Mary (Mosher) Maxson, born ——, 1680; died Nov. 20, 1732; married (2) Richard Lake; married (3) Jan. 24, 1756, Timothy Peckham.

Children (Maxson):

Content, b. Jan. 28, 1710; m. Babcock.
John, b. Mar. 2, 1714; m. Tacy (91) Rogers.
Naomi, b. May 6, 1716.
Samuel, b. July 20, 1718.
Caleb, b. Nov. 1, 1721.
Mary, b. Nov. 20, 1723.

35. Jonathan Rogers (Jonathan, James), born ——, 1690, in New London; died —, 1777; married Nov. 24, 1711, Judith Potter. "She died soon afterwards, before his will was proved." The fact that Jonathan married a Judith Potter has
been affirmed by many descendants and others, but after diligent search her parentage has not been discovered. Jonathan Rogers was known as "Captain Jonathan," but why he received the title has not been shown. He was the only son, and bought all the rights of his five sisters in the homestead property.

He lived in Westerly, R. I., at one time, as is shown by the Westerly records, but it is not known that any of his children were born there; their births are all recorded in New London.

July 12, 1731, Jonathan Rogers to be scited to appear at the next town council or forthwith to depart out of the town. (So. Kingstown R.)

May 29, 1732, Voted by town council of Westerly to warn Jonathan Rogers out of town. (Westerly R.)


June 26, 1732, Voted that Justice Rhoades shall give a warrant to the Constable or srg't to warn Jonathan Rogers out of town. (Ibid.)

Children:


88 Jonathan, b. Nov. 24, 1714; m. (1) Hannah Hiscox; m. (2) Sarah Newbury. Peace, b. Aug. 30, 1716.

89 Nathan, b. May 6, 1718; m. (1) Martha Davis; m. (2) Hannah Crandall.

90 David, b. Mar. 8, 1719-20; m. (1) Grace Lester; m. (2) Judith (Maxson) Green; m. (3) Susanna Truman. Ruth, b. Oct. 4, 1722; m. Samuel Maxson of Westerly.

91 Tacy, b. ——; m. Eld. John Maxson.

92 Bethia, b. April 1, 1725; m. Eld. John Davis, Jr.


36. RACHEL3 ROGERS (Jonathan, James'), born —, 1692, in New London; died —, 1754; married Nov. 28 (?) 1714, her cousin Samuel, son of Samuel and Bathsheba (5 Rogers-
Children (Fox), born in New London:

- Jonathan, b. Oct. 5, 1715; d. unm.
- Hannah, b. May 4, 1717; m. April 13, 1737, David Lester, as his 2d wife.
- James, b. July 21, 1722.
- Naomi, b. April 31, 1731; m. (1) Amos Beebe; m. (2) Ebenezer (86) Rogers.
- Bathsheba, b. Aug. 31, 1733; m. James Ryon.

37. Katherine Rogers (Jonathan, James), born —, 1694, in New London; married April 15, 1720, William Brookfield of Elizabeth, N. J.

Children (Brookfield):

- Uriah, b. May 7, 1722.
- Elizabeth, b. July 31, 1728.

FOURTH GENERATION.

38. Samuel Rogers (Samuel, Samuel, James), born —; baptized May 10, 1702, in New London; married 1730, Lucy, daughter of Capt. Robert and Joanna (Stanton) Denison of Montville, Ct., born 1711. Capt. Robert Denison was son of John and Phebe (Lay) Denison and grandson of Capt. George Denison of Stonington, Ct. Robert married (1) Joanna Stanton; married (2) widow Dorothy (Stanton) Frink. His daughter Dorothy, by second wife, married Ebenezer (44) Rogers. The homestead of Samuel Rogers was a few rods west of the “Bland Tavern” in New Salem, Ct.

All the children excepting Lucy are named in his will.

1787. Samuel Rogers gives land to son James, in Montville, by land of Nathan Rogers* and also to son Jabez. (Montville R.)

*See Appendix for Nathan, who married Catherine Ryon.
Fourth Generation.

Children, all born in Montville:


James, b. Feb. 8, 1739–40; m. Zilpha Hyde.

Jabez, b. Mar. 31, 1742; m. Sarah Gorton. Daniel, b. ——, 1745; m. Hannah, dau. of Col. Jonathan and Lucretia (Griswold) Latimer, b. (prob.) Sept. 19, 1749. He removed to Tennessee. Only one child, Daniel, so far as known. He may have had other children, but “Daniel Rogers, Jr.,” is the only one mentioned in the will of Samuel.

John, b. ——. There was no John in an agreement between the heirs of Samuel, made in 1787.


Lucy, b. ——; m. Maj. Jesse Buel of Salisbury, Ct.

Apphia, b. ——.

Elizabeth, b. ——.

Neither Apphia nor Elizabeth were married in 1792, as shown by the following from Montville R.: 1792. “Elizabeth Rogers of Montville sells to Jabez Rogers, land that was to be equally divided between Daniel Harris, John Bradford, Jesse Buel, Apphia Rogers and myself.

“Witness, Thomas Rogers. ELIZABETH ROGERS.”

Mercy Rogers (Samuel, Samuel, James), born July 11, 1712, in New London; married (1) Feb. 7, 1742, Benjamin, son of John and Mary (Aylesworth) Greene; she died and he married (2) Anna Sweet, a widow. Only the first three of his children are named in the records of West Greenwich, R. I., where he lived. This record and the names, etc., of the children are from the Greene Genealogy. It is possible, but not probable, that this Mercy is not the Mercy of Samuel of New London.

The Warwick, R. I., records have the following: “Benjamin Greene, of John, and Mercy Rogers, of Samuel, married by Joseph Spencer, Justice, Feb. 7, 1742.”
Children (Greene):

Caleb, b. Aug. 2, 1744; m. (1) Sarah Brown; m. (2) Welthan Ellis.
Jonathan, b. April 30, 1749; m. (1) Margaret Budlong; m. (2) Penelope Clark.
Elizabeth, b. —; m. Jan. 16, 1774, Joseph James, an officer in the Revolution, who with his brother-in-law, Luke Greene, served in Col. Christopher Lippitt's Regt. She drew a pension.
Lois, b. —, 1755; m. Luke Greene.
Mary, b. Aug. 24, 1766; m. Peleg Waite.

40. Dr. James Rogers (Jonathan, Samuel, James), born Jan. 20, 1713-4, in Montville, Ct.; died —, 1783; married Mar. 12, 1751, Susanna, daughter of Jeremiah and Ann Congdon. They resided in what is now Uncasville, Ct.

Sept. 8, 1783. Will of James Rogers; Jeremiah Rogers executor. Court having examined the evidence, orders it conformable instead of original which was burned Sept. 6, 1781. Inventory £527. Children: Jeremiah, James, Jonathan, farm between them. Daughters, Anna, Lydia, Elizabeth, Eunice, Susanna, £20 each.

Children, born in Montville, or Uncasville, which is in the town of Montville:

96 Jeremiah, b. Sept. 3, 1752; m. Nancy Forsyth.
   Ann, b. Sept. 10, 1754; m. and moved to New York State.
   Lydia, b. May 23, 1756; m. —— Chappell.
   Elizabeth, b. Mar. 27, 1760; m. Andrew (100) Rogers.
   Eunice, b. April 24, 1762; m. and moved to Vermont.
97 James, b. Aug. 8, 1764; m. Elizabeth Howard.
98 Jonathan, b. April 2, 1767; m. Hulda Church.
   Susanna, b. ——; d. 1781. (Montville R.)


Children:

Amy, b. Jan. 19, 1755; m. —— Sholes.
Elizabeth, b. Mar. 23, 1756.
Martha, b. Feb. 16, 1758.
Fourth Generation.

99 Joseph, b. Aug. 10, 1761; m. Esther Church.
100 David, b. June 22, 1765; m. Lucinda Gardner.
   Frances, b. Sept. 24, 1766; d. Dec. 22, 1832; m. James, son
   of James and Amy (Church) Comstock, b. —, 1774; d.
   June 20, 1827. Children (Comstock): Nancy, b. Oct. 11,
   1799; d. Jan. 11, 1840, unm.: Fanny, b. —, 1802; d. Nov.,
   1888, unm.: Almira, b. —, 1804; d. Oct. 11, 1865, unm.:
   James Nelson, b. —, 1808; m. Mary A. Buddington.

42. Daniel Rogers (Daniel, Samuel, James), born about
   1708, in Montville; married July 26, 1738, Sarah, daughter
   of Ebenezer Williams of Montville. She was baptized Nov. 14,
   1724, and died before 1784. He settled in New Salem Society,
   now in the town of Salem, Ct:
   Children:

   101 Gurdon, b. —; m. (1) Elizabeth Bliss; m. (2) Lucretia
   Rogers. [See 105.]
   102 Ebenezer, b. Jan. 3, 1744; m. Elizabeth Gates.
   Delight, b. ——.
   Jabez, b. ——.

   The following records are all the proofs thus far found to show
   authority for calling the above the children of Daniel:

   Dea. Ebenezer Williams of Montville mentions "Delight Rogers,
   daughter of Sarah deceased," in his will made in 1784.
   1786. Daniel Rogers gives son Gurdon of Montville, land in So-
   ciety of New Salem, beginning at corner of the land "I gave my son
   Ebenezer."
   1787. Gurdon Rogers of Montville, and his brother Ebenezer,
   receive gift of land from their father, Daniel of Montville.
   1788. Jabez Rogers was one of the heirs of Daniel Rogers, Jr.
   (N. L. Prob. R.)

43. Nathaniel Rogers (Daniel, Samuel, James), born about
   1709. In 1747, Nathaniel Rogers, referring to the Congre-
   gationalists, said: "There is no more God in this assembly
   than there is in a black dance." (Montville Church R.)
   Children:

   103 Nathaniel, b. prob. 1753.
   David, b. ——.
There may have been other children; the Bible records of the family show there was a son Nathaniel, and the following from the Montville records gives us a David: Sept., 1788, Nathaniel Rogers of Montville gives sons David and Nathaniel "the farm where I now live" near Dea. Chester's— etc.

44. Ebenezer Rogers (Daniel, Samuel, James). No record of his birth or death has been found. He married about 1741, according to the Denison Genealogy, Dorothy, daughter of Capt. Robert and Dorothy (Stanton) Denison; she married (2) Dea. David Copp, died 1751; married (3) Jonathan Avery. In 1744, Daniel Rogers was administrator of estate of Ebenezer Rogers. In 1751, David Copp and wife Dorothy were appointed guardians of Bridget Rogers and George Rogers, then under twelve years of age, and children of Ebenezer Rogers. (Montville R.)

1766. George Rogers of Norwich gives his sister Bridget, wife of John Prentis of N. L., 11 A. in North Parish. John and Bridget immediately sell the same to Daniel Rogers. George Rogers of Norwich sells land to Sherwood Fitch of Norwich, partly in Norwich and partly in Montville, near lands of John Nobles.

This is a farm on a high hill with a very large and ancient house; one of the doors in the kitchen being wide enough to admit of oxen or horses drawing in a back log for the fire-place. The big chimney is of stone, and attached to the outside of the house, which is now owned by Mrs. Henry Gardner.

Children:

- Bridget, b. ——; m. John Prentis 2d, of N. L. Benjamin Barber married Sept. 5, 1786, Bridget Prentis who was prob. a dau. of this John and Bridget.
- George, b. ——.

David Copp and widow Dorothy Rogers had children (Copp):

- Dorothy, Mercy, and Obedience; the last d. 1752.

45. Grace Rogers (Daniel, Samuel, James), born ——; married Nov. 14, 1728, Elisha, son of John and Elizabeth (Trowbridge) Myrick (also spelled Mirick).

Children (Myrick):

- Anne, b. ——; m. John, son of Nehemiah Congdon of N. L.
- Amy, b. ——; m. Thomas Way of Lyme.
Fourth Generation. 83

Esther, b. ——; m. (1) Elijah Smith; m. (2) Thomas Greene of Middletown, Ct., d. Sept. 29, 1807, aged 72.
Sarah, b. ——; m. Capt. Peter Comstock of N. L.

Thomas Way and Amy his wife of Lyme; Thomas Greene and Esther his wife of Middletown; John Congdon and Anne his wife of New London; Peter Comstock and Sarah his wife of New London, quit claim to William Maples their share in a tract of land granted and bargained by Grace Mirick to said Maples. (Montville R.)

46. MARY' ROGERS (Daniel,3 Samuel,2 James'), dates of birth and death not ascertained; married May 2, 1728, Thomas, son of John Bolles, died 1795; after the death of Mary, he married (2) Anna, daughter of James Smith; married (3) Isabella ——. According to the Bolles Genealogy her name was Isabel Whitney, but Quakertown records show that Thomas Turner and Isabel Whitney were married in Rogerene meeting by the form used among Quakers, and as she was evidently from Quakertown she was no doubt the widow of Thomas Turner when she married Thomas Bolles, who was a friend of Thomas Turner, and both were zealous Rogerenes. The home farm of Thomas Bolles was situated on the Norwich road, and was afterwards owned and occupied by the late Mr. Orlando Comstock. His will, dated 1793, gives:

To eldest son Thomas a lot of land in Groton, near Gales Ferry, "which I bought of John Hurlburt, also coopers tools. To son Daniel all my land in New Hampshire and in the town of Newport. To son Amos my homestead that I bought of Thomas Turner, 50 A. with dwelling house and barn, said Amos providing for wife Isabella. To grandchildren Mary Jones and Judith Jones. To daughter Lucy Turner. To daughter Joanna Morris and daughter Mary Williams. To Zebediah all my farming tools and carpenters tools."

Children (Bolles):
Sarah, b. Feb. 4, 1729; m. John Jones. Children (Jones):
Judith, b. ——; m. Elijah Newton: Mary, b. ——; m. Rev. Ralph Hurlburt.
Thomas, b. Aug. 19, 1730; d. —, 1814, in western N. Y.; m. Grace Jeffrey.
Joanna, b. Feb. 7, 1733; m. (1) John Morris, a Welshman; m. (2) John Mason.
Stephen, b. Sept. 16, 1734; d. young.
James Rogers and His Descendants.

Daniel, b. May 4, 1736; m. Lucretia Fargo.
Lucy, b. Oct. 1, 1737; m. Thomas Turner.
Amos, b. May 15, 1739; m. (1) Abigail Smith; m. (2) Ann Gardner.
Mary, b. June 1, 1741; m. Samuel, son of Dea. Ebenezer Williams of Montville.
Zebediah, b. June 11, 1743; m. Margaret Greene. Children (Bolles): Diana, b. —; m. Daniel Williams; Margaret, b. —; m. Ralph Hurlburt.

47. Alpheus Rogers (Daniel, Samuel, James), born —; died Feb. 12, 1779; married Jan. 31, 1745, Delight, daughter of Lieut. James and Sarah (Rogers) Harris [see 12]. She was born Oct. 17, 1720, and died Mar. 10, 1783. He was a farmer and settled in New Salem Society on land inherited from his father.

Children:

Sarah, b. Oct. 27, 1745; d. Sept. 17, 1778; m. Dr. Seth Wymond Holmes of Montville. He m. (2) Mary, dau. of John and Esther Bradford. His house and farm, situated in that part of Montville called Uncasville, were occupied in 1900 by Benjamin Rogers. Children (Holmes) by Sarah: James, b. —; m. Browning; Selina Matilda, b. —; m. Jacob Loomis.

104 Jehiel, b. Jan. 3, 1747; m. Amy Vibber.
105 Alpheus, b. Oct. 12, 1750; m. Lucretia Braddock.
Grace, b. Jan. 28, 1754; d. June 8, 1793, unm.
106 Asa, b. Feb. 19, 1756; m. Hannah Harris.
James, b. July 7, 1759; d. April 27, 1814; m. Elice Mynard. They had one child, Semina Hardin, b. Sept. 12, 1790; m. Harris B. (217) Rogers. She was probably the only child, as she inherited the homestead. James was a deacon.

48. Thomas Rogers (Daniel, Samuel, James), born —; he died in 1801; married April 7, 1751, Sarah, daughter of Adonijah, and granddaughter of Daniel and Mary (Sherwood) Fitch.

Daniel Fitch had an enviable reputation and exemplified the high style of integrity which the name of Fitch has sustained in N. L. for the past two hundred and fifty years. His father was Rev. James Fitch of Essex Co., England, who came to America at the age of sixteen, was educated at Hartford, Ct., under the teachings of the Puritans Hooker and Stone. He was the first pastor of the church at
Fourth Generation.

Saybrook, in 1646, and in 1659 removed, with a large portion of his congregation, and became . . . . one of the founders and original proprietors of Norwich, Ct. (Caulkins.)

Thomas Rogers settled on land in Montville given him by his father, and was a farmer. The family burying-ground is at Montville, on the east side of the railroad, near the Jericho station.

Children, all recorded in New London:


Parthenia, b. Nov. 8, 1752; m. Benjamin Bradford, brother of above Perez. Had son (Bradford) Thomas,§§ b. Nov. 16, 1776; m. April 23, 1806, Mercy, dau. of Elisha F. and Anna (Fitch) Fox. Both he and Benjamin Bradford were farmers, and settled in New Salem Society.

107 Adonijah, b. Nov. 18, 1754; m. Anna Noble.
Sarah, b. April 10, 1757; m. Pelatiah, son of Daniel and Thankful (Bliss) Tuttle. He m. (2) Betsey Swaddle.
108 Thomas, b. April 10, 1757; m. Mary Baker.
109 Andrew, b. July 24, 1759; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Dr. James§ (40) Rogers.
111 Frederick, b. April 11, 1767; m. (1) Parthenia Baker; m. (2) Desire Vibber; m. (3) Abigail (Bolles) Wright.

49. Anna§ Rogers (James,§ Joseph,§ James?), born Nov. 27, 1701, in New London; published Feb. 25, 1720 (so recorded), married Aug. 24, 1732, Jonathan Weeks.

Children (Weeks):

Joanna,§ b. Jan. 12, 1739 (only one found on N. L. R.).
John (mentioned on D. R. records), b. ——; m. Hannah Johnson. Children (Weeks): Benjamin,§ b. ——; Hannah, b. ——; m. Ezra Miner, d. ——, and he m. her sister Naomi: Naomi, b. ——; m. Ezra Miner as his second wife: Lydia, b. ——; John, b. ——; Sarah, b. ——; Job, b. ——. No record of these children has been found except that of D. R.
50. Jerusha Rogers (James, Joseph, James), born Jan. 15, 1705–6, in New London; married, published June 9, 1725, her second cousin William, Jr., son of William and Ruth (Rogers) Beebe. [See 31].

Children (Beebe):

Jerusha, b. Mar. 12, 1726; d. —, 1730.
Anna, b. July 13, 1727; d. young.
Jabez, b. Sept. 18, 1729; m. Eunice Newbury.
William, b. Sept. 19, 1731.
Jonathan, b. Sept. 10, 1734; m. Lucretia Dayton.
Othniel, b. Jan. 23, 1736; m. April 2, 1756, Joanna Weeks.

51. Abi Rogers (James, Joseph, James), born Mar. 28, 1708, in New London; married April 17, 1727, Ebenezer, son of Christopher Darrow. They lived on a farm on the west side of Jordan Cove, and their eldest child, Zadock, was born there.

Children (Darrow):

Zadock, b. Dec. 25, 1728; m. (1) Hannah Lester; (2) Esther Lee of Lyme; m. (3) widow Pember. He was always called "Elder Zadock," and was a noted Baptist preacher in Waterford, Ct.; he was succeeded in the ministry by his grandson, Elder Francis Darrow.
Sarah, b. Nov. 6, 1730.
Abi, b. Aug. 27, 1732; m. Nathaniel Newbury.
Elizabeth, b. Oct. 20, 1734; m. —, 1754, Ephraim Story of Groton.

52. Hannah Rogers (James, Joseph, James), born Aug. 3, 1710, in New London; married, published Nov. 13, 1728 or '29, Ezekiel Beebe.

Children (Beebe):

Jemima, b. Jan. 25, 1733; m. April 6, 1757, Samuel Beebe, 3d, of E. Haddam.
Ezekiel, b. Jan. 29, 1735.
James, b. Feb. 17, 1741.
Jerusha, b. Aug. 19, 1743.
Zadock, b. Nov. 29, 1745; removed to New York; his descendants live in Brooklyn, N. Y.
Sarah, b. July 25, 1749; m. July 12, 1771, Samuel Beebe, 3d, as his 2d wife.
Seth, b. ——.
Thomas, b. ——.
Fourth Generation.

53. Zerviah\(^4\) (or Serviah) Rogers (James\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), James\(^1\)), born Sept. 8, 1713, in New London; died April 24, 1754; married Mar. 22, 1738–9, Samuel, son of Joseph and Abigail Powers of So. Kingston, R.I., died Feb. 7, 1791; he married (2) May 20, 1756, Martha Browning, born Nov. 19, 1733; died April 14, 1816.

Children (Powers) by Zerviah:
- Mary\(^5\), b. Sept. 9, 1741; m. —— Smith.*
- Jerusha, b. Mar. 11, 1742–3; m. —— Angell.
- Joshua, b. Feb. 2, 1745; m. his cousin Elizabeth\(^5\) Rogers.
  [See 113.]
- Esther, b. Jan. 15, 1747; m. —— Smith.*
- Zerviah, b. Dec. 9, 1751; d. May 13, 1760.

Children (Powers) by Martha Browning:
- Samuel, b. April 5, 1758.
- Abigail, b. Dec. 4, 1759; m. Stevens\(^5\) (114) Rogers; m. (2)
  —— Byrne.
- Ann, b. April 22, 1762.
- Hazard, b. Mar. 28, 1764; m. Hannah\(^6\) (264) Rogers.
- Joseph, b. May 24, 1766.
- Lydia, b. Feb. 6, 1768.
- Martha, b. April 18, 1770.
- Sarah, b. Feb. 26, 1771.
- Emma, b. Mar. 31, 1774.

54. Priscilla\(^4\) Rogers (James\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), James\(^1\)), born Feb. 8, 1714–5, in New London; married June 10, 1739, Jonathan, son of Thomas Leach.

Children (Leach):
- David,\(^5\) b. Mar. 6, 1739–40.
- Jonathan, b. April 5, 1744.
- Stephen, b. May 22, 1752.

55. James\(^4\) Rogers (James\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), James\(^1\)), born July 6, 1717, in Waterford, Ct.; died April 20, 1790; married

* As Zerviah (53) and James (55) were brother and sister, it is probable that the guardians of James's grandchildren (see p. 89) were the husbands of their father's cousins, and that one of these Smiths was Marvin Smith, and the other Solomon.
Jan. 24, 1745, Mehitable, daughter of Nathaniel Newbury and granddaughter of Elizabeth (Rogers) Beebe [see 8], born May 2, 1724; died Dec. 8, 1787; she was buried in the "Pepper-Box" burying-ground. "Dec. 9, 1787. James Rogers' wife died on the Great Neck; a noted woman." (H. D.) Her father died in 1790. They resided on the Great Neck in Waterford, near or on what is now Pleasure Beach. He owned a large plantation and many slaves. He had secured by purchase a large number of farms, and gave to each of his children the use of one of these, the title to be in the names of their children (his grandchildren). He was quite wealthy, and employed a lawyer by the year to attend to his business. (Waterford R.)

His will was recorded May 5, 1790. The inventory, made in 1790, contained a list of his many farms, among which were the following: the Homestead, Goshen, Lester and Miner Hill farms; and also Wigwamps, Crocker Lot, Picket Lot, Coit Lots, Lyme farm, Nathaniel Newbury farm, "with other lands and houses." Total valuation £6068.

Children, all born in Waterford:

112 Mehitable, b. June 16, 1746; m. John Tinker.

113 Elizabeth, b. Nov. 12, 1749; m. Joshua Powers.
James, b. Oct. 6, 1751; d. Aug. 17, 1827; m. Dec. 9, 1783, Sarah Fisk. No children. They lived on Great Neck, on the place known as the Oliver Maxson farm. By his father's will he received the "Lester Plain farm." Having no children his property went to the children of his brothers and sisters, they (according to the terms of his father's will) to support the widow.

Amos, b. April 3, 1753; d. inf.
Solomon, b. June 9, 1754; m. Lucretia Parker. His father gave him the Miner Hill farm and also £650. He, his wife, three sons and a daughter, Lucretia, are buried in the old Jordan cemetery; he had the use of a farm on the turnpike from N. L. to Lyme, and kept a tavern there for many years. This place was afterwards known as the Reuben Moore farm. He had a daughter Sibyl, who d. Sept. 3,
1782, aged 8. It is more than likely that he also had children as follows: John, who in 1817 had a John over 14, who chose Marvin Smith for guardian; Solomon, who in 1807, chose Solomon Smith for guardian; and a daughter who m. Keeney, as in 1817 James Rogers Keeney, over 16, chose grandfather Solomon Rogers for guardian.

Hannah, b. Jan. 11, 1756; m. Eber Merriman. Her father gave her various lots of land. No mention of her children on the N. L. records. She had the use of a farm about one mile north of Jordan, known as the Joel Holt place, and owned by his father, and sons William and Robert Holt.

Stevens, b. Mar. 14, 1758; m. Abigail Powers.
Mary, b. Jan. 21, 1760; m. Paul Beebe.
Isaac, b. June 30, 1762; m. Mary [Polly] Griffin.

56. **Mary Rogers (James, Joseph, James),** born May 18, 1719, in Waterford, Ct.; married April 22, 1739, Joseph, son of Thomas Leach.

Children (Leach):
- Daniel, b. April 30, 1742.
- Esther, b. April 20, 1752; d. inf.
- Esther, b. July 23, 1760.


July 3, 1750. Thomas Caulkins, son of Jonathan, aged about 40, died of consumption yesterday at his wife's father's house, Samuel Rogers, late of New London, alias Poquoig. (H. D.)

Children (Caulkins):
- Jonathan, b. ——; m. April 14, 1764, Lydia, dau. of Nehemiah Smith. See Elizabeth (155) Rogers.
- Sarah, b. —, 1736.

There were probably other children.

* See note on p. 87.
58. Grace Rogers (Samuel, Joseph, James), born July 27, 1717; died Oct. 8, 1798; married Mar. 29, 1744, Miles Moore of Lyme. He died July 9, 1814, aged 92. (Chesterfield burying ground.)

Children (Moore):

- Patience, b. June 11, 1748.
- Susanna, b. July 8, 1752.
- Parnel (dau.), twin to Susanna.
- William, b. Aug. 15, 1755.
- Miles, b. Oct. 9, 1757.

59. John Rogers "the cooper" (John, Joseph, James), born Aug. 14, 1716; died in 1779 or 1780, as his will, made Sept. 5, 1765, was allowed in Mar., 1780; married (1) May 15, 1738, Martha (H. D.), — who is called "Maria" elsewhere — daughter of David and Elizabeth (Keeney) Colver, died Feb. 17, 1760; married (2) July 27, 1760, Abigail, daughter of William Salmon of Southold, L. I., died June 12, 1811. Mar. 8, 1741, he entered into covenant with the Congregational Church, and was baptized. His daughter Lydia was baptized April 5, 1741, and other children were baptized later. He was a highly respected, enterprising citizen of New London, and ancestor of a long line of very worthy people.

Children, by first wife:

- George, b. April 19, 1739; d. Sept. 7, 1751.
- Esther, b. April 9, 1744; d. —, 1789; m. John, son of Ebenezer Howard.
- Martha, b. Mar. 12, 1746; m. William, son of Ebenezer Howard, a master mariner, who with his sons John and William, owned quite a number of vessels. Children (Howard):
  - William, who was a hatter by trade: John, m. Mary Newbury: Betsy, m. Joseph Woodmansee, who lost an eye in the massacre at Groton Heights: Nancy, b. July 6, 1781; d. Mar. 23, 1871; m. Aug. 25, 1800, Abijah Beebe, who was b. April 10, 1776, and d. April 17, 1851.
- John, b. —, 1748; d. young.
- Elizabeth, b. Dec. 27, 1750; d. Sept. 16, 1751.
- Lydia, b. Oct. 27, 1752; d. Oct. 6, 1805; unm.
- George, b. Feb. 14, 1755; m. Mary (Tinker) Wheeler.
Fourth Generation.

Elizabeth, b. April 24, 1757; m. June 10, 1774, Samuel Mason. Children (Mason): Elizabeth, b. Feb. 7, 1775; Samuel, b. Mar. 23, 1778; Peter, b. April 28, 1785; Lucretia, b. April 22, 1788; Wilson Lee, b. Mar. 18, 1795.

118 John, b. Jan. 4, 1760; m. Hannah Smith.

Child, by second wife:

William Salmon, b. ——; bap. May 30, 1763, in the Congregational Church.

60. John Rogers (John,3 Joseph,2 James), born Aug. 6, 1722, in New London; died May 7, 1790; married (1) Nov. 17, 1748, Ann, daughter of John3 Tinker (Amos,2 John1) of New London; married (2) Elizabeth. His will was proved May, 1790. He lived in Greene Harbor, “southward of Lower Mamacock,” on Great Neck. David Colver bought land there in 1719, “with a small island adjoined.” Miss Caulkins says Greene Harbor was near Jordan Cove and named by the emigrants in remembrance of Greene Harbor, now Marshfield, Mass.

Children, all by first wife:

Hannah, b. Aug. 7, 1751; m. Capt. Peter5 (168) Rogers.

Sarah, b. Sept. 4, 1753; m. Nicholas Darrow.

Catherine, b. Nov. 27, 1755; m. Nathaniel Harris.

Anna, b. Aug. 11, 1757; Amos Keeney.

John, b. Dec. 2, 1759; prob. d. young.

Israel, b. Sept. 4, 1761; m. Zerviah Miner.


61. Deborah Rogers (John,3 Joseph,2 James), born Jan. 6, 1725; died about 1754; married Dec. 6, 1746, Moses, son of Christopher Stark “from Scarborough, Old England;” he married (2) 1763, Eunice Mason; resided in Branford, Ct.

Children (Stark) of Deborah:

Elizabeth,5 b. Sept. 1, 1747.
Ann, b. May 21, 1749.
Christopher, b. May 26, 1751.

Children (Stark) of Eunice Mason:

Abigail, b. —, 1763.
Moses, b. —, 1767.
William, b. —, 1770.
Daniel, b. —, 1772.
John, b. —, 1776.
Calvin, b. —, 1780.
Luther, twin to Calvin.

62. ROWLAND⁴ ROGERS (John,³ Joseph,² James¹), born April 26, 1733 (he himself records the statement that he was born April 23, 1723); married May 4, 1750, Lucretia Rogers of Lyme, Ct., who was probably daughter of Jonathan³ (19) and Alice (Champion) Rogers, born Jan. 1, 1724–5.

   Children, all born in Lyme:

   Moses,³ b. May 2, 1751.
Rowland, b. Feb. 28, 1754.
Zophar,³ b. —.
Henrietta, b. —; m. Daniel Secord.
Platt, b. —.
Stephen, b. —.
Rhoda, b. —, 1790; d. —, 1836; m. Isaiah Scudder.
Mary, b. —; m. Dec. 31, 1817, James Smith.
Hannah, b. —; m. Dec. 30, 1810, Tredwell Carl. (Jarvis Genealogy.) While there is no positive proof that the above is the Deborah who m. Daniel Jarvis, it is highly probable that such is the fact.

John, b. Jan. 1, 1760.


   Children, by Experience, all born in Lyme:

123 Isaiah, b. Jan. 24, 1739; m. (1) Mary Reeves; m. (2) Betsey Sill; m. (3) Elizabeth Beckwith.
Elias, b. Nov. 5, 1742.
124 Joshua, b. Mar. 5, 1746; m. Phebe Fox.
Mary, b. Mar. 30, 1749.
Fourth Generation.

Children, by Lydia Miner:

Jemima, b. Mar. 14, 1755; d. July 26, 1776. In her will, made Mar. 26, 1776, and proved Aug. 10, 1776, she gives all her property to her mother Lydia, and brother Rowland.

Rowland, b. Nov. 9, 1756; m. Elizabeth Champlin.


Children, all born in Lyme:

Matthew, b. May 28, 1746; m. (1) Loice Mack; m. (2) Esther (Ely) Ransom.
Louise or Lois, b. Mar. 15, 1757.
Rhoda, b. April 18, 1758.
Diadama, b. Jan. 24, 1761.
Betsey, b. June 6, 1764.
Joseph, b. Feb. 28, 1768.

65. Ezekiel Rogers (Jonathan, Joseph, James), born Nov. 12, 1731, in Lyme, Ct.; died probably in 1781, as his inventory was made in November of that year; married Aug. 15, 1753, Phebe Bramble. He was a private in the 8th company, Capt. Jewett of Lyme, Ct., of 8th regiment, commanded by Col. Jedediah Huntington, and was discharged Dec. 17, 1775.

Children, all born in Lyme:

Sarah, b. Sept. 2, 1754; m. —— Wade.
Lydia, b. Oct. 23, 1756; m. Jan. 4, 1781, Samuel Lee. Children (Lee) all b. in Saybrook except Daniel, who was b. in Lyme: Sarah, b. Nov. 2, 1781; Samuel, b. April 14, 1784; Lydia, b. Dec. 10, 1786; Daniel, b. Nov. 28, 1789; Elijah, b. June 8, 1792.
Ezekiel, b. Jan. 25, 1785; d. of small-pox.
Phebe, b. Oct. 30, 1759; m. —— Bramble.
Daniel, b. June 6, 1761; d. Nov. 8, 1762.
Fanny, b. Sept. 9, 1765; m. —— Kellogg.
John, b. July 23, 1767; m. Martha Chadwick. "April 5, 1811, Thomas Sill appointed administrator on estate of John Rogers, late of New London, but more late of Sandisfield." (Lyme R.)
Joshua, twin to Caleb; d. Mar. 1771.
127 David, b. Nov. 6, 1774; m. Elizabeth Chadwick.
Mary, b. July 2, 1777; m. Allen Shaddock.

66. James Rogers (John,3 John,2 James), born Dec. 7, 1701, in New London; died there Mar. 29, 1754; married Dec. 8, 1726, Grace, daughter of Lieut. Joseph and Mary (Stephens) Harris, born Feb. 3, 1707; died Mar. 23, 1787. The Harris Genealogy is evidently in error in calling Grace Harris the wife of John Rogers. Grace Rogers, wife of James, was received into the Congregational church in 1728. (Ch. R.) Her husband was a Rogerene in faith. Their first child, Grace, was baptized in 1730, "on wife's account."

He inherited from his father the eastern part of the southern third of his father's home farm, called "Mamacock farm," which is now (1901) owned by Mrs. Henry Benham, and is the eastern part of the James Rogers farm, lacking the pasture land on the west side of the road. He received by gift from his father, the Main Street land and the wharf by the Mill Cove, where he carried on the coopering business.

The following is an extract from his will:

To all whom it may concern, greeting:
Know ye that I, James Rogers, being very sick and exercised with strong pain, but (through God's mercy and goodness) of sound mind and memory, considering my mortality and the uncertainty of this present life, . . . . To my faithful, loving wife Grace Rogers, one third of the profit of all my real estate during the time she shall continue my widow, and the improvement of all my personal estate. If she marry I give her my negro girl and the sum of £200, in such household stuff as she shall choose.

To son James all that tract of land given to me by my honored father, with the buildings and appurtenances thereon, reserving to my wife one third part of the profits.

To son Jonathan the dwelling house in which I now live, with the garden and appurtenances, together with my cooper's shop, wharf and land about the same and my barn near s'd house.

To each of my daughters £200, . . . .
Fourth Generation.

Children, all born in New London:

Grace, b. June 24, 1730; m. (1) Capt. Peter (150) Rogers; m. (2) Joshua Bolles, a widower, son of John Bolles.

John, b. May 9, 1732; d. Oct. 24, 1753.

Bathsheba, b. May 14, 1734; m. Henry Deshon.

Esther, b. Oct. 27, 1736; d. Mar. 20, 1764; m. Feb. 15, 1761, David Allen. They had daughter (Allen): Fanny, m. Jason (135) Rogers. There may have been other children.


James, b. April 14, 1740; m. Mary Comstock.

Elizabeth, b. June 9, 1742; m. Isaac Tracy, Jr.


Mary, b. July 30, 1747; m. June 12, 1761, James Monroe, who d. in 1770.

67. ELIZABETH ROGERS (John, John, James), born June 14, 1706, in New London; died Sept. 18, 1751; married, published June 27, 1728, Zachariah, son of Samuel Whipple, of Groton, Ct. They were married by the pastor of the Congregational church in New London.

By the will of Zachariah Whipple, made 1758, he appears to have been of New London. He inherited valuable lands in Groton from his father, Samuel, but sold them. He names no son but Zachariah in his will, by which it is to be inferred that Zephaniah was dead at the time it was drawn. He calls his daughter Elizabeth, Elizabeth Williams, and speaks of his daughters, Hope and Content as minors, and mentions his daughter Bathsheba Turner. Elizabeth Rogers Whipple is ancestress of many people of Quakertown.

Children (Whipple), born in or near Groton:

Elizabeth, b. Mar. 15, 1729; m. — Williams.

Bathsheba, b. June 6, 1731; m. Nov. 1, 1750, John, son of Thomas and Patience (Bolles) Turner.

Zephaniah, b. Feb. 3, 1733.

Alice, b. Dec. 11, 1734.


*Savage gives name of wife of Samuel Whipple as "dau. of Zacharia Eddy of Swanzey." Her name was probably Elizabeth Eddy. Austin's Gen. Dict. of R. I., gives Samuel's ancestry and marriage, and says he came to Groton in 1712. He was an enterprising business man, and had iron works and a saw-mill on what is called "Sawmill River," near the present town of Poquonnock. His second wife Deborah, and sons Samuel, Daniel, Zachariah and Zephaniah, are remembered in his will.
James Rogers and His Descendants.

Hope, b. Feb. 7, 1741; d. May 28, 1829; m. (1) her cousin Capt. Noah, son of Samuel Whipple, Jr. of Groton; m. (2) Robert Gowdy, who is said to have been a Scotchman and a sergeant in Burgoyne's army, coming over with the troops. One of their children, Jabez Watrous, married Jan. 28, 1798, his cousin Polly, dau. of Robert and Hope (Whipple) Gowdy, and had eleven children, one of whom, Jabez Watrous, b. Nov. 23, 1803; d. Dec. 24, 1900; m. Mar. 11, 1827, Phebe Park, b. Mar. 16, 1806; d. Sept. 22, 1893. The children of Jabez and Phebe Watrous were:

Henry S., b. April 25, 1839.
Albert G., b. Sept. 15, 1844.

Zachariah, b. June 6, 1745.


Children (Stoddard) by Bathsheba:

Robert, b. Aug. 26, 1729; m. June 18, 1752, Lucy Billings of Groton, dau. of Increase and Hannah (Hewett) Billings.
Bathsheba, b Aug. 25, 1732; m. Seth Mix.
Mary, b. July 21, 1734; m. Capt. Absalom Pride of Norwich. He was a master mariner.
Mortimer, b. Mar. 16, 1735–6; m. Dec. 6, 1764, Dorothy Parke.
Jonathan, b. Nov. 28, 1737; d. young.
Mercy, b. Mar. 10, 1739–40; d. —, 1830; m. 1760, Christopher, son of Capt. Benjamin and Almy Greene.
Mark, b. Oct. 10, 1743; m. Dec. 9, 1768, Lucy, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Avery) Allyn. He was a sergeant in the Revolution, in Capt. Abel Spicer's company, 6th regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Holden Parsons, which, during the siege of Boston, was stationed in Putnam's centre division at Cambridge, and was in the battle of Bunker Hill.
JABEZ WATROUS.
Abigail, b. Aug. 6, 1745; m. Capt. William Pride, a Revolutionary soldier.
Lucy, b. April 10, 1747; m. Jabez Deming.
Elizabeth, b. Mar. 11, 1750; m. Levi Chapman of Stonington, Ct.

69. Ichabod Rogers (John, John, James), born Oct. 20, 1709, in New London; died there May 30, 1771; married Feb. 3, 1744, Mary, daughter of John Savol, died Nov. 26, 1808, aged 90. He lived on the east side of the Norwich road, in Waterford, near the river, on a farm given him by his father. The house was a little off the main road not far from Bolles' Cove. In his will made May 30, 1771, and approved July 2, 1771, he gives to wife Mary, and children William, John, Savol, Ely, Mehitable, Jason, Sarah, Edward and Abigail.

Children, all recorded in New London, of which Waterford was then a part:
131 William, b. Aug. 17, 1746; m. Anne Whipple.
132 John, b. July 1, 1748; m. Mary Larrabee.
Mehitable, b. July 23, 1751; d. young.
133 Edward, b. Oct. 28, 1752; m. Prudence Morse.
Savol, b. Aug. 28, 1754; lost at sea 1784 or '85; m. Mar. 7, 1784, Sarah, dau. of Joshua and Joanna Bolles, d. Mar. 4, 1832, aged 75 years. They had one child, Mary, 6 b. July 27, 1785; d. unm.
134 Mehitable, b. July 17, 1756; m. Caleb Coates.
135 Jason, b. Nov. 28, 1757; m. Frances Allen.
Sarah, b. Aug. 20, 1759; m. James Carroll, and had dau. Mary, 6 m. — Mitchell.
Ely, b. June 21, 1761; d. in Clifton Springs, N. Y., unm. This name has been called "Harley," "Hilley," "Balsey" and "Eiby." Baker calls it "Bailey," but by two deeds recorded in Waterford it is clear that his name was Ely. In 1806 he sells to Jason Rogers all his right in his father Ichabod's estate, received by his will, also all right in and to Jason's interest in said estate by virtue of a deed "to me given June, 1788, and all right and interest in and to the interest of Edward Rogers in same estate," etc. Signed Ely Rogers.

Abigail, b. Mar. 8, 1763; d. in Clifton Springs, N. Y.; m. Nathaniel Smith, and had a son Nathaniel, 6

70. Samuel Rogers (John, John, James), born April 17, 1713, in New London; died Feb. 2, 1805; married April 13, 1733, Hannah, daughter of Stephen Gardner of Norwich, Ct.
James Rogers and His Descendants.

formerly of South Kingston, R. I., died Jan. 30, 1805. He inherited the northerly third of the Mamacock farm; there he lived, and the house is still standing. The place is now owned and occupied by Stephen Comstock. "July 17, 1743, Hannah Plumb, a young woman, was baptized in ye river at ye town beach by Samuel, son of John Rogers." (H. D.)

Children, born in New London:

136 John, b. July 21, 1734; m. (1) Anna Green; m. (2) Elizabeth Bolles.
137 Deborah, b. Mar. 21, 1736; m. Joseph Bolles, Jr.
138 Samuel, b. April 16, 1738; m. Patience Wood.
139 Hannah, b. April 8, 1740; m. John Harris.

Isaiah, b. May 7, 1744; said to have been lost at sea.
Jonathan, b. May 12, 1745. He was born lame and never married.

Bathsheba, b. Mar. 20, 1748; m. Aug. 13, 1787, Daniel Byrnes. They had a son Daniel, who m. Fanny, dau. of James (129) Rogers.
Sarah, b. ——; m. —— Swain of Sag Harbor, L. I.; they resided at the Samuel Rogers homestead, and probably took care of him and his wife. Children (Swain), as far as known, were: Robert; Sarah Elizabeth, b. ——; m. (1) a Mr. Smith; m. (2) a Mr. McDonald of New York City; she had children by both husbands and all were remarkable for their beauty; of these, one daughter, m. Farnum, and another m. Oscar Hoyt: Mattie, b. ——; m. a Mr. Lee.


Children (Cooley), all born in Lyme:

Mercy, b. May 31, 1735.
Paul, b. April 15, 1742.
John, b. May 24, 1744.
Molly Rogers, b. Aug. 29, 1746; d. Aug. 27, 1767; m. Aug. 25, 1764, John Gilbert of Lyme.
Job, b. Nov. 5, 1748.
Fourth Generation.

Pau1, b. July 26, 1755.
Jemima, b. Nov. 25, 1757.

72. DEBORAH' ROGERS (John,3 John,2 James'), born Dec. 6, 1716, in New London; died —, s. p.; married Mar. 10, 1754, as his second wife, John, son of Lieut. Joseph3 (Gabriel,2 Walter') and Mary (Stephens) Harris; he died Mar. 19, 1779; his first wife, Elizabeth Champlin, died June 11, 1749.

His children (Harris) were all by his first wife:

Elizabeth, b. —, 1737.
Joanna, b. —, 1739; m. Ebenezer Holt.
Grace, b. —.
John, b. June 8, 1743; m. Hannah5 (139) Rogers.
Ann, b. —, 1746.
Daniel, b. —, 1748; d. Oct. 6, 1771.
Christopher, b. —, 1749; d. young.

73. JOHN' ROGERS (John,3 John,2 James'), born April 14, 1724, in New London. He was called "John Rogers, 3d, of Mamacock;" he died Feb. 11, 1779, of small pox, in a pest-house, near the river. He requested to see his family before he died, and was allowed to look at them through a window. His daughter, Elizabeth, was in the pest-house at the time, ill with the same disease.

He married Jan. 2, 1755, Delight, daughter of Capt. Benjamin and Almy (Angell) Greene, born July 30, 1735; died Nov. 2, 1815. It has been erroneously stated that Benjamin Greene married Almy Chapel. His marriage with Almy Angell, and the births of his children are recorded in the Warwick, R. I., records. He removed from Warwick to New London, and lived at the Point called Scotch Cap. Capt. Benjamin Greene lost three vessels at one time in a gale: but for this, he would have been in affluent circumstances. He was son of Samuel Greene of Warwick, and brother of Governor William Greene of Rhode Island. The Governor was a frequent visitor at the house of Benjamin, at "Scotch Cap." Samuel Greene was son of John, 2d, and Anne (Almy) Greene, and grandson of John and his first wife, Joan (Tattershall) Greene, who arrived in
America on the ship James, landing in Boston, June 3, 1635; not long after, John was called "of Providence," R. I.*

Delight Greene is said to have been a bright and talented woman, comely and pleasing even in old age. She was imprisoned with the others in the "outbreak," in Mather Byles's time. She did not take sewing or knitting into the church, but simply sat there with the rest. She went with great reluctance, but believed it necessary under the circumstances. Her imprisonment appears to have been of considerable duration. She had five little children at home, and her daughter Anna was born just after her release from prison. Anna was near-sighted; the first case known in the Rogers or Greene families, and this was supposed to have been caused by her mother's weeping so much during her imprisonment. Mr. John R. Bolles stated that Dr. Nathaniel Perkins used to say to him "If there ever was a good woman your grandmother Lighty was one."

John Rogers lived on the central third of the Mamacock farm, left him by his father, and occupied his father's house. This was the Mamacock farm proper, which was originally a grant to Mr. Blinman. On account of the Quaker sentiments of the Rogerenes the British spared their houses when New London was burned; many people of the town availed themselves of the opportunity to store their valuables in the buildings thus preserved. Tradition states that the large front room, 20 x 25, in the house of widow Delight Rogers, was piled with such articles nearly to the ceiling. He was an educated man of more than ordinary business ability, and highly respected by his townsmen. He was appointed guardian of his two minor brothers and executor of his father's large estate. He possessed no small degree of literary talent, and was the author of a book entitled "A Looking Glass for the Presbyterians of New London," which gives an account of the sufferings of the Rogerenes in the "countermove" of 1764-6. He died intestate.

Children, all born in New London:


* For further particulars of Samuel Greene's descendants, see "Greenes of Warwick;" his ancestry is given in "The Family of Greene."
Fourth Generation.

Elizabeth, b. Sept. 2, 1759; d. Mar. 26, 1836, unm. She lived and died at the old homestead, having a right in the house.

141 John, b. Oct. 14, 1761; m. Mary Van Deuzen.
142 Delight, b. Mar. 16, 1764; m. Jeduthan Cushman.
143 Anne, b. June 13, 1766; m. Hezekiah Bolles.
144 Benjamin Greene, b. May 17, 1769; m. Susanna Stevens.
Sarah, b. May 18, 1772; m. Jonathan6 (249) Rogers.
Alexander, b. Mar. 26, 1775; accidentally drowned; m. April 29, 1801, Priscilla Thomas of Providence, R. I.; no children.

74. MARY' ROGERS (John,3 John,' James'), born Jan. 8, 1725—6, in New London; died Nov. 9, 1745; married Nov. 29, 1744, Ebenezer, son of John and Sarah (Edgecomb) Bolles, died June 24, 1762. He was a New London merchant of large means and high integrity, and a leading Rogerene (see History of the Rogerenes under dates of 1744 and 1762).

Child (Bolles):

Mary,5 b. Oct. 7, 1745, in N. L.; m. July, 1762, Joseph Hurlburt. They had an only child (Hurlburt): Mary,6 b. Jan. 4, 1767; m. Job Taber and had five children (Taber), one of whom, Julia,7 married William, son of Benjamin and Phebe (Rowland) Marvin of Lyme. William and Julia had no children.

75. ALEXANDER' ROGERS (John,3 John,' James'), born Jan. 3, 1728—9, in New London; died Sept. 1, 1815; married (1) June 10, 1752, Desire ———; died July 31, 1776; m. (2) May 7, 1777, Rachel Larrabee, born Mar. 1, 1755. There is a tradition that Alexander married a Grace Rogers, but his record, written by himself, mentions marriages as above, and does not name a wife Grace. He lived on the west side of the Norwich road, in Waterford, in a house overlooking Bolles' Cove, on a farm given him by his father.

Alexander Rogers was an educated man, as shown by his manuscripts, now owned by Mr. Gilbert Rogers of Waterford. His handwriting is like that of a writing master. A book of mathematics, in his penmanship, indicates that he was a school teacher as well as a shoemaker, the latter being his regular occupation. He was a man of high principles and great piety, a thorough Rogerene throughout his long life, and closely allied with those
of Quakertown. A copy of a printed "Petition," signed by him in his old age, is still extant in Quakertown. This Petition is addressed to those who had taken his only milch cow for a fine levied upon him because he would not allow his son to join the "trainband." It is written in an earnest, Christian spirit, and is the earliest evidence found of a Rogerene refusal to pay this fine. It will be printed in the Appendix to the Rogerene History.

In a will of Alexander Rogers recorded in Waterford land records, and dated as written Mar. 11, 1814, he speaks of son-in-law Timothy Waterhouse, 3d, as executor. This Timothy Waterhouse with his father Timothy, and brother Zechariah, wrote the "Battle Axe." (See History of the Rogerenes.)

Children, all born in Waterford:

145 Alexander, b. July 20, 1780; m. Nancy Greene. Desire, twin to Alexander; d. —, 1820; m. John, son of Timothy and Content (Whipple) Watrous. Content was dau. of Zachariah and Elizabeth (67 Rogers) Whipple. Their children (Watrous) were: John, Alexander, Joseph, David, John, Abel, Content, and Rachel.

Sarah, b. April 26, 1783; m. Sept., 1805, Zephaniah, also son of Timothy and Content Watrous of Groton, Ct.; b. April 23, 1785; and was an elder in the Rogerene Church. Their children (Watrous) were: Zephaniah, b. Oct. 30, 1806; Sarah, b. May 23, 1808; Esther, b. Nov. 29, 1809; Mary, b. June 17, 1811; Reuben, b. Dec. 17, 1812; Amy, b. July 3, 1815; Phebe, b. June 13, 1818; Stephen, b. Nov. 19, 1819; d. young: Stephen, b. Nov. 16, 1820. Rachel, b. Feb. 22, 1787; m. Mar. 12, 1821; m. Timothy Watrous, 3d; d. Sept. 5, 1814.


146 Daniel, b. Mar. 12, 1790; m. Sarah Newbury.

76. SARAH** Rogers (John, John, James), born Nov. 4, 1730; died June 18, 1766; married June 8, 1758, Jonathan, son of John Gilbert of Lyme. He married (2) Mar. 26, 1767, Mrs. Lois Baker.

Children (Gilbert) of Jonathan and Sarah, all born in Lyme:

Fourth Generation.

Children (Gilbert) of Jonathan and Lois:
Lois, b. Jan. 8, 1768.
Mary, b. Aug. 16, 1769.
Mercy, b. Oct. 29, 1778.

77. Nathaniel Rogers (John, John, James), born May 2, 1732; died May 4, 1802, in Norwich, Ct.; married Dec. 6, 1759, Zipporah Williams of Norwich.

He seems, by probate records, to have resided in Norwich, but the births of his children are recorded in New London, where he is called "son of John Rogers 2d." His wife was executrix of his estate in Norwich. Among their movables, appraised in Norwich, were shoemaker’s tools; house and land were appraised in Waterford; Guy Wheeler was one of the appraisers of the latter, Oct. 30, 1802.

Children:
Sarah, born Aug. 20, 1760; m. ——— Simmons.
Elizabeth, b. Nov. 14, 1762; m. Elijah Herrick.
Children (Willett):
Jedediah, b. Feb. 3, 1791.
Caroline, b. Sept. 10, 1792; d. Sept. 11, 1793.
Lucretia, b. Aug. 27, 1795.
Caroline, b. Sept. 25, 1799.
Susannah, b. Aug. 28, 1801.
Asher, b. June 19, 1803.
Nathaniel, b. Sept. 9, 1805.

Lucretia, b. Mar. 18, 1771.

Norwich, Mar. 10, 1803. Mr. Elijah Herrick and Mrs. Elizabeth Herrick, Mr. Jedediah Willett and Mrs. Frances Willett, Mr. Daniel Knowles, Jr., as guardian to Daniel Knowles, 3d, and Robert Knowles, and Mrs. Sarah Simmons, all of Norwich, and Desire Knowles of Groton, for $194 sell to Alexander Rogers a lot of upland in Waterford, with south half of the dwelling-house standing thereon, containing about half an acre, bounded westerly by John Bolles, and westerly and northerly by Alexander Rogers, and ten rods on the road, which property belonged to honored father, Nathaniel Rogers of said Waterford, deceased. (Norwich R.).
This deed was signed by all those named, except Daniel Knowles, 3d, and all sealed it except Robert and Desire.

78. Jonathan Rogers (John, John, James), born Mar. 8, 1735-6; died July 15, 1809; married (1) Dec. 30, 1759, Lydia Watrous, born —, 1734; died Jan. 2, 1788; married (2) Eunice ——, who died May 30, 1816. "The first wife was mother of all the children. Jonathan once owned a farm in Lyme, on which he lived; later in his life he lived in Litchfield, Ct."

Children, all born in Lyme:

Lydia, b. Mar. 5, 1761; d. April 4, 1840; m. April 10, 1788, Elijah, son of Simon and Dorothy (Beckwith) Smith; b. ab. 1760; d. April 20, 1835. Their children (Smith) were: Lydia, b. Sept. 19, 1792; d. July 4, 1839, unm.: Elijah Watrous (called more frequently Watrous), b. April 20, 1803; d. m. Sarah Hill Rogers, dau. of Robert M. and Sarah (Hill) Rogers of the line of Thomas Rogers of the Mayflower.


William Wanton, b. June 1, 1766; d. July 31, 1805; m. Sarah Huntley of Maine, who returned to Maine after his death; they had but one child, Sarah (Sally), b. April 10, 1767; d. Mar. 29, 1833.

Abigail (Nabby), b. April 11, 1769; m. Moses Davis. Children (Davis): Jonathan, Joshua, Mary, Hezekiah, who m. Miss Barrows (?) and rem. to Illinois.

Polly or Molly (called by both names), b. April 27, 1771; d. June 6, 1824; m. Mar. 22, 1800, David Buell of Litchfield, Ct.; b. Feb. 22, 1776; d. Jan. 10, 1859. Children (Buell): John R., b. Sept. 28, 1801, in Litchfield; d. —, 1824, unm.: William R., b. Aug. 10, 1806, in Litchfield; d. there 1873; m. May 2, 1832, Bertha Louisa Stone; b. —, 1810; d. —, 1876: Lucius Lucretius, b. Nov. 30, 1810, in Litchfield; m. 1859, and has three children.

147 Daniel, b. Feb. 21, 1773; m. Margaret Smith.

Jemima, b. Aug. 6, 1775; m. Clark Smith.

79. David Rogers (Gershom, John, James), born —, 1732, in Norwich, Ct.; died probably 1810; married April 27, 1760, Elizabeth Sawyer, born —, 1738, died —, 1779. Norwich

* From F. R. Baker of Collinsville, Ct.
Fourth Generation.

records give date of marriage as April 9, 1760. This is probably date of publishing. The inscription on gravestone is "died Dec. 4, 1786, in her 54th year." Residence, Norwich.

Children:

Amos, b. Nov. 19, 1763; never married.
Wheeler, b. April 19, 1766; d. Aug. 16, 1767. (Norwich records give this as date of birth.)
Elizabeth (Betsey), b. Nov. 17, 1768; m. Rufus Button, and settled in Guildhall, Vt.
Desire, b. Mar. 19, 1771; d. young.
Jedediah, b. Sept. 7, 1775; m. Sarah Jones.

80. James Rogers (James, James, James), born Aug. 20, 1704, in New London; died sometime previous to 1754, in the West Indies; married Mar. 21, 1722, Mary, daughter of Peter Harris, b. —, 1702, or 1703. She was received into the Congregational Church, May, 1729. James was a leading ship captain of New London. "Jan. 16, 1742, James Rogers sailed for Bristol on y' new ship." (H. D.) He was known as "James Rogers mariner."

Children, all born in New London:

149 Lemuel, b. Dec. 10, 1723; m. Love Richards.
150 Peter, b. Oct. 3, 1735; m. Grace Rogers. [See 66.]
151 Ichabod, b. Feb. 14, 1727; m. Ruth Shapley.
152 James, b. June 5, 1733; m. Phebe Harris.
153 Edmund, b. July 20, 1735; m. (1) Lydia Frisbee; m. (2) Sally Barker.
154 Uriah, b. Sept. 21, 1737; m. Mary Howell.
155 Elizabeth, b. Jan. 27, 1741; m. Robert Manwaring.
156 Jeremiah, b. April 27, 1743; m. Mary Jones.
Samuel (?) b. ——; no record of birth or death.
81. Dr. Uriah Rogers (James, James, James), born Oct. 10, 1710; married about 1734, Hannah, daughter of James and Lida, or Lydia (Smith) Lockwood, born Oct. 23, 1713. [See Lockwood Genealogy.]

Children:

157 Hannah, b. June 7, 1735; m. Moss Kent.
Lydia, b. Dec. 15, 1737.

158 James, b. Sept. 5, 1742; m. Eleanor Wakeman.

159 John, b. Nov. 13, 1744; m. McCrea.
Esther, b. Oct. 1, 1746; d. ———, unm.

160 David, b. Aug. 21, 1748; m. Martha Tennent.
Elizabeth, b. Aug. 21, 1748; d. ———, unm.

82. Nehemiah Rogers (James, James, James), born May 7, 1719; died May 30, 1760; married Feb. 25, 1748, Elizabeth, daughter of Hon. Samuel and Susanna Fitch, and niece of Gov. Thomas Fitch.

* * * I supposed it was unquestionably proved that Nehemiah Rogers who married Elizabeth Fitch, was a son of James, and father of Moses, Fitch, Henry, etc. Mr. Selleck, in ‘St. Paul’s, Norwalk,’ so states, and this was the conclusion of Mr. Dwight, although he calls Nehemiah ‘Samuel.’ Whether there was a Samuel in this generation I do not know; but Selleck so states it. He says the grave of Nehemiah is by the side of that of James and his wife. On page 41 he states that Nehemiah’s brother, Uriah, was a cousin of Elizabeth, the grandmother of Miss Caukins; and from other sources I know that Miss Caukins’ grandmother was a cousin of my great-grandfather, Jeremiah Rogers, son of James, James, James. The marriage certificate of Susannah Rogers (sister of Moses, Henry, etc.), shows that she was a daughter of Nehemiah and Elizabeth Rogers of Norwalk, and that she was given away by her grandfather, Samuel Fitch, which would be consistent with her father’s death nine years before, in 1760.

Apart from all this I long ago obtained independent statements from my own relatives, showing the connection with Moses and Henry Rogers. The first information I had on the subject was communicated to Mr. Dwight, compiling the Rogers lineage. My grandmother Rogers, born 1794, told me that my grandfather, Warren Rogers, born 1777, was visiting Elizabethtown, N. J., about 1827, when Smith Pyne was rector of St. John’s Church there, and that he said he must call on Mrs. Pyne, who was a cousin of his. She was the daughter of Henry Rogers of New York. My grandmother’s impression was that Warren’s father, Jeremiah [son of James, James], was Henry’s cousin. Later, in conversation with my mother’s cousin, Mrs. Tiebault (daughter of Esther Rogers Stoutenberg, daughter of Jeremiah,— who lived in his later years at Hyde Park, N. Y.), she said that she had often heard my mother speak of the fact that Moses Rogers—who also had a place in Hyde Park—was a cousin of her father, Jeremiah. As Henry and Moses were brothers, this agreed with my grandmother’s statement.
Children:

161 Fitch, b. ab. 1748; m. Hannah Bell.
162 Moses, b. —, 1750; m. Sarah Woolsey.
163 Susannah, b. ab. 1752; m. David R. Lambert.
164 Henry, b. April 12, 1753; m. (1) Catherine Van Raust; m. (2) Frances Moore.
165 Nehemiah, b. April 22, 1755; m. Catherine Bell.
166 Esther, b. ab. 1759; m. Archibald Gracie.
   Elizabeth, b. —; unm.

83. Peter Rogers (William, James, James), born —, 1719, in New London; died there Dec. 19, 1793; married Feb. 21, 1744, Lucy (Tinker) widow of Daniel Harris, and daughter of John and Hannah Tinker, died Mar. 5, 1800. Residence, New London. Daniel, youngest son of Lieut. Joseph Harris, died before he was 21, leaving one daughter, Lucretia, who married Josiah, brother of her step-father Peter Rogers. [See William, James 30.]

Feb. 5, 1753. Peter Rogers deeds to Nathaniel Rogers "the Easternmost part of the back Linto belonging to the house of my said loving brother Nathaniel, Capt Daniel Coit & brother Ebenezer Rogers." (N. L. R. L.)

Children, all born in New London:

   Daniel, b. Feb. 22, 1745—6; d. —, "aged 15 years."
167 William, b. Aug. 3, 1747; m. Elizabeth Tinker.
168 Peter, b. May 16, 1749; m. Hannah Rogers. [See 60.]
169 Lucy, b. July 25, 1751; m. Dr. Simon Wolcott.
170 Harris, b. Feb. 12, 1755—6; m. Fanny Packwood.

"When Mr. Dwight began his article he was committed to the theory that the father of Moses, Henry, etc., was English-born, and he could not credit my assertion that he belonged to the New London family; but before the article was completed he changed his opinion, and admitted that I was right. May not the name 'Samuel' have been entered by mistake, growing out of the fact that the maternal grandfather of Moses, Henry, etc., was Samuel Fitch?

"Selleck says that the eldest son of Nehemiah, whom he calls Samuel, was a Samuel. It is somewhat difficult, in some cases, to determine upon what Mr. Selleck bases his statements, whether on Dwight's article, or on other sources of information; but the statements upon which I base the foregoing seem to be thoroughly good evidences as derived from marriage certificates, gravestones, etc." (Dix.) "Fitch," whom we give as the eldest son, was doubtless named for his grandfather, Samuel Fitch, and may have received his full name, though not so recorded. — Ed.
James Rogers and His Descendants.


84. Nathaniel Rogers (William, James, James'), born —, 1725, in New London; died probably in 1801, in Lebanon, Ct., as his will is recorded there Oct. 2, 1801; married (1) Sept. 13, 1747, Theoda, daughter of Joseph and Grace Miner of Lyme, Ct., born April 27, 1726; married (2) April 23, 1778, Susannah, daughter of Zechariah and Abigail (Lord) Marvin of Lyme, born Nov. 12, 1738. The records show that he was "of New London" until 1763, and "of Lebanon" in 1764. It is said that he resided for a time in East Hartford, Ct., and also in Vernon, Ct. He was a soldier in the Revolution, having enlisted Jan. 8, 1778, in Capt. Clark's company of militia, Col. Johnson.

The marriage of Nathaniel Rogers with Theoda Miner, and the births of the first nine children, are recorded in New London. His second marriage is recorded in the Congregational Church records of Lyme. The birth of Josiah is the only one not found. The births of Daniel, Marvin and Harris are recorded in Lebanon. The Stanton Genealogy names Josiah as the father of Harris Rogers, born July 24, 1784, but probate records show this to be an error, and that Harris was a brother of Josiah, not a son. Nathaniel Rogers, in his will, made in Lebanon, April 1, 1789, and proved there Oct. 2, 1801, leaves legacies to wife Susanna, sons Jeremiah, Josiah, Daniel, Harris and Nathaniel, and to daughter Elizabeth Noyes; heirs of Theoda Watrous; heirs of Hannah Stark and daughters Lucinda Avery and Susanna Hyde. Evidently Lydia, Sarah and Marvin died unmarried before April 1, 1789. On Sept. 22, 1801, Susanna Rogers of Lebanon was appointed by the Court, guardian to Harris Rogers of Lebanon, minor, son of Susanna and Nathaniel Rogers, with Jeremiah Rogers as surety. Susanna and Jeremiah were the executors of the will. Receipts for legacies are given by all the heirs except by Jeremiah, Josiah, Daniel and Harris; and on Mar. 31, 1802, Jeremiah Rogers, executor, asks for suitable persons to distribute the estate between these children and the widow, giving her one third, and one equal and single share of the estate to the four sons above named.
Fourth Generation.

Children by wife Theoda:

171 Jeremiah, b. Mar. 1, 1749—50; m. Lucy Stark.
Lydia, b. Aug. 8, 1751; prob. d. before April 1, 1789, unm.
Theoda, b. Mar. 19, 1753; d. before April 1, 1789; m. Oliver Watrous.

172 Nathaniel, b. Nov. 11, 1754; m. Abigail Lay.
Hannah, b. July 13, 1756; d. before April 1, 1789; m. Dyar Stark.
Sarah, b. Jan. 15, 1758; prob. d. before April 1, 1789, unm.

173 Susanna, b. May 20, 1763; m. Solomon Hyde.

174 Josiah, b. ———; m. (1) Emily Wales; m. (2) Saviah King.

Children by wife Susannah:

Daniel, b. Feb. 14, 1779; m. Susanna ———. Removed to Scottsville, N. Y., in 1816, with his wife and two children. He had three more children and settled near Batavia, N. Y., and died there. He was the last survivor of his family.

Marvin, b. Dec. 28, 1780; prob. d. before April 1, 1789.

175 Harris, b. July 24, 1784; m. Keziah Smith.


Children (Dodge), the first seven births recorded in Colchester, but all are of record in Canterbury:

John, b. July 12, 1751; removed to Kaskaskia, Ills.; he was appointed 1782, by Gov. Patrick Henry of Virginia, to command the Illinois country, and held the rank of colonel.
Peter, b. Nov. 17, 1753; d. Dec. 18, 1759.
Elizabeth, b. Feb. 12, 1756; d. Aug. 23, 1772, unm.
Lydia, b. May 18, 1758; m. Richard Winchester; resided in Canterbury a few years, then removed to the West.
James Rogers and His Descendants.

Israel, b. Sept. 3, 1760; d. —, 1806; m. in Carlisle, Pa., Nancy, dau. of Capt. James Hunter. She m. (2) Asahel Linn; she was the mother of two U. S. Senators, viz.: Henry Dodge of Wisconsin, and Lewis F. Linn of Missouri, and was grandmother of U. S. Senator Augustus C. Dodge of Iowa, who was at one time minister to Spain. Israel held a lieutenant's commission.

Josiah Rogers, b. Sept. 28, 1762; m. Sept. 24, 1783, Zerviah Willes of Windham, Ct.; removed 1788 to Nolin Creek, near Nolinville, Ky.

Christopher, b. July 6, 1765; d. Nov. 9, 1765.

A child, b. —, 1766; d. young.

Jiral, b. Aug. 1, 1768.

Nehemiah, b. July 3, 1769; d. Jan. 3, 1843; m. Lucy, dau. of Joseph Smith of Lyme. He was a clergyman; res., N. L., and afterwards New York City.

86. Ebenezer Rogers (William, James, James), born —, 1733, in New London; died there —, 1796; married Oct. 18, 1754, Naomi (Fox) Beebe, daughter of Samuel and Rachel (36 Rogers) Fox, and widow of Amos Beebe, born April 21, 1731; died Mar. 28, 1813. Residence, Great Neck. His will, proved Feb., 1796, names as legatees, wife Naomi; Mary Beebe; Amos Rogers; Ebenezer Rogers; Daniel Rogers; Lucretia Steward.

Children, all born in New London:

176 Amos, b. Nov. 22, 1755; m. Sarah Phillips.
177 Ebenezer, b. Sept. 5, 1758; m. Thankful Avery.
178 Lucretia, b. June 11, 1760; m. William Steward.
179 Daniel, b. July 22, 1768; m. Rebecca Crocker.

There was probably a step-daughter, Mary.

87. Timothy Rogers (William, James, James), born —, 1735, in New London; died June —, 1774, in Milford, Ct.; married Eunice, daughter of Elder Noah and Ann (Baker) Hammond, born Dec. 30, 1740; died April 6, 1795. She eloped with Timothy, for her parents were opposed to the match because of the peculiar religious views of the Rogers family, which made them disliked by the Orthodox people of New London. After Timothy's death she married (2) Andrew Tuttle of Milford, who died —, 1794. His son Bethuel chose Josiah Rogers (180) as his guardian.
Fourth Generation. 111

Children:

Daniel, b. ——; became a Quaker and removed to Long Island.


Josiah, b. May 15, 1771; m. (1) Sarah Marshall; m. (2) Diana Jordan.


Charlotte, b. ——; m. (1) —— Andrews; m. (2) —— Beach.

88. Jonathan4 Rogers (Jonathan,3 Jonathan,2 James1), born Nov. 24, 1714, in New London; died there May 11, 1787; married (1) Oct. 26, 1737, Hannah, daughter of Elder Thomas and Bethiah (Clarke) Hiscox of Westerly, R. I., born ——, 1719; died Oct. 7, 1759; married (2) Nov. 17, 1751, Sarah, daughter of Nathaniel Newbury (spelled also Newberry), died Dec. 7, 1815, aged 87. She was a member of the First Sabbatarian church of Hopkinton, R. I., in 1768. Elder Thomas Hiscox was son of Elder William and Agnes (Poignes) Hiscox, first pastor of the Seventh Day Baptist church of Newport, R. I. He was born in 1686; died May 20, 1773; married (1) at the age of 17, Bethiah, daughter of Elder Josiah Clarke, and a descendant of Samuel Hubbard; married (2) Patience, daughter of Samuel Beebe of Southold, L. I. Thomas Hiscox held the offices of Town Clerk and Town Treasurer, and was a "cord-
James Rogers and His Descendants.

wainer" by trade. Jonathan Rogers was a fisherman and farmer. Residence, Great Neck.

Children, by first wife, born in New London:

Amy, b. Oct. 31, 1738; m. June 6, 1767, Jonathan Wells, Jr., of Westerly.
Lydia, b. Nov. 14, 1740; d. —, 1832, unm.
Hannah, b. April 13, 1743; m. John Beebe.
Clark, b. Jan. 15, 1744—5; m. (i) Esther, dau. of David Rogers; m. (2) Feb. 14, 1795, Hannah (Green) widow of Ezekiel, son of David Rogers. The Westerly Probate records have the following: Hannah Rogers of Waterford, widow of Clarke Rogers, will dated Jan. 9, 1828, proved Nov. 7, 1831, gives to daus. Lucy Potter and Sally [dau. of Ezekiel], wife of Clarke Saunders, and to granddaughters Lucy, wife of Henry Greene, and Esther, wife of Matthew Rogers.

Ephraim, b. May 16, 1747; m. Tacy Maxson.
Avis, b. Aug. 22, 1749; m. Feb. 16, 1775, Daniel Peckham.

Child, by second wife:

Sarah, b. Dec. 28, 1752; m. Feb. 8, 1782, Ezra Harris. No children.

Eld. Nathan Rogers (Jonathan, Jonathan, James), born May 6, 1718, in Waterford, Ct.; died probably in Mar. 1794; married (1) Dec. 17, 1740, Martha, daughter of Eld. John and Elizabeth (Maxson) Davis of Stonington, Ct.; born Aug. 14, 1721; died April —, 1756; married (2) Sept. 17, 1757, Hannah, daughter of John F. and Elizabeth Crandall of Hopkinton, R. I. He was an elder in the Sabbatarian church, and was a farmer as well as a minister. Residence, Great Neck.

Children by Martha:

Nathan, b. Nov. 1, 1741; d. June 30, 1806, unm. He was called "Elder Nathan," and was at one time pastor of a church in Piscataway, N. J. He was ordained in Hopkinton, Mar. 12, 1786, as a minister of the Seventh Day Baptist church in Waterford, Ct.; later he was of Petersburg, N. Y.

Amos, b. June 16, 1743; m. Anna Dake.
Cary, b. May 22, 1745; m. Martha Rathbone.
Elizabeth, b. June 3, 1747; m. Jonathan Lamphere.
Fourth Generation.

185 Jeremiah, b. July 2, 1749; m. Ruth Prosser.
    Martha, b. Feb. 9, 1751; d. in Stephentown, N. Y.; m. —
    Greenman.
186 Davis, b. Sept. 1, 1754; m. Hannah Miner.

Children by Hannah:

187 Judith, b. Sept. 3, 1758; m. Timothy Lester.
188 Jonathan, b. Nov. 10, 1760; m. (1) Humility Green; m. (2)
    Jemima Clark.
189 Phineas, b. Mar. 5, 1764; m. Rebecca Beebe.
190 Jesse, b. Jan. 16, 1767; m. Hannah Bliven.
191 Ethan, b. Dec. 5, 1768; m. Sarah Truman.
192 Bethany, b. Feb. 26, 1772; m. Theodore Bliven.

90. David Rogers (Jonathan, Jonathan, James), born Mar.
    8, 1719–20, in Waterford, then a part of New London;
died Oct. 17, 1803; married (1) Jan. 27, 1743–4, Grace, daugh-
ter of Sergt. Daniel, Jr., and Sarah (Brown) Lester, born June
3, 1725, in New London; died Nov. 16, 1770; she joined the
Sabbatarian church, in Newport, R. I., June 17, 1763; he
married (2) Sept. 12, 1771, Judith (Maxson) widow of John
Matthew Greene of Hopkinton, R. I., and daughter of John
Maxson; she was mother of Sarah Greene who married Zebulon
(194) Rogers; of Benjamin Greene who married Frances Grace
(195) Rogers; and of Humility Greene who married Jonathan
(188) Rogers. David married (3) April 14, 1791, Susanna,
daughter of Eleazer and Mary (Clark) Truman of Southold,
L. I., born April 13, 1742; died December 5, 1823, in North
Stonington, Ct.

Children, born in Waterford:

Ezekiel, b. Dec. 7, 1744; d. Sept. 12, 1781; m. Dec. 29,
1772, Hannah Greene. In 1780, he and his brother, Lester,
went to New York with a vessel loaded with cord-wood, and
on the return trip brought back exchanged prisoners from
the “fated Jersey prison ship,” on which many had died of
ship fever. Capt. Ezekiel was taken sick on his passage
back and died soon after reaching Waterford. Children:

Lucy, b. —; m. June 14, 1792, Col. Nathan Potter of Allegany,
They had a son (Potter) Elisha, who was at one time a teacher
in Alfred University, Alfred, N. Y.

Hannah, b. —; m. Ephraim (317) Rogers.
Esther, b. July 30, 1746; m. Clark, son of Jonathan Rogers.

193 Ruth, b. Aug. 28, 1748; m. Phineas Crandall.
Thomas, b. Dec. 20, 1752; m. Desire E. Downs, b. ——; d. May 24, 1842; removed to Long Island. [See Appendix.]
Zebulon, b. July 3, 1757; m. Sarah Greene.
Frances Grace, b. Mar. 25, 1760; m. Benjamin Greene.
Lester, b. Dec. 11, 1762; m. Mary Tuthill.
Paul, b. Aug. 27, 1766; m. Mary Barter.
Silas (twin to Paul); d. young.


Children (Maxson):

Jonathan, b. ——.
Content, b. Aug. 14, 1747.
John, b. ——. A John Maxson of Westerly, R. I., was a private in the Revolutionary war. (R. I. R.)
Caleb, b. ——; m. Mary Bliss.
Esther, b. ——
Judith, b. ——.
Anne, b. ——; m. Dr. Joshua Babcock.

92. Bethia Rogers (Jonathan, Jonathan, James), born April 1, 1725; married Eld. John, Jr., son of John Davis (son of Eld. William Davis who came from England in 1685), born Sept. 18, 1723; died —, 1791, in Farmington, Ct. He married (2) Mary (Saunders), widow of Benjamin Stillman.

Children (Davis):

Hannah, b. ——; m. Samuel Maxson.
John, b. ——; m. Naomi Kenyon.
William, b. ——; m. Annie ——.
David Rogers, b. ——; m. (1) Lydia Cartwright; m. (2) Anna (Lamphere) Truman, widow.
Jonathan Rogers, b. ——; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Elisha and Lydia (Davis) Covey.
Thomas, b. ——; m. Polly West.
Fifth Generation.

Elizabeth, b. Mar. 15, 1755; d. Nov. 28, 1826; m. Feb. 4, 1782, Benjamin West, b. Nov. 30, 1761.
Experience, b.; m. Hezekiah West.
Amy, b.; m. Michael West.
Rogers, b. Dec. 17, 1764; d. Feb. 26, 1846; m. Aug. 28, 1788, Lois, dau. of Elisha, Jr., and Goodeth (Randall) Covey. She was b. Aug. 1, 1770; d. Dec. 2, 1850.

93. Hannah* Rogers (Jonathan,' Jonathan,2 James'), born Dec. 25, 1727; died Nov. 12, 1758; married Mar. 5, 1745, Dea. Elisha, son of Dr. George and Deborah (Crandall) Stillman of Westerly, R. I.; she was a member, before 1750, of the First Sabbatarian church of Hopkinton, R. I.; he married (2) Mary Davis, by whom he had twelve children.

Children (Stillman), by Hannah:

Samuel,5 b. Feb. 5, 1747; m. Lydia Davis.
Judith, b. —; d. young.
Hannah, b.; d. a young woman.
Martha, b. —, 1756; m. Jonathan Palmiter.
Elisha, b.; d. young.

Fifth Generation.

94. James5 Rogers (Samuel,4 Samuel,3 Samuel,2 James'), born Feb. 8, 1739–40, in Montville, Ct.; died, according to record of First Society of Norwich, Sept. 28, 1820. The gravestone record is "Sept. 28, 1821, aged 82;" married about 1762, Zilpha, daughter of Eleazer and Sarah (Hewett) Hyde of Norwich, born Nov. 8, 1735; died Mar. 10, 1814. The Necrological List of the First Society of Norwich states that Zilpha Hyde, wife of James Rogers, died Mar. 11, 1814, aged 77. James Rogers was a man of large frame, very muscular and powerful; he settled on Wauwecus Hill, Norwich; was a farmer, and belonged to the Baptist church. His will, made Aug. 23, 1793, was proved Oct. 30, 1820.

Children, all born in Norwich:

198 Eleazer,6 b. Dec. 26, 1763; m. Lucy Edgerton.
199 James, b. Oct. 18, 1765; m. (1) Sophia Ingraham; m. (2) Sarah Coit.
   Lucy, b. Jan. 15, 1768; d. April 8, 1803, unm.
200 Sarah, b. April 25, 1770; m. Phineas Leffingwell.
201 Denison, b. April 12, 1772; m. Nancy Pendleton.
202 Eliab, b. May 27, 1774; m. Mary Hyde.
203 Hannah, b. Sept. 9, 1776; m. Jabez Bushnell.
204 Lydia, b. Feb. 15, 1779; m. Jabez Leffingwell.

95. Jabez Rogers (Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, James), born Mar. 31, 1742, in Montville, Ct.; died Oct. 1, 1816; married April 10, 1766, Sarah Gorton of Norwich, Ct., born April 10, 1740. He was of Colchester, Ct., but removed to Middlebury, Vt., in 1793, and built the first house there. He is said to have been in the Revolutionary war, but no record of his services is obtainable. About 1773, Jabez and Sarah Rogers of Colchester, sold land in township of Norwich, to Sherwood Fitch, "part of some land that belonged to Joseph Gorton, our honored father." (Montville R.)

Children:

205 Jabez, Jr., b. —- 1767; m. Sarah Chipman.
206 Russell, b. Feb. 16, 1774; m. (1) Mary Ripley; m. (2) Ruth B. Keeler.

Lebbeus, b. —-; went to New York City ab. 1800; married and had: John7: Charles W. A., who is said to have been a prominent merchant in New York City: William: James.

207. Sarah, b. July 12, 1776; m. (1) Lebbeus Harris; m. (2) Benjamin Douglas.

Nathaniel, b. —-; d. young.

There is said to have been a Joseph in this family.

96. Dr. Jeremiah Rogers (James, Jonathan, Samuel, James), born Sept. 3, 1752, in Uncasville, Ct.; married July 21, 1777, Nancy Forsyth. He settled in Montville, and resided on the old New London road, in Palmerstown, in a house afterwards the residence of the late Albert G. Darrow.

Children:

Horatio, b. Nov. 13, 1777; d. —- in Penn.; m. —- Saxton.

Susanna, b. Mar. 19, 1779; m. Samuel Thompson.

Nancy, b. Feb. 26, 1781; m. William Adams of Albany, N. Y.

Charles, b. Mar. 13, 1782; d. —, 1785.

Sophia, b. Feb. 4, 1784; m. Clark Case.

Hippocrates, b. —, 1787; d. about 1806.
Fifth Generation.

97. James Rogers (James, Jonathan, Samuel, James), born Aug. 8, 1764, in Montville, Ct.; died there July 20, 1835; married about 1785, Elizabeth, daughter of Eld. Nathan Howard, by second wife; she died Feb. 28, 1838; he settled in Montville. The large old house in which he lived was still standing in 1844, a few rods from the highway, between Pequot village and Uncasville.

1842. David C. Rogers of Troy, N. Y., sells his right in the farm of his father James Rogers, of Montville, deceased, to Nathan Rogers. A careful investigation of the Troy Records fails to disclose any further information regarding him.

1842. James McLeland and wife Hannah, sell Nathan Rogers all their rights to piece of land in Montville, by Gardner's, Joshua Bradford, etc., and Oxyboxo Brook, being one undivided eighth part as one of the children of James Rogers deceased.

1848. Richard Rogers of N. L., sells land derived from his father James Rogers of Montville, deceased. (Montville R.)

Children, born in Montville:

208 Nathan, b. July 5, 1786; m. Patty Brown.

209 Jeremiah, b. April 24, 1787; m. Mary Brown.

James, b. Dec. 28, 1788; d. young.


210 Nancy, b. —, 1793; m. Erastus Chapel.


Daniel, b. —, 1798; d. July 20, 1820, unm. 

David C., b. —; m. twice; res. in Troy, N. Y.

Hiram, b. —; d. young.

Abby, b. Nov. 8, 1802; d. Nov. 21, 1836; m. Samuel B., son of Nathan and Ann (Dodge) Latimer; he m. (2) Nov. 2, 1840, Amy, daughter of Peter Smith, b. Nov. 5, 1810. Children (Latimer), by Abby Rogers, born in Montville: Daniel Rogers, b. —, 1825; d. Aug. 5, 1864; m. Mary Lewis, b. —, in Oswego, N. Y.: Almira Abby, b. Dec. 3, 1828; m. May 9, 1824, Henry Delmore Bolles, b. Mar. 8, 1824; res., Uncasville.

Hannah, b. —; m. James McClellan (or McLeland).
98. Jonathan Rogers (James, Jonathan, Samuel, James),
born April 2, 1767, in Montville, Ct.; married Huldah Church. He afterwards removed to Groton.

1782. Jonathan Rogers of Groton, sells to James Rogers of Montville, land bequeathed by Jeremiah Congdon to Jonathan and Jeremiah Rogers. (Montville R.)

Children:

Jonathan, b. ——; m. Jan. 16, 1825, Mary Ann Colver.
Isaac C., b. ab. 1797; m. Oct. 12, 1829, Anna Bailey of Groton.

122 Lyman, b. Oct. 14, 1799; m. (1) Almira Turner; m. (2) Nancy M. Turner; m. (3) Nancy C. Perkins.
Fanny, b. ——; m. Thomas Steward.
Octavia, b. ——; d. ——, unm.
Mary, b. ——; m. Joseph Allen.

99. Joseph Rogers (Joseph, Jonathan, Samuel, James),
born Aug. 10, 1761; died Mar. 27, 1831, in Montville, Ct., where he lived; married Feb. 15, 1785, Esther Church.

Children:

Sophia, b. Mar. 20, 1786; m. Sanford Congdon; they had a dau. Delia, b. ——; m. June 18, 1849, Reuben Jewett Champion, as second wife.
Sarah, b. June 5, 1788; m. Peregrine Wheeler.
John, b. Dec. 16, 1792.
Joseph, b. Mar. 13, 1794; lived in Montville.
Charles, b. Mar. 31, 1796; "moved away."
Martha, b. May 20, 1798; m. —— Young.
David, b. Apr. 11, 1801.
Eliza, b. Dec. 9, 1802; m. —— Hewitt, or Hewit. "Lives North."
Amy, b. ab. 1804; m. Sanford Congdon, as his second wife.
Hippocrates, b. ab. 1806; d. ——, unm.
Esther, b. ab. 1808; d. ——, unm.

100. David Rogers (Joseph, Jonathan, Samuel, James),
born June 22, 1765; died Sept. 15, 1845; married Lucinda Gardner, died Feb. 14, 1847.

Children, all born in Bozrah, Ct.:

Dimmis (a dau.), b. Jan. 10, 1803; d. —, 1823, unm.
Calvin, b. June 29, 1805; d. —, 1869; m. Harriet Strickland.
No children.
Fifth Generation.

Fanny, b. Sept. 1, 1808; m. Corey; had three children.
Anna, b. April 9, 1811; m. Luke Blakesley, and had children.
Giles G., b. Feb. 4, 1813; d. Feb. —, 1896; m. Polly Wilcox, d. —, 1886; they had one son and four daughters.
Sarah, b. Feb. 12, 1815; m. Jeremiah Dow. No children.
213 Erastus Hyde, b. June 2, 1820; m. Mary Fancher.

101. Gurdon5 Rogers (Daniel4 Daniel3 Samuel2 James1), born in Montville, Ct.; died after 1832, as he was a pensioner at that date; married (1) —, 1789, Elizabeth, daughter of Pelatiah, 2d, and Elizabeth (Harris) Bliss, born May 8, 1769; died —, 1802; married (2) April 17, 1803, Lucretia4 Rogers. [See 105.] Residence, Montville. He was a blacksmith.

Gurdon Rogers enlisted July 1, 1780, in the 1st regiment, "Conn. Line," and was discharged Dec. 9, 1780. He was a pensioner on the rolls of Middlesex Co., 1832.

1802. Gurdon Rogers of Montville, and Selectman.
1814. Gurdon Rogers of Montville, sells a man in Colchester, two parcels of land received from father, Daniel; the other from Alpheus Rogers, and bounded easterly by land belonging to Ebenezer Rogers, south by land of Thomas Bradford and Asahel Otis, westerly by land of Ephraim Harris and Ebenezer Rogers. Deed drawn in Colchester.
1821. Gurdon Rogers of East Haddam, buys land in East Haddam and Salem.
1823. Gurdon Rogers of Colchester.

Children, all born in Montville:
Benjamin, b. —.
Hannah, b. —.
Joel, b. —, 1793; d. inf.

* Pelatiah Bliss, Jr., was son of Sarah, dau. of Lieut. James and Sarah (Rogers) Harris, who m. (1) John Brown, and m. (2) Pelatiah Bliss, Sr., of Montville, as his second wife. This Pelatiah Bliss, Sr., had ten children whom the Bliss Genealogy supposes to have been by his first wife (a widow of Peter Comstock), but it is evident by the Harris names of the children, and the dates of their birth, that all, or nearly all of them, must have been children of Sarah Rogers. The Harris Genealogy says Sarah had Pelatiah and perhaps other children after marriage with Pelatiah, Sr.

The Bliss Genealogy says Pelatiah, Jr., m. Elizabeth Baker, but the Harris Genealogy claims that he m. Elizabeth Harris, and the weight of evidence is on the side of the latter statement. (A. B. W.)
120  

James Rogers and His Descendants.

214 Amos, twin to Joel; m. Mary Chase.
Bliss, b. ab. 1796; d. Mar. 7, 1876, aged 80; m. Sept. 6, 1818,
Asenath Burnham, d. Mar. 8, 1876; they had a dau. Lorinda
H., b. Feb. 4, 1819.
Gurdon, b. ——; m. and had children; he res. in Rogers
Mills, Ohio, and was engaged in the pottery business; he
had a brother in the same place, who owned woolen mills.
(Eliza E. Betts.)
Lucretia, b. ——; m. Samuel Bronson of Avon, N. Y.; res.
on the old Bliss homestead.

102. Ebenezer 5 Rogers (Daniel, 4 Daniel, 3 Samuel, 2 James),
born Jan. 3, 1744; married —, 1774, Elizabeth Gates,

1798. Ebenezer Rogers of Montville, sells Gurdon Rogers of
Montville, land near Gurdon's dwelling and near Dr. Alpheus Rogers,
and near Gurdon's shop.

1817. Ebenezer Rogers of Montville, gives son Ebenezer, Jr.,
land in Montville, New Salem Parish, by Tho's Bradford, Harris B.
Rogers, Alpheus Rogers and David Rogers.

Ebenezer Rogers and Ebenezer, Jr., recover damages in 1829.
Both of Salem. (Salem R.)

Children:

Lydia, 6 b. June 15, 1776.
Elizabeth, b. Jan. 7, 1778.
Daniel, b. Nov. 23, 1789.
Ebenezer, b. Dec. 27, 1792.

103. Nathaniel 5 Rogers (Nathaniel, 4 Daniel, 3 Samuel, 2
James'), born about 1753, in New London Co., Ct.;
died about 1798; married by Rev. Stephen Johnson, Sept.
23, 1782, in Lyme, Ct., Sarah, daughter of Alpheus Tubbs of
Colchester, Ct., died about 1842, aged 87 years. Nathaniel
Rogers was commissioned ensign, Sept. 13, 1775, in the 5th
company (Capt. Stephen Howell), 2d battalion, Suffolk Co.,
N. Y. His granddaughter, Olive Esther Betts furnishes the
following:

Nathaniel Rogers was twenty-three years old at the time of the
American Revolution. He enlisted in the patriot army, and was in
the battle of Long Island, and while making that famous retreat,
swam across a river carrying his gun and ammunition over his head. His powder horn is still preserved by his descendants.

He suffered much during the war, from exposure and privation, often awaking in the morning with snow six inches deep on his blanket. The many hardships injured his health, and he died at the age of thirty-eight, leaving a wife and eight children. The most of his life was spent in New London. When his wife was urged to apply for a pension she made answer that the country, poor as it was then, should not be taxed for her support; that she was capable of earning a living, and when old age came upon her, the sons and daughters would care for her.

She supported her family for eight years after the death of her husband; she then sold her place of 27 acres, with house and shop. In the spring of 1808 she took her family to Chenango Co., N. Y. In 1813 she visited New London to settle some business affairs, making the trip there and back alone on horseback. She was a member of the Baptist church, attended the associations, was a fine singer and as good as a minister for exhortation and prayer. All houses of the Baptists were opened to her with a hearty welcome, and always a request to stop on her return. The children moved to Ohio, bought land in Medina Co., and five of the eight spent their lives there.

Children (not in order of birth), all born in New London Co.:

- Sallie, b. ——; m. William Bishop.
- William, b. ——; m. Lydia ——.
- Matthew Griswold, b. Feb. 5, 1789; m. Huldah Gilbert.
- Clarissa, b. ——; m. (1) Capt. William Johnson; m. (2) Porter.
- Isaac, b. ——; m. Anna Brainerd.
- Nathaniel, b. ——; m. Polly ——.
- Perez, b. ——; m. Norton.
- Grace, b. ——.

April 20, 1807. Matthew G. Rogers, aged 18, minor son of Nathaniel, made choice of Abel Bobiah for guardian. Clarissa, dau. of Nathaniel, chose Samuel Rathbone. She was "aged 15." Grace, Isaac, ab. 13, Nathaniel, ab. 11, Perez, ab. 9, had Sarah, widow of Nathaniel, for guardian. William made choice of Ephraim Rogers of Lyme, for guardian. (N. L. R.)

104. JEHIEL3 ROGERS (Alpheus1, Daniel2, Samuel2, James1),
born Jan. 3, 1747; died Dec. 4, 1815, in Montville, Ct.; married Amy, daughter of Nathaniel Vibber, born about 1750;
James Rogers and His Descendants.

died Aug. 11, 1827. He was a farmer in Montville, and a deacon in the Baptist church of which Elder Reuben Palmer was pastor. He lived on the farm owned in 1900 by A. A. Parker.

Children, born in Montville:

Grace, b. Sept. 11, 1776; d. Mar. 13, 1797.
Sarah, b. Sept. 30, 1778; d. Aug. 24, 1827; m. (1) Nathaniel, son of Elijah Parish of Norwich, Ct., born April 19, 1777; d. June 3, 1868; m. (2) Feb. 25, 1829, Lucy Jewett Raymond. No children given by first marriage. [See Baker.]

Children (Jerome):

Emily Jarvis, b. Sept. 28, 1805.
Benjamin, b. May 30, 1807.
Jesse Huntington, b. Dec. 29, 1808.
William Nelson, b. Feb. 27, 1810.
John Rogers, b. Dec. 26, 1811.
Susanna Brown, b. April 8, 1814.
George Tisdale, b. Feb. 8, 1816.
Richard, b. Mar. 1, 1818.

Alpheus, b. July 10, 1784; m. Jan. 2, 1810, Deborah, dau. of Benjamin and Rhoda (Nott) Walker of Ashford, Ct., b. Jan. 24, 1788. He settled in Salem, Ct., and had dau., Sarah, b. Feb. 1, 1811; m. James Hoyt of Norwich, Ct. (Walker Gen.) According to Baker she married James M. Stewart, a printer, and was living in Montville in 1856, but soon after removed West.
Amy, b. Aug. 1, 1786; m. Azel Gardner.
Delight, b. May 17, 1789; d. Aug. 25, 1827; unm.

216 John B., b. Mar. 27, 1793; m. (1) Nancy Maples; m. (2) Elizabeth J. Scholfield.
Anna C., b. Dec. 26, 1794; m. Erastus Gardner.

105. Dr. Alpheus Rogers (Alpheus, Daniel, Samuel, James), born Oct. 12, 1750; died May 13, 1833; married June 3, 1776, Lucretia Braddock, who died Sept. 21, 1820, aged 66.

Children, born in Salem, Ct.:

Alpheus, b. Dec. 26, 1778; d. May 26, 1779.
Lucretia, b. Feb. 18, 1780; d. —, 1857; m. Gurdon (101) Rogers.
Fifth Generation.

Margaret Braddock, b. Oct. 8, 1782; d. Mar. 3, 1857; m. Oct. 8, 1811, Joseph, son of Joseph and Anna (Loveridge) Harris, b. Aug. 4, 1784; d. May 27, 1862. He was a farmer and settled in Salem, Ct. Their children (Harris) were: Mary Ann, b. Mar. 25, 1814; m. Sept. 16, 1834, Jonathan Gray; res., Sag Harbor, N. Y.; Albert, b. Sept. 3, 1817; m. Feb. 15, 1842, Eliza C. Williams.

Harris Braddock, b. Aug. 4, 1784; m. Jemima H. Rogers. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 13, 1786; m. April 14, 1811, Erastus Latimer; removed to Lebanon, Ky.

Mary Fountain, b. Jan. 6, 1789; d. Aug. 7, 1876; m. April 15, 1810, Joshua Tinker, b. Feb. 29, 1788, in Lyme; d. Mar. 1, 1870, in Ripley, N. Y. They had three sons (Tinker): John, Joshua, and Henry.

Christopher Braddock, b. Jan. 22, 1791; m. Rachel Ely.

Sarah Latimer, b. Nov. 14, 1792; m. Isaac Fargo.

Abiah B., b. Nov. 17, 1794; d. ---, 1821; m. Jesse Beckwith; res., Salem, Ct.

Richard Douglas, b. Mar. 8, 1798; m. Semantha Clapp.

106. ASA ROGERS (Alpheus, Daniel, Samuel, James), born Feb. 19, 1756; died May 7, 1804, in Hartford, Ct.; married (1) Hannah, daughter of Ephraim Harris (D. R.); married (2) Dec. 23, 1798, Sarah Reynolds.

Children:

Maria, b. Jan. 31, 1800; m. Samuel Shipman.

William Hazen, b. May 13, 1801; m. (1) Parthenia Tyler; m. (2) Nancy Wilson.

George Washington, b. Feb. 24, 1803; he went South and no more was heard of him; it is thought he died of yellow fever.

Mary Ann, b. Oct. 3, 1804.

Asa Harris, b. Sept. 3, 1806; m. five times; he had but one child, a daughter.


George, b. Sept. 23, 1828.

Mary Jane, b. Dec. 21, 1829.

Elizabeth Ann, b. Sept. 25, 1831.

Charles Wesley, b. Nov. 3, 1832.


Joseph Davis, b. June 10, 1836; d. in infancy.

Arabella Cornelia, b. Aug. 11, 1837.

Nancy Rogers, b. May 9, 1840; d. in infancy.


Asa Rogers, b. Nov. 25, 1845.


Edgar Roland, b. Nov. 26, 1850.
James Rogers and His Descendants.

Eliza Goodman, b. Mar. 30, 1810.

223 Simeon Smith, b. Nov. 29, 1812; m. (1) Ann Hurlburt; m. (2) Margaret Hurlburt.
Harriet Jane, b. Sept. 12, 1813; m. (1) Oct. 16, 1831, Frederick Hale; m. (2) Henry Moore.
Nancy Cordelia, b. Dec. 12, 1815.
Sarah Reynolds, b. Mar. 11, 1818; m. — Brownell.
Esther Gates, b. Nov. 13, 1820; d. July 29, 1886; m. Wm. A. Gaylord.

107. Adonijah5 Rogers (Thomas4, Daniel3, Samuel2, James1),
born Nov. 18, 1754, in Montville, Ct.; married (1) Oct. 15, 1775, Anna, daughter of James Noble; married (2) Anna, widow of William Vibber. Residence, Montville.
Children, born in Montville:
224 Charles Lee,6 b. Nov. 4, 1777; m. Abby Adams.
Pelatiah, b. July 15, 1783; moved to Vermont.
Andrew, b. Aug. 5, 1785; moved to Vermont.
Sarah, b. Oct. 27, 1787.
Elizabeth, b. Jan. 13, 1790.
Adonijah Benjamin, b. Oct. 1, 1792; moved to Nobletown, N.Y.
Ann Clarissa, b. Feb. 25, 1795.

108. Thomas5 Rogers (Thomas4, Daniel3, Samuel2, James1),
born April 10, 1757, in Montville, Ct.; died June 2, 1842; married Nov. 18, 1784, Mary, daughter of Joshua and Abigail (Bliss) Baker, born Nov. 14, 1758; died Jan. 19, 1831. He settled in Montville; he was a farmer and captain of a whaling vessel.
Children, born in Montville:
225 Henry Truman, b. April 24, 1789; d. —, 1871; m. —, 1816, Clarissa Cook.
226 Thomas Perkins, b. Jan. 15, 1797; m. Mary Fish.
Mary Ann, b. April 10, 1799; d. Dec. 27, 1866, unm.
Eliza Bliss, b. July 25, 1802; d. June 17, 1834; m. April 3, 1821, George, son of George and Martha (Smith) Raymond of Norwich, b. Jan. 19, 1801.
109. ANDREW ROGERS (Thomas, Daniel, Samuel, James),
    born July 24, 1759, in Montville, Ct.; died Aug. 23, 1792; married Nov. 13, 1788, Elizabeth, daughter of Dr. James (40) Rogers, born Mar. 27, 1760; died April 6, 1793. He was a master mariner and a farmer; he settled in Montville, and all his children were born there.
    Children:
    227 Lebbeus, b. Aug. 2, 1789; m. Fanny Ely.
    228 Samuel, b. July 3, 1790; m. Anna Butler.
    229 Andrew, b. Jan. 15, 1792; m. Silence B. Ely.
    Elizabeth, b. ——.

110. AZEL ROGERS (Thomas, Daniel, Samuel, James), born
    July 27, 1765, in Montville, Ct.; died Aug. 17, 1841; married Jan. 31, 1789, Sarah, daughter of Joshua and Abigail (Bliss) Baker, born Feb. 24, 1769; died Aug. 19, 1841. He settled in Montville, and was a farmer and blacksmith. He held the offices of selectman and town clerk for several years. He and his wife were buried in the family burying lot on the farm where he lived, which was the homestead of his father, and is now owned and occupied by his grandson, S. C. Parker. (Baker.)
    Children, born in Montville:
    230 Joshua, b. July 26, 1790; m. Maria Church.
    231 Azel Fitch, b. Dec. 18, 1791; m. Elinor Fox.
        Sarah Ann, b. Nov. 22, 1803; m. Jan. 26, 1825, James, son of James and Zerviah (Pettingill) Parker; he was a farmer and cooper.
    232 Caleb Baker, b. June 25, 1806; m. (1) Harriet S. Webb; m. (2) Iduella T. R. Gardner; m. (3) Eleanora H. Krebs.
    233 Frederick William Haughton, b. June 13, 1813; m. Abby Ann Gardner.

111. FREDERICK ROGERS (Thomas, Daniel, Samuel, James),
    born April 11, 1767, in Montville, Ct.; died Aug. 27, 1850; married (1) May 1, 1790, Parthenia, daughter of Joshua and Abigail (Bliss) Baker, born May 21, 1765; d. July —, 1796; married (2) July 30, 1797, Desire, daughter of Nathaniel
James Rogers and His Descendants.

Vibber of Montville, born Sept. 13, 1772; died Jan. 6, 1842; married (3) Sept. 20, 1846, Mrs. Abigail (Bolles), widow of Jacob S. Wright, and daughter of Joseph Bolles; she died about 1870. He was a farmer, and in 1804, built the house afterwards owned by the First Ecclesiastical Society, and for many years occupied as a parsonage. On his removal from that house he resided on the "Point" on Thames River, now called Massapeag.

Children, by first wife only, born in Montville:

234 Benjamin, b. Feb. 1, 1791; m. Phebe Champlin.
235 Thomas, b. June 2, 1793; m. Elizabeth Tuttle.
  Parthenia, b. Dec. —, 1795; m. (1) ———; m. (2) Samuel Champlin.

112. Mehitable Rogers (James, James, Joseph, James),
 born June 16, 1746; died Oct. 14, 1784; married June 4, 1767, John Tinker, died April 7, 1791, aged 50. Both buried in the "Pepper Box" burying-ground. They lived on Milton Hill, Waterford, Ct.

Children (Tinker):

  Mehitable, b. May 8, 1768.
  Elizabeth, b. Dec. 9, 1769.
  Mary, b. ———.
  James, b. April 24, 1772.
  Sarah, b. April 19, 1774.
  Rogers, b. Sept. 12, 1776; d. Sept. 18, 1798.
  Hannah, b. Aug. 31, 1778.
  John, b. Nov. 9, 1780.
  Esther, b. July 31, 1783.

113. Elizabeth Rogers (James, James, Joseph, James),
 born Nov. 12, 1749, in New London; died May 25, 1826; married July 1, 1770, her cousin Joshua, son of Samuel and Zerviah (53 Rogers) Powers, born Feb. 20, 1744; died April 6, 1821.

Children (Powers):

  Mehitable, b. May 27, 1771; d. April 26, 1777.
  Elizabeth, b. May 11, 1773; d. May 7, 1777.
  James, b. Feb. 23, 1775; d. Aug. 1, 1853; m. Olive Smith.
Mary, b. Sept. 11, 1778.
Joshua, b. Oct. 24, 1783; m. Elizabeth Tinker.
John, b. Jan. 9, 1789; d. June, 1870.
Richard, b. June 20, 1792.

114. Stevens5 Rogers (James4, James3, Joseph2, James1), born
Mar. 14, 1758; died July 25, 1811; married April 11, 1786, Abigail Powers, born Dec. 4, 1759; died Dec. 9, 1856; she was his cousin and daughter of Samuel and Zerviah4 (53 Rogers) Powers. She married (2) a Mr. Byrne of Windham, Ct. Stevens Rogers was a farmer on the Great Neck; he received Goshen farm from his father, and also land in Niantic.

Children, born in Great Neck (since known as Waterford, Ct.):

- Sarah6, b. Mar. 6, 1787; m. Amos6 (308) Rogers.
- Stevens2, b. Feb. 13, 1789; m. Mary Rogers.
- Lydia, b. Jan. 2, 1791, of Waterford; m. Mar. 6, 1814, John Byrne, Jr., probably her step-brother.
- Abigail, b. Sept. 24, 1792; m. Dea. Gilbert6 (310) Rogers, brother of above Amos and Mary.

115. Mary5 Rogers (James4, James3, Joseph2, James1), born
Jan. 21, 1760; married May 6, 1782, Paul, son of Jabez and Eunice (Newbury) Beebe, born Nov. 26, 1760.

Children (Beebe):

- Elizabeth6, b. May 15, 1783; d. May 30, 1794.
- Mehitable, b. Feb. 6, 1787; d. July 16, 1863; m. Robert Beebe, d. April, 1861.
- Paul, b. Aug. 27, 1789; m. (1) Annie Beebe; she d. and he m. again.
- Elizabeth, b. Mar. 29, 1795; m. Denison Beckwith.
- Mary, b. Nov. 10, 1797; m. Ellis Smith.
- Eunice, b. Mar. 18, 1805; m. Isaac Manwaring.
- Jane, b. ——; m. James Dunbar.

116. Isaac5 Rogers (James4, James3, Joseph2, James1), born
June 30, 1762, in Waterford, Ct.; died May 17, 1840; married April 13, 1786, Mary (Polly), daughter of Jasper Griffin (sometimes spelled Griffing) of Lyme, born Aug. 8, 1762; died
James Rogers and His Descendants.

Sept. 30, 1852. He was a soldier of the Revolution, and drew a pension under the Act of 1832.

Children, born in Waterford:

237 James, b. Jan. 10, 1787; m. Elizabeth L. Latimer.
    David, b. Oct. 7, 1789; d. Aug. 22, 1810. Probably the "promising youth" mentioned in an old MS.
    Fanny, b. Nov. 22, 1791; d. May 23, 1793.
238 Isaac, b. Nov. 3, 1793; m. (1) Elizabeth Tinker; m. (2) Mary M. White.
239 Joseph Griffin, b. July 25, 1796; m. Eliza Manwaring.
    Napoleon Bonaparte, b. April 7, 1801; d. Jan. 22, 1808.

117. George Rogers (John, Joseph, James), born Feb. 14, 1755; died Feb. 19, 1815; married June 15, 1779, Mary (Tinker) Wheeler, daughter of Edward and Lucy (Harris) Tinker, and widow of —— Wheeler; she died Nov. 30, 1822. He was in Capt. James Chapman's company in the Revolution, having enlisted May 6, 1775, and was discharged Dec. 17, 1775.

Children, born in New London:

    George, b. Feb. 20, 1781; d. July 30, 1820, at sea; m. Sally Clark. Sally, widow of George, deeds land to Josiah Rogers, Aug. 6, 1821. (N. L. R.) His children were:
    Martha, b. ——; m. Boyce of Jersey City, N. J.;
    Charles, b. ——; d. ——, unm.; Leonard, b. ——; d. ——, s. p.: Lucy, b. ——; m. —— Cadoma: Mary, b. ——; d. young.
240 Josiah, b. Aug. 28, 1789; m. (1) Annie Darrow; m. (2) Clarissa Crosbone; m. (3) Abby Beebe; m. (4) Betsey Gallup.
241 William, b. June 16, 1792; m. Mary Chapman.
    Lucy, b. April 12, 1795; d. July 13, 1796.

118. John Rogers (John, Joseph, James), born Jan. 4, 1760; died August —, 1796; married Oct. 8, 1782, Hannah Smith. He was a master mariner and owned a vessel running to the East Indies. He was drowned in sight of New York harbor. One of his daughters married Dr. David L. Haight of New York City.
Children:

John, b. Oct. 10, 1783.
Children (Brown):

Mary Ann, b. Sept. 13, 1805.
Elisa, b. Dec. 21, 1809.
Theresa Hannah, b. Jan. 6, 1814.
Sarah Scott, b. Dec. 1, 1817; d. Sept. 11, 1821.
Louisa Amelia, b. Dec. 10, 1819.
Patty, b. April 7, 1788.
Mary, b. Feb. 10, 1790.
Henry, b. Mar. 19, 1795.
Eliza, b. Jan. 24, 1797.
Persistent enquiry has failed to elicit further information concerning this family.

119. Sarah Rogers (John, John, Joseph, James), born Sept. 4, 1753; married Nov. 12, 1775, Nicholas Darrow.

He was drowned in the Connecticut River, April 1, 1792.

Children (Darrow):

Catherine, b. Oct. 8, 1776; m. Joseph Rogers.
Mary, b. Feb. 14, 1778; m. Eliphalet Tooker.
John, b. April 16, 1781; m. Hannah Chappell, b. Oct. 5, 1779.
Joseph, b. Oct. 7, 1782; d. July 27, 1833; m. Sabra (?)
Miner, b. Dec. 21, 1777.
Sarah, b. Dec. 17, 1784; m. Eliphalet Lyon.
Rebecca, b. Oct. 7, 1786; m. Turner Stebbins.
Nicholas, b. Oct. 5, 1789; m. Lucy, dau. of Jeremiah Tinker.
Daniel, b. Aug. 10, 1792; m. Lydia Stebbins.

120. Catherine Rogers (John, John, Joseph, James), born Nov. 27, 1755; died June 7, 1802; married Nov. 27, 1777, Nathaniel Harris; born Nov. 15, 1755; he married (2) Dec. 28, 1802, Cynthia Way, a widow, daughter of Daniel, son of Henry Harris.

Children (Harris), of Catherine:

Nathaniel, b. Aug. 25, 1780; m. Betsey Chappell.
James Rogers and His Descendants.

William, b. Oct. 28, 1782; m. Phebe ——.
Peter, b. Sept. 16, 1785.
Giles, b. June 9, 1788; m. Rebecca⁶ (312) Rogers.
Isaac, b. July 16, 1791; m. Lucretia Steward.
Catherine, b. Nov. 8, 1793; m. Charles Comstock.
Richard, b. July 7, 1798.

Children (Harris), by Cynthia Way:
Sophronia,⁶ b. Nov. 23, 1803.
Silas, b. Sept. 21, 1805.
Elias, b. Nov. 21, 1809.

121. ANNA⁵ ROGERS (John,⁴ John,³ Joseph,² James¹), born
Aug. 11, 1757; married Dec. 31, 1775, Amos Keeney.

Children (Keeney):
Anna,⁶ b. May 16, 1776; m. Noah Beckwith.
Jeremiah, b. Feb. 27, 1780; m. Oct. 21, 1802, Susan Wates.
Polly, b. Sept. —, 1782; d. young.
Lucy, b. Dec. 20, 1783; m. Daniel Latham of Groton, Ct.
Amos, b. Aug. 12, 1787; m. Hannah Clifford.
Lucretia, b. Oct. 16, 1791; m. Lester Chappell.
Sally, b. April 13, 1796; m. Andrew Peabody.
David, b. April 13, 1800; m. Amy Beebe.
Permela, b. Oct. 29, 1802; m. Isaiah Beebe.
James, b. Dec. 7, 1805; m. Lucy Whicher.

First Baptist church Sunday School records, N. L., p. 269.

122. ISRAEL⁵ ROGERS (John,⁴ John,³ Joseph,² James¹), born
Sept. 4, 1761; died Nov. 9, 1836; married Zerviah
Miner, died Nov. 11, 1835. He was a pensioner on the rolls of
New London Co., in 1832.

In 1792, Israel Rogers sold to David Manwaring two tracts of land
in N. L., a part being by the house that belonged to John Rogers,
deceased. (N. L. R.)

Children:
Mary⁶ (Polly), b. ——; m. Giles Holt.
Lucy, b. ——; m. Thomas Harris.
Hannah, b. ——; m. William Meader. Children (Meader),
born in New York City: Fannie,⁷ b. ——: Lavinia, b.
——; m. Lillington Corbin: Augustus, b. ——; m. Mary
Bascombe: Edward, b. ——.
244 John, b. ——; m. Sarah Harris.
Israel, b. ——; supposed to have died in the War of 1812.

Dec. 15, 1801. Mr. Israel Rogers of Greene's Harbor lost a child of 3 or 4.
June 28, 1805. Mr. Israel Rogers lost a daughter. (H. D.)

123. ISAIAH ROGERS (Joshua, Rowland, Joseph, James),
born Jan. 24, 1739, in Lyme, Ct.; died —, 1798; married (1) Nov. 11, 1762, Mary Reeves of East Haddam, Ct.; married (2) Jan. 15, 1767, Elizabeth Sill, died about 1780; married (3) Elizabeth Beckwith.

Children (the eldest by Mary Reeves, the others by Elizabeth Sill, except Isaiah, who was by Elizabeth Beckwith), born in Lyme:

Elizabeth, b. Oct. 16, 1764; d. —, unm.
Mary, b. Oct. 17, 1767; d. —, unm.
Matthew, b. Sept. 14, 1771; m. Sally Weeks.
Esther, b. Sept. 10, 1773; d. —, unm.
Richard, b. Oct. 24, 1775; m. Lois Miner. Children: David, Betsey, Richard: the latter is said to have "moved West."
Clarissa, b. Sept. 17, 1779; d. —, unm.

124. JOSUA ROGERS (Joshua, Rowland, Joseph, James),
born Mar. 5, 1746; married Nov. 18, 1765, Phebe Fox; both of Lyme, Ct.

1786. Joshua Rogers, son of Joshua, residing in Dutchess Co., N. Y., sold land in Lyme, with house and barn, some of the land being on the highway leading to Lieutenant River.

A Joshua Rogers, the only one named in the Revolutionary records of Connecticut, was at Fort Trumbull, in Capt. Mather's company, in July, 1776, a large proportion of whom were from Lyme.

Another Joshua Rogers was 1st lieutenant in 1st Suffolk (N. Y.) regiment, Dec. 12, 1775, and captain in same, April 5, 1776.

Children, born in Lyme:

Elias, b. Nov. 24, 1766.
Ezra, b. May 6, 1768.
Ursula, b. Feb. 4, 1770.
125. ROWLAND5 ROGERS (Joshua,4 Rowland,3 Joseph,2 James1),
born Nov. 9, 1756, in East Lyme (now Niantic), Ct.; married April 8, 1783, Elizabeth Champlin, born Nov. 6, 1763; died Feb. 27, 1825. (Lyme R.)
Children, born in Lyme:

          (E. Lyme R.)
   Fanny, b. Oct. 30, 1787; m. Nov. 10, 1810, Samuel Chadwick.
          (E. Lyme R.)
   Joshua, b. May 1, 1793.
   Daniel, b. Nov. 13, 1795.
   Eliza, b. Dec. 10, 1799; d. July 6, 1873, unm.
   Rebecca, twin to Rowland; d. Feb. 15, 1838.
   Lydia, b. June 27, 1806.

126. MATTHEW5 ROGERS (Joseph,4 Jonathan,3 Joseph,2 James1),
born May 28, 1746, in Lyme, Ct.; died April 1, 1818; married (1) June 30, 1767, Lois Mack, born April 24, 1747; died Dec. 20, 1782; married (2) Feb. 20, 1783, widow Esther (Ely) Ransom.
May 5, 1818. Will of Matthew Rogers of Lyme. Elijah Rogers one of the executors being in the State of New York, does not act. Matthew Rogers alone, the other executor, to prove the will and to take executorship. Inventory $4,138. Court approves division of estate June 26, 1818.

Children, all except Elijah and Elisha, by first wife, and all born in Lyme:

   Abijah, 6 b. Oct. 27, 1768.
245a Matthew, b. Mar. 26, 1770; m. Eleanor May.
   Lois, b. June 22, 1772; m. Josiah Mack.
   Eunice, b. Dec. 16, 1776; m. Feb. 5, 1797, Daniel Perkins.
   Rhoda, b. Oct. 3, 1781; m. April 20, 1798, Samuel Hudson.
127. David Rogers (Ezekiel, Jonathan, Joseph, James),
born Nov. 6, 1774, in Lyme, Ct.; married Mar. 22, 1797,
Elizabeth (Betsey) Chadwick of Lyme. According to the Lyme
records, the estate of David Rogers, late of Lyme, was admin-
istered on, Nov. 14, 1803. His widow, Betsey, is mentioned
among the heirs. She was probably a sister of Martha who
married his brother John.
Children, born in Lyme:
247 Ezekiel, b. Feb. 22, 1798; m. Mary Beckwith.
   John, b. April 2, 1800.

128. Bathsheba Rogers (James, John, John, James), born
May 14, 1734, in New London; died July 23, 1803; mar-
ried Henry, son of Daniel and Ruth (Christophers) Deshon,
born Dec. 28, 1728, in New London; died May 19, 1818, hav-
ing been an invalid and blind for some years. Henry Deshon
was a lineal descendant of Elder Brewster through his mother,
Ruth Christophers, who was daughter of Richard and Grace
(Turner) Christophers.
Children (Deshon), born in New London:
Daniel, b. —, 1754; d. —, 1826; m. (1) Dec. 9, 1784, Mary
   Ann Packwood; m. (2) Aug. 22, 1798, his wife's sister,
   Fanny, widow of Harris5 (170) Rogers; she d. Oct. 3, 1798;
   m. (3) widow Sarah Robertson.
Grace, twin to Daniel; m. May 27, 1776, James Lamphere,
   Jr., and had nine children.
Ruth, b. —, 1756; m. (1) David Harris; m. (2) —— Lazelle
   of Guilford, Ct.
Lucretia, b. ——; m. (1) Simeon Harris of Norwich, Ct.;
   m. (2) Nicholas Loyal.
Lydia, b. ——; m. —— Susanne, a Frenchman of Guilford.
Henry, b. —, 1767; d. —, 1800 at sea.
James, b. ——; d. Dec. 11, 1796, at Cape St. Nicholas, aged
   26.
Sarah, b. ——; m. —— Burgess; res. in Guilford.
Mary, b. ——; m. Jonathan Brooks.
John, b. —, 1777; m. Fanny Robertson, dau. of Daniel's
   third wife, Sarah.
129. James Rogers (James, John, John, James), born April 14, 1740, in New London; died there Feb. 24, 1821; married July 22, 1764, Mary, daughter of Zebediah and Bethia (Dart) Comstock, died July 22, 1820. Bertha Dart married (1) Capt. Thomas Prentis as his second wife. His first wife was Mary, daughter of James (6) Rogers.

James was called "James, Jr., of Mamacock." After the death of his brother Jonathan, he carried on and enlarged the business left by his father, and was a very prosperous business man. He had a cooper's shop, slaughter-house and wharf by the Mill Cove on land derived from his father. At this place, he built a house two stories high on Main Street and four stories on the slope towards the Cove. In the first story towards the Cove was the cooper's shop, while the second story was used by his son Zebediah for shoemaking. His son Jonathan, who had charge of the coopering and packing business, lived in this house and all of his children were born there. The mother of James resided with him at the homestead. After her death he replaced the large old house with a smaller dwelling, which is the one now (1902) occupied by Mr. Henry Benham. His farm, extending on both sides of the Norwich road, was divided and sold by his heirs. A southeastern portion was sold to the Lewis brothers and formed a part of the Lewis farm, afterwards the Fish farm. Adjoining the land thus sold is the Rogerene burying ground.

This James Rogers was not a Rogerene, as was his father. Some old people remember anecdotes concerning him, and speak of him familiarly as "Jimmy Rogers," by which name he was known about town. He was an upright business man but not a professor of religion, although probably reared in the Congregational faith by his mother, who was of that denomination, his father having died when he was quite young. (A. B. W.)

Children, all born in New London:

248 James, b. Oct. 30, 1765; m. Mary Allen.
249 Jonathan, b. Oct. 18, 1767; m. Sarah Rogers. [See 73.]
250 Zebediah, b. Dec. 15, 1769; m. Catherine Richards.
251 John, b. Oct. 16, 1771; m. Sarah Sears.
   Martha, b. April 7, 1776; d. Feb. 2, 1799, unm.
Fifth Generation.

Fanny, b. Aug. 24, 1782; d. Sept. 7, 1827, in Rochester, N. Y.; m. Aug. 5, 1813, Daniel, son of Daniel and Bathsheba (Rogers) Byrnes. [See 70.]
Grace, twin to Fanny; d. Aug. 26, 1785.
Stevens, b. Oct. 25, 1784; d. Nov. 28, 1808, unm.

252 Harris, b. May 4, 1787; m. Joanna Strickland.
Charles, b. June 20, 1789; d. Jan. 11, 1824, unm.

130. ELIZABETH5 ROGERS (James, John, James), born June 9, 1742; died Aug. 11, 1824, in Woodside, Towanda township, Pa.; married Dec. 3, 1761, Isaac Tracy, Jr., of Norwich, Ct. "Isaac Tracy of Norwich, and Elizabeth Rogers of New London, married Dec. 3, 1761, by Mather Byles." (N. L. R.) He was born May 17, 1731, in Norwich, and died Dec. 17, 1803, in Ulster, Pa. He was a merchant.

Children (Tracy), all born in Norwich:

Elizabeth, b. Aug. 16, 1762; d. Mar. 9, 1782, in Norwich, unm.
Isaac, b. July 20, 1764; d. at sea; m. and had children.
Gurdon, b. Jan. 18, 1767; d. July 10, 1792, unm.
James, b. Oct. 8, 1770; d. at sea, Aug. 11, 1794, unm.
Mary (Polly), b. May 22, 1773; d. July 27, 1859, in Woodside; m. Thomas B. Overton, as his second wife.
Wealthy, b. Jan. 15, 1779; d. April 12, 1854, in Woodside; m. Feb. 27, 1803, Reuben Hale (Gideon, Benjamin, Lieut. Samuel, Samuel), b. in Glastonbury, Ct.; d. Jan. 30, 1825, in Woodside. [See Bradford Co. History.]
Francis, b. May 25, 1781; d. Aug. 24, 1782, in Norwich.
Roswell, b. Oct. 30, 1784; lost at sea before 1812.


London; died Sept. 26, 1830, in Hudson. The dates of birth and death are from the gravestones in Hudson.

Children, all born in New London:

253 William, b. June 5, 1770; m. Mary Hoyt.
   Anne, b. Feb. 5, 1773; d. July 12, 1789, in Hudson.
   Elizabeth (Betsey), b. April 16, 1776; d. Jan. 25, 1779.
   Ichabod, b. April 24, 1777; d. April 18, 1778.
   Lucy, twin to Hannah; d. April 9, 1779.

254 Daniel, b. Feb. 17, 1780; m. Rebecca Conklin.

255 David, b. Feb. 11, 1783; m. (1) Amy A. Allen; m. (2) Sarah Bradley.

256 Ichabod, b. Dec. 10, 1784; m. Eliza Cooper.

257 Mehitable, b. Oct. 4, 1787; m. Charles G. Irish.

132. JOHN5 ROGERS (Ichabod4, John3, John2, James1), born July 1, 1748, in New London; married April 28, 1776, Mary Larrabee. In 1782 he built a one-story house with basement of stone on the side of the hill at the east side of Norwich road, a little below Bolles' Cove, and resided there. The house is said to be still standing. He was a ship's cooper, and went to sea in that capacity, going to China and other foreign ports.

Children, all born in New London:

   Esther, b. May 8, 1777; m. Samuel Chappell of Colebrook, Ct.

259 Mary, b. Aug. 1, 1779; m. Silas Richards.
   John, b. Mar. 23, 1782; m. widow Susanna Knowles; lived in New York City; they had but one child, Esther, who d. in childhood.

   Giles, b. June 5, 1784; d. ———, while in New Orleans, on business; m. Amy Knowles, sister to his brother John's wife; s. p. so far as known. Lived in New York City.

   Elizabeth, b. July 8, 1786; m. Jonathan Widger.

   Savol, b. Feb. 27, 1789; m. ——— Warner; they moved to Springfield, Mass., and had several children, but no descendants are living. He was commonly called Sable, or Sables, and there is a deed on record at Waterford saying "John Rogers sells land to Sables Rogers."

260 Thomas, b. Mar. 16, 1792; m. Marie Small.
   Ichabod, b. Sept. 30, 1795; m. ———, Widger; settled in Ashtabula Co., O.

1782. James Carroll and wife Sarah Carroll of New London, quit claim to Edward Rogers all lands given said Sarah by her honored father Ichabod Rogers. (N. L. R.)

1788. Edward Rogers of Montville, sells Ely Rogers of New London, all right in land mortgaged to him by James Carroll and wife, being left to Sarah Carroll, by father Ichabod Rogers.

Children, born in New London:

Joshua, b. ——; d. ——, in Easton, Pa.; m. Eliza Ryan of Staten Island, N. Y., d. at Easton, and both were buried in the Hamilton Fish vault, in New York City; he was a clergyman of the Episcopal Church.

Caroline, b. ——; m. —— Williams.

A correspondent writes "the daughter's name was Sarah instead of Caroline" and she had children (Williams): Sarah and Martin.

134. Mehitable Rogers (Ichabod, John, John, James), born July 1, 1756, in New London; died Aug. 4, 1832, in Clifton Springs, N. Y.; married Mar. 20, 1777, Caleb Coates, died Nov. 29, 1842. Caleb Coates was in Nathan Hale's company, the first to leave New London for Bunker Hill.

1787. Caleb and Mehitable Coates, late of New London, but now residing in Stephentown, N. Y., sell to John Rogers all their interest in estate of father Ichabod. (N. L. R.)

Children (Coates), all born in New London:

Caleb, b. Nov. 5, 1777.
James, b. Feb. 4, 1779; m. Penelope ——.
Frances, b. Mar. 2, 1784.
Allen, b. Mar. 20, 1787.
Jason, b. Feb. 14, 1788.
Anna, b. Mar. 12, 1791.
Willam H., b. Feb. 25, 1799.

James Rogers and His Descendants.

David Allen's wife, Frances Rogers, was daughter of George and Isabella Rogers of Georgetown, Me., and was born before her parents came to America. (See Drummond's Rogers Family of Georgetown.)


Jason Rogers commanded a U. S. privateering vessel in the war of 1812. He was administrator on the estate of his mother, Mary, in 1809.

Children:

- David Allen, b. Feb. 24, 1784; d. May 24, 1838, unm.
- Jason, b. June 1, 1786; m. Phebe Mulford Davis.
- Grace, b. Mar. 25, 1790; d. June 17, 1810.
- Anna Allen, b. Feb. 12, 1792; d. April 16, 1815, unm.
- Jonathan, b. Dec. 29, 1794; m. Maria Smith.
- Esther, b. May 30, 1798; d. Nov. 16, 1801.
- Benjamin Franklin, b. Aug. 24, 1800; d. Nov. 24, 1801.
- Erastus, b. Nov. 6, 1802; d. Dec. 30, 1835, unm.; he went south and was killed by Indians in the Florida war.
- Caroline, b. May 4, 1805; d. July 30, 1826, unm.

136. John Rogers (Samuel, John, John, James), born July 21, 1734, in New London; married (1) Oct. 17, 1759, Anna, daughter of Capt. Benjamin Greene; married (2) April 24, 1763, Elizabeth, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Wood) Bolles. He was, according to his great-grandson, Jeremiah Rogers, of Lansing, Mich., a soldier in the Revolution, and crossed the Delaware with Washington. As there were several Revolutionary soldiers from Connecticut, bearing the name of John Rogers, it is impossible to verify the statement by the records.

Children, all born in New London, by Anna:

- Bathsheba, b. ——. (The will of Capt. Benj. Greene, 1774, mentions his granddaughter, Bathsheba Rogers.)
Children, by Elizabeth:

Mary, b. Oct. 3, 1764.
John, b. Nov. 26, 1765; drowned, in his youth, in Thames river.
263 Jeremiah, b. June 10, 1767; m. Hannah Bolles.
Fanny, b. June 20, 1769; m. Joshua Wheeler.
Gurdon [Jordan on record], b. July 1, 1771; drowned, in his youth, with his brother, John.
David, b. Aug. 31, 1776; m. Mary (Stone) Wheeler.
Russel, b. Sept. 8, 1777.
Elizabeth, b. Oct. 20, 1780; m. John Wheeler.
Eunice, b. Feb. 23, 1785; m. Ebenezer Wheeler.
Joshua Wheeler, b. May 28, 1788.


"Joseph Bolles, Jr., son of Joseph Bolles of N. L., and Deborah Rogers, the daughter of Samuel Rogers of N. L., were joined in marriage Covenant Dec. the 30th A. D. 1753." (N. L. R.)

Children (Bolles), order unknown:

Joseph, b. —, 1759; d. —, 1827; m. Elizabeth Cobb, d. —, 1847, aged 84.
David, b. —, 1775; d. Jan. 17, 1853, unm.; he was deaf and dumb.
Ebenezer, b. —, 1776; d. —, 1846; m. Mary Cooley, dau. of John Gilbert.
Amy, b. —; m. — Smith.
Samuel, b. —; d. —, unm.
Jemima, b. —; m. John Cline.
Sarah, b. —; m. Asa Caulkins.
Martha, b. —.
Anna, b. —; m. — Langworthy.
James, b. —; m. Eunice, dau. of Samuel Strickland.

For further records see Bolles Genealogy.

1789. Samuel Rogers, Jr., of New London, sells for 150 pounds sterling, received of Isaiah Rogers of Troy, N. Y., a tract of land on Norwich road, south of land of John Waterhouse and east of Samuel Bowles, west of highway, belonging to heirs of John Rogers. (N. L. R.)

1791. Samuel Rogers, Jr., and Isaiah Rogers of New London, sell to Hazard Powers their right in house and lands where said Samuel lives. (Ibid.)

I know of no male descendant to continue the name of my great-grandfather, Samuel Rogers. But my grandmother, Mrs. Hannah Rogers Powers, says that her youngest brother, Nathan, who, as they supposed for years was lost at sea, returned and settled in Philadelphia, where he had a family. (Letter from Joseph Powers of Milford, Ct., 1899.)

Children (probably not in order of birth), said to have been born in Fairfield, Ct.:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Death Date</th>
<th>Married To</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>——</td>
<td>young</td>
<td>——</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaiah</td>
<td>——</td>
<td></td>
<td>——</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>——</td>
<td>——, 1845</td>
<td>Capt. Hazard Powers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally (Sarah)</td>
<td>——</td>
<td>m. Cyrenius W. Storrs</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>Dec. 3, 1770</td>
<td>m. Urania Tamson Dayton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan</td>
<td>——</td>
<td>in Philadelphia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

139. Hannah Rogers (Samuel, John, John, James), born April 8, 1740, in New London; died Mar. 22, 1793; married Feb. 25, 1768, John Harris (sometimes called “Commodore”), born June 8, 1743; died Oct. 1, 1820; he was son of John Harris who married for second wife, Deborah (72) Rogers, and was the only one of his father’s sons who lived to marry; he married (2) Jan. 25, 1794, Lois Leach, died July 2, 1819; he had two children by his second marriage, who died in infancy. Residence, at the “Harbor.” “John Harris the 3d of New London, son of Mr. John and Hannah Rogers, daughter of Samuel, married Feb. 25, 1768.” (H. D.)

Children (Harris), born in New London:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Death Date</th>
<th>Married To</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>Nov. 2, 1768</td>
<td>young</td>
<td>——</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>July 29, 1770</td>
<td>——, unm.</td>
<td>——</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>Aug. 8, 1772</td>
<td>——, 1842</td>
<td>Josiah Tinker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>April 13, 1774</td>
<td>——, 1820</td>
<td>——</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Hannah, b. April 19, 1776; m. —, 1796, Crandall, son of Benjamin, and grandson of Rev. David Sprague; the latter came from Rhode Island and succeeded Rev. Stephen Gor- ton as preacher at the "Pepper Box."
Rebecca, b. April 9, 1778; m. James Springer.
Sarah, b. April 19, 1780; m. Richard Tinker.
Grace, b. April 20, 1782; d. —, in New York.

140. MARY3 ROGERS (John,4 John,3 John,2 James'), born Jan. 25, 1756, in New London; died July 2, 1841; married Feb. 14, 1782, Capt. Nathan, son of Nathan and Mary (Greene) Comstock; she was the daughter of Capt. Benjamin Greene. They lived in Montville, Ct.

Nathan Comstock was taken prisoner by the English in the war of the Revolution and carried to England where he was kept in confinement seven years; escaped by stratagem and returned to Montville, where he died, April 19, 1834. (Baker.)

Children (Comstock):

Elizabeth,6 b. Aug. 14, 1783; m. John Scofield; they moved to Michigan.
Mary, b. Mar. 15, 1785; m. Eld. Reuben Palmer.
Delight, b. July 29, 1788; m. —— Cleveland (?)
Nathan, b. May 27, 1790; m. —— Comstock.
Almy, b. Oct. 13, 1792; m. David Congdon.
Asa, b. Jan. 6, 1795; m. Sarah Williams, dau. of Peter Strickland.
Fanny, b. Jan. 9, 1797; m. —— Stoddard of Groton, or Gale's Ferry.
David, b. Nov. 19, 1800; d. ——, unm.

141. JOHN5 ROGERS "of Mamacoock" (John,4 John,3 John,2 James'), born Oct. 14, 1761, in New London; died May 27, 1849, near Whitney's Point, N. Y., and was buried near his farm; married Sept. 24, 1792, Mary Van Deuzen of Great Barrington, Mass., born —, 1770, in Great Barrington; died Aug. 19, 1842, aged 72. The maiden name of Mary Van Deuzen's mother is said to have been Burghardt.

He was one of the pioneers of Broome Co., N. Y., going there in Mar., 1810, and buying a farm of 134 acres upon which he lived until his death. The land was covered with a heavy
growth of pine timber, which he made into lumber, building a saw-mill for that purpose in 1814, on what is called “Half-way brook,” about five miles from Whitney’s Point. After his death, his son Benjamin had possession of the estate until 1862, when Charles Rogers, son of Benjamin, bought it, and in 1897 still owned it.


Great Barrington, Sept. 24, 1792. This is to certify that I this day joined in marriage Mr. John Rogers of New London, and Miss Molly Van Deusen of this town. Gideon Bostwick, Rector of Christ Church, Great Barrington. (N. L. R.)

Children, born in New London:

Lucretia Van Deuzen, b. Jan. 7, 1794; m. Truman Allen, who was the first white child born in Barker, N. Y.

267 John Van Deuzen, b. June 30, 1795; m. Louisa Fuller.

268 Abraham Van Deuzen, b. Sept. 6, 1799; m. Hannah Stickney.

269 Benjamin, b. Feb. 23, 1801; m. Fidelia Atwater.

142. Delight⁵ Rogers (John,⁴ John,³ John,² James¹), born Mar. 16, 1764, in New London; married May 12, 1791, Jeduthan, son of Nathaniel and Phebe (Newcomb) Cushman, born July 12, 1764, in Stafford, Ct.; died May 28, 1805. Resided first in Stafford, then in Lebanon, and afterward in New London. Delight was in the latter town when it was burned by the traitor, Arnold. After the death of her husband she went to the Quakertown portion of Ledyard, Ct., among her Rogerene friends. Clarissa (called there Clara) and Harriet, the only daughters who married, have many descendants in Quakertown. Benjamin and Nathaniel went to Hartford, and the latter had children.

Children (Cushman):

Clarissa,⁶ b. —, 1791–2; d. —, 1822; m. Aug. 4, 1811, William, son of Timothy Watrous, Jr.; he was a carpenter; their dau. Delight; m. Zachariah Crouch.

Harriet, b. ——; m. Samuel, son of Samuel Whipple; they had one son, Jeduthan.

Benjamin, b. ——; unm.

Nathaniel, b. ——; m. Olive McKinstry of Hartford.
Fifth Generation.

Phebe, b. ——; unm.; res. in Groton.
Maria, b. ——; unm.; res. in Groton.
Jeduthan, b. ——; was long an invalid, and his sisters, Phebe and Maria cared for him.


Hezekiah and Anne Bolles settled in Great Barrington, Mass.; removed after a few years to Griswold, Ct., where they lived twelve years, after which they returned to New London, where their sons and their son-in-law, Ebenezer Williams, established the firm of Bolles & Williams, book-sellers and publishers; they issued, among other works, a royal octavo dictionary, compiled by William Bolles, generally conceded to be the best published in this country previous to Webster's Unabridged.

After the dissolution of co-partnership, Joshua Bolles engaged in the banking and brokerage business. John R. Bolles practiced law, but eventually devoted himself largely to public objects, notably the establishment of a Government Navy Yard in New London; he was a man of literary tastes and ability, and the author of several works both in prose and verse.

Children (Bolles):

Eliza, b. Nov. 25, 1791, in Great Barrington; d. Mar. 4, 1875, unm.
Delight Rogers, b. Sept. 13, 1796; d. Dec. 2, 1825; m. May 17, 1821, Ebenezer, son of Dea. Thomas Williams of Hampton, Ct.; they had one child b. and d. same day.
William, b. Aug. 7, 1800; m. Aug. 5, 1844, Cornelia C., dau. of Gideon and Mercy (Turner) Palmer. He lived on the original Bolles homestead on Bolles' Hill, and was a publisher and bookseller. Children (Bolles):

William Palmer, b. June 14, 1845; m. Martha Sumner.
Cornelia Delight, b. Oct. 21, 1848; d. Nov. 16, 1854.
Hezekiah Eugene, b. Jan. 6, 1853; m. Elizabeth Howe.

Joanna Williams, b. Jan. 25, 1805; d. Jan. 11, 1841; m. Dec. 27, 1826, as his second wife, Ebenezer Williams, husband of her sister Delight; he died June 2, 1854, aged 58.
Children (Williams):

Ebenezer Bolles, b. Sept. 8, 1832; d. June 24, 1901; m. Mary Clark.
A daughter, b. and d. Jan. —, 1835.
Thomas John, b. April 13, 1836; d. Nov. 12, 1892; m. Lydia Cecilia Budington.


John Rogers, b. Aug. 13, 1810; d. Feb. 26, 1895; m. May 3, 1839, Mary, dau. of Joshua and Mary (Wightman) Hempstead.

Children (Bolles):

Mary Lydia, b. June 13, 1840; m. John L. Branch.

144. Benjamin Greene Rogers (John, John, John, James),

Children:

Almy, b. Oct. 31, 1794; m. —, 1809, Harvey Brownell, who d. June 21, 1820, in Williston. Their daughter (Brownell),
Caroline, b. July 16, 1813; d. Feb. 24, 1900; m. Mar. 24, 1831, Lorin, adopted son of Samuel and Elizabeth Stowe, and son of Thomas and Mary Ann Lucas, and had a daughter (Stowe),


145. Alexander Rogers (Alexander, John, John, James),
born July 20, 1780, in Waterford, Ct.; died there June 14, 1832; married Nancy, daughter of Benjamin, 2d, and Abigail (Dodge) Greene, born Mar. 5, 1783; died Sept. 10, 1869. He was a farmer, tanner and fisherman, and lived on the Norwich road in Waterford, near Bolles' Cove.
Children, all except Henry, born in Waterford:

270 Alexander, b. Feb. 22, 1809; m. Eliza D. Stebbins.
   Nancy, b. May 2, 1812; d. Feb. 28, 1855, unm.
271 Henry, b. April 8, 1813; m. (1) Sarah Watrous; m. (2) Amy
   Watrous; m. (3) Esther Crouch.
272 Benjamin Greene, b. Jan. 13, 1818; m. Mary Holmes Greene.
273 William, b. April 21, 1820; m. Hannah Maria Comstock.
274 Elias Perkins, b. May 1, 1822; m. Lucy Almira Smith.
275 Christopher Greene, b. Nov. 2, 1825; m. Sarah Jane Smith.
   Fanny Greene, b. Feb. 28, 1827; d. Sept. 7, 1856; m. Hazard
   Gates.

146. DANIEL5 ROGERS (Alexander, John, John, James), born
   Mar. 12, 1790, in Waterford, Ct.; died there April 13,
   1874; married Sept. 2, 1813, Sarah (Sally), daughter of Davis
   Newbury, born Aug. 23, 1792; died Dec. 16, 1861. Residence,
   in Waterford on the Norwich road.
   Children, born in Waterford:

   Sarah, b. Jan. 18, 1815; d. Dec. 16, 1861; m. Oct. 16, 1836,
   Henry Hibbard Holdredge, d. Mar. 27, 1855.
   Lydia Ann, b. June 10, 1816; m. Raymond Lamb, who d. Sept. —,
   1888.
276 Rachel, b. Nov. 17, 1817; m. Charles Horace Wheeler.
   Catherine, b. Sept. 4, 1819; d. Feb. 16, 1821.
   Amos W., b. May 18, 1821; d. Mar. 27, 1847.
   Isaac Newbury, b. June 20, 1823; m. Sept. 29, 1857, Julia
   Ellen Whipple; res., Oregon.
277 Williams Newbury, b. Feb. 15, 1825; m. (1) Julia Ann
   Sanders; m. (2) Mary P. Lamphere.
   Martha Ann, twin to Williams N.; m. Jonathan R. Wells, d.
   Dec. 8, 1864.
   Clarissa Smith, b. Nov. 22, 1829; d. Oct. 22, 1863; m. Anson
   Ephraim Browning, b. June 2, 1831; d. Sept. 22, 1862; m.
   Aug. 23, 1854, Phebe Ann Ames.

147. DANIEL5 ROGERS (Jonathan, John, John, James), born
   Feb. 21, 1773, in Lyme, Ct.; died Sept. 15, 1852; married April —, 1798, Margaret Smith, born June 15, 1776; died
   Dec. 31, 1859; she was of Windsor, Ct., and of Scotch descent.
Children:


Daniel S., b. Dec. 9, 1805; d. Aug. 19, 1860; m. (1) April 17, 1832, Desire B. Fowler; m. (2) Margaret Coombs, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; they had two daughters.


Fanny Melinda, b. Sept. 15, 1821; m. William Swayze Baker.

148. JEDIDIAH3 ROGERS (David4, Gershom3, John2, James1), born Sept. 7, 1775, in Norwich, Ct.; died Aug. 2, 1853; married Jan. 6, 1797, Sarah (Sally), daughter of Ephraim Jones of Plainfield, Ct., born Aug. 7, 1775, in Plainfield; died May 8, 1865. They removed from Norwich to Ira, and thence to Middletown, Vt.

My father, who was seven years old when N. L. was burned, told us about the minute-men turning out; while the men were away, the women and children went up on the bluff near the old church, and could see the town in flames. All stood and wept. He told us, also, how frightened he was when the powder house was set on fire — as was supposed, by a Tory — and they rode through the town crying “Open the doors and windows.” He crawled into a chest and shut down the lid. The powder house was south of the old church and all the windows in the church were broken. (Letter from Orson P.6 (283) Rogers.)
Fifth Generation.

Children:

279 Jedediah, b. Aug. 24, 1800; m. Abigail Hart.
280 Anson, b. Jan. 6, 1802; m. Rebecca (Hart) Jones.
281 Almira Loomis, b. Mar. 8, 1804; m. Daniel Graves.
   Sally M., b. Oct. 3, 1808, in Ira; d. Feb. 12, 1892; m. April 8, 1832, Reuben Moulton of Castleton, Vt., d. July 17, 1867.
282 Ephraim, b. Feb. 13, 1811; m. Delilah Lamphere.
283 Orson P., b. July 21, 1814; m. (1) Mary Smith; m. (2) Mahala T. W. R. Johnson.

149. Lemuel3 Rogers (James2, James1), born Dec. 10, 1723, in New London; died Dec. 9, 1754; married Oct. 6, 1745, Love, daughter of Capt. George and Esther (Hough) Richards, born —, 1727; she married (2) Nov. 18, 1759, Nathaniel Coit, by whom she had children (Coit): John Nathaniel, and Love.

   By the inventory of the estate of Lemuel Rogers (amounting to £4125) he appears to have been a merchant.

   Children, born in New London:

   284 George, b. Aug. 11, 1746; m. Desire Springer.
       Theodore, b. Dec. 9, 1747; d. — in the West Indies; he appears to have been the one baptized as "Lemuel" after his father's death, and in 1761 he used that name in choosing a guardian.
       David, b. Feb. 23, 1748—9; d. —, in one of the Southern States; he was a physician, and a very bright, attractive man.
       Nathaniel, b. April 6, 1750; d. —, 1801, in London, Eng. He went from New London to England in a vessel commanded by his uncle James5 (152); married and settled in London, obtained command of a ship and acquired a handsome fortune. He left a wife and children, of whom, Guy, the youngest, left home while young and was never heard from.

* In the Records of the First Church of New London is the following: "Baptized Nov. 11, 1758, children of Love Rogers, viz.: George, Lemuel, David and Nathaniel." Evidently Love had concluded to change Theodore's name to that of his father, and did it by baptism.
Both the Tuttle and the Richards Genealogies give the names of children as Lemuel, George, Nathaniel and Guy. They make no mention of David, whose birth is recorded in New London. No record is found of birth of Guy, as son of Lemuel, but both Nathaniel and George had a son Guy.

150. Capt. Peter Rogers (James, James, James, James), born Oct. 3, 1725, in New London; died about 1767; married Nov. 5, 1749, Grace, daughter of James (66) and Grace (Harris) Rogers, born June 24, 1730; died Nov. 14, 1815. The record reads “Peter, son of James the mariner, married Grace, daughter of James the cooper.” Grace married (2) May 15, 1778, as his second wife, Joshua, son of John Bolles.

In 1764 Peter Rogers bought a fulling mill in Lyme. He was a master mariner, owning the vessel he commanded; he died at sea of fever and was buried by his crew on an island in the Atlantic, the name of which is not known. When New London was burned by the British, his residence and other houses belonging to him were destroyed, and valuable family records were burned. Tradition says that among them, were papers showing the lineal descent of the family from the Martyr.

Children, all born in New London:

James, b. Jan. 19, 1752; d. ——, at sea.
Deborah, b. Dec. 7, 1753; m. (1) May 4, 1776, Seth, son of Capt. John Sears of Lyme, d. April 13, 1783; m. (2) William Hatch of Nova Scotia. No record of children by second husband has been found. Those by Seth Sears were: John, b. May 31, 1777: James, b. July 16, 1779: Sally, b. July 10, 1782.

Peter, b. July 1, 1755; m. (1) Nancy Green; m. (2) Abi Darrow; m. (3) Martha Pelham.

John, b. July 19, 1759. According to one account “he was shot on the field after having been imprisoned for a year and a half in a prison ship.” Another account says “he entered the American army at the beginning of the Revolution and continued through the war; he then went to sea and was never afterward heard from.” The latter is from a document, written in 1804, in the possession of W. R. Dix of New York.

Grace, b. Mar. 31, 1761; m. Peter Strickland.

Esther, b. Aug. 30, 1763; m. George Atwell.
151. Ichabod5 Rogers (James4 James3 James2 James1), born Feb. 14, 1727, in New London; died there about 1767, as in that year is found a record of the inventory of his estate, valued at £70, in which he is called "mariner"; he married April 21, 1751, Ruth, daughter of Daniel and Abigail (Pierson) Shapley, born —, 1722, who is said to have been sister of Capt. Adam Shapley, killed at Fort Griswold in 1781; Daniel was son of Benjamin and Mary (Pickett) Shapley; Mary Pickett was daughter of John and Ruth (Brewster) Pickett; Ruth was daughter of Jonathan, eldest son of Eld. William)and Lucretia (Oldham) Brewster. Abigail Pierson (Ruth's mother) is said to have been the daughter of Rev. Abraham Pierson, first president of Yale.

Children, born in New London:

288 Benjamin,6 b. prob. 1754; m. Rhoda Coit.
289 Ichabod, b. —, 1754 (?); m. Mary Hall.
   Rebecca, b. ——; m. Dec. 4, 1774, Dixwell Lathrop.
   Ruth, b. ——.
   Three children died infants.

152. James5 Rogers (James4 James3 James2 James1), born June 5, 1733, in New London; died May 2, 1803, in Lempster, N. H.; married Phebe, daughter of Joseph and Phebe (Holt) Harris of New London, born there July 29, 1736; died May 22, 1803, in Lempster. James is said to have been a talented and energetic man; for many years he commanded a merchant ship which sailed between America and Rotterdam. In the latter part of his life he removed to Lempster.

In the will made July, 1798, of Joseph (son of Joseph Harris above), "being 58 years old," are mentioned nephews Joseph Shapley and Joseph Powers; sisters Sarah Rouget, Elizabeth Shapley, Mary Shapley, Phebe Rogers, Rebecca Abel, and heirs of Elizabeth Robertson, viz.: Lydia, John and Sally; cousin Martha Throop; wife Sybil; Martha Throop, daughter of sister Temperance, deceased. "James had seven children; one is living in New Jersey, the others in New Hampshire." (Dix mem. of 1804).

June 30, 1786, James Rogers of Lempster buys land in Lempster, and Sept. 10, 1786, he mortgages land to James Bingham, the mortgage being witnessed by Josiah Rogers and Charles Rogers.
Mar. 8, 1791, James Rogers of Lempster buys land in Charlestown, N. H., but whether this is James 5 or his son James 6 is not certain.

Oct. 31, 1794, Joseph Rogers of Claremont, N. H., buys two tracts of land in Claremont. (From Keene, N. H., L. R.) The probate records show that previous to 1804 James Rogers and Harris Bingham were appointed administrators of estate of James Rogers, and divided it among the following heirs: James Rogers, Phebe Rogers Bingham wife of Harris Bingham, Nathaniel Rogers, Charles Rogers, Josiah Rogers, and Joseph Rogers a minor. The latter was undoubtedly a son of Joseph 6 (James 5 above).

Jan. 7, 1804, Charles Rogers of Lempster conveys land in Lempster to James Rogers of Lempster, which had belonged to James Rogers of Lempster. In February and June, 1805, James Rogers of Lempster conveys land in Lempster which formerly belonged to James Rogers of Lempster, and Sept. 6, 1805, he conveys land formerly of James Rogers to Josiah Rogers of Lempster.

Children, probably not in order of birth, since only the birthdate of Phebe has been found:

290 James, 6 b. ——, prob. in N. L.
Joseph, b. ——.
Nathaniel, b. ——.

Sophia, 7 b. Nov. 22, 1788.
Courtney, b. Jan. 24, 1790.
Pamela, b. Sept. 7, 1791.
Minerva, b. Jan. 27, 1793.
Harris, b. Sept. 23, 1794.
Theron, b. June 5, 1796.
Phebe, b. July 26, 1799; d. Nov. 2, 1803.
Almira, b. Oct. 9, 1801.
Sluman, b. Nov. 28, 1805; d. June 8, 1810.
Lucretia, b. Aug. 29, 1808.
Rodney Jackson, b. June 28, 1810.

"It is a family tradition that Phebe 6 (Rogers) Bingham, with her brothers and sisters and mother, were rescued from a burning house in New London at the time of the raid on that place during the Revolution. The story reads much like that narrated by Miss Caulkins in her History of New London. There seems, however, to have been another Capt. James Rogers in New London about that
Fifth Generation.

period, but he died in 1807, while the Lempster records show that my Capt. James died in 1803." (Henry Steele Wardner, descendant of Phebe.)

Charlotte, b. ——.
Josiah, b. ——; d. ——, 1812, in Lempster; m. April 10, 1795, Sally Dodge, and had two children: Jared, b. ——; d. ——, unm.: Charlotte, b. ——.
Charles, b. ——.*

153. EDMUND5 ROGERS (James,4 James,3 James,2 James,1), born July 20, 1735; married (1) Nov. 27, 1760, Lydia, daughter of Capt. Sam. Frisbie of Branford, Ct.; married (2) April 11, 1784, Sally Barker. They owned the covenant at Branford, 1763. He sailed from Branford to the West Indies, Jan. 6, 1785, and was never heard from.

Children:

Edmund,6 b. ——, 1763; lost at sea with his father; m. ——, 1784, Hester Weaver.
Lydia, b. ——, 1765; m. Nov. 20, 1786, Daniel Brown.
Culpepper, b. ——, 1766; d. Jan. 5, 1794, at sea, of yellow fever. April 14, 1788, Culpepper Rogers administrator on estate of Capt. Edmund Rogers. (Guilford R.)
Mary (Polly), b. ——, 1769; m. Nov. 28, 1790, Dr. Orchard Gould.
Betsey, b. ——, 1770; m. June 12, 1789, John Hinman.
Sally, b. ——, 1773; m. ——, Bristol.
James, b. ——, 1776; d. Oct. 27, 1795, in Philadelphia, of yellow fever.
Grace, b. ——, 1779; m. ——, Swift.
Orphena, b. ab. 1783; d. ——, 1827: m. Jonathan Rogers; he had two brothers, John and Peter, who were lost with the two Edmunds above.

* In the journal of “C. Rogers” (a young schoolmaster in New London in 1810) are the following clues to his lineage: “On the spot in New London where I first drew my breath” (possibly at the old Joseph Harris homestead, for none of his family’s records are in New London). In another place he speaks of “taking tea with my aged aunts Shapley;” and again he speaks of aunt Elizabth (often called Eliza) as “Eliza Shapley, sister to my mother of beloved memory.” This seems to prove that the mother of this young schoolmaster was Phebe (Harris) Rogers, born 1736. He must have been born in the latter part of her life. I think the “C.” stands for Charles, since I heard an old gentleman of Rogers-Shapley line (Ichabod, James4) say he had heard his mother (Esther, Ichabod) speak of a cousin Charles as a very brilliant young man who became a Methodist minister “out West.” The journal above mentioned was left at the house of his friend, John Holmes, who lived with his father, Dr. Seth Wymond Holmes, in whose house on the Norwich road (now occupied by Benjamin G. Rogers) it is still to be seen. (A. B. W.)
154. Maj. Uriah Rogers (James, James, James, James, James),
born Sept. 21, 1737, in New London; died June 13, 1814,
in Norwich, Ct.; married Jan. 15, 1763, Mary, daughter of Abner
Howell of Southampton, L. I., born Jan. 15, 1746; died Oct.
13, 1816, in Norwich. He was an enterprising merchant, re
moving from place to place as the interests of trade required;
it is probable that he dealt principally in ship stores. He re
sided for some time in New London, then moved to Nantucket
and afterwards to New York City. Again going to New Lon
don, he lived there a while and then went to Southampton,
where he was in business several years. His next move was to
Old Killingworth, Ct., and a year later to East Haddam, Ct.,
where he was in trade for six years. He then returned to
Southampton, remaining there until he removed to Norwich in
1798, where he passed the rest of his life. Feb. 10, 1776, when
his name appears on the census list of Southampton, he was com
missioned 1st major in Col. David Mulford's company, 2d regi
ment of Suffolk Co., N. Y., Gen. Woodhull's brigade. His name
also appears many times in the "Calendar of Historical MSS.,
Relating to the War of the Revolution." His will, made Nov. 19,
1807, probated Sept. 15, 1814, is on record in the Norwich Pro
bate office, vol. xii, p. 295.

Children, all born in Southampton, except John and William,
born in E. Haddam, Ct., and Mary, born in Norwich, Ct.:

Mary, b. July 28, 1764; d. —, 1848; m. near the close of
1781, Jabez Chapman of E. Haddam, who was b. —, 1758;
d. Oct. 13, 1782; they had one child, Mary; b. —, 1783;
Frances, b. Feb. 15, 1767; d. June 16, 1768.
Frances, b. July 10, 1769; d. inf.
Cynthia, b. July 23, 1771; d. July 30, 1855; m. (1) Ichabod
Bulkley of Colchester, Ct., d. in the South; m. (2) Jesse
Breed of Norwich, d. in the West Indies. No children.

291 Howell, b. Oct. 22, 1774; m. (1) Sarah Bulkley; m. (2) Olive
Hubbard.

292 John, b. Nov. 24, 1777; m. Mehitable Mackie.

293 William, b. Jan. 31, 1781; m. Abby Byrne.
Henry William, b. May 1, 1787; d. Oct. 11, 1819, in Beaufort,
S. C.; graduated at Yale, 1808, and studied law.

Mary and Cynthia were widows in 1799, and afterwards lived with
their parents.
DR. ROBERT A. MANWARING.
Frances M. Caulkins
Fifth Generation.

155. **Elizabeth Rogers** (James, James, James, James), born Jan. 27, 1741, in New London; died there Aug. 31, 1798; married Oct. 8, 1772, as his first wife, Robert, son of Christopher and Deborah (Denison) Manwaring, born Dec. 15, 1745; died Mar. 29, 1807. Robert Manwaring was the fourth generation from Oliver (born in England) and Hannah (Raymond) Manwaring, whose son, Richard, married Eleanor Jennings. Richard and Eleanor (Jennings) Manwaring had son Christopher, father of Robert above. Robert Manwaring married (2) Jan. —, 1799, Elizabeth (Baker), widow of Joshua Raymond, who died Feb. 13, 1802; by her he had Caleb Baker, born Jan. 21, 1802. He married (3) Jan. 30, 1803, Susanna (Hubbard) Bushnell, by whom he had William Hubbard, born Nov. 7, 1803.

Children of Elizabeth (Manwaring), all born in New London:

- Deborah, b. July 10, 1773; d. May 29, 1844, unm.
- Christopher, b. Dec. 13, 1774; d. May 6, 1832; m. (1) Nov. 5, 1797, Sarah, dau. of Joshua Bradley, b. Mar. 8, 1777; d. Oct. 30, 1805; m. (2) Jan. 21, 1807, Mary, dau. of Dr. Simon and Lucy (169 Rogers) Wolcott. Children (Manwaring) by first wife:
  - Christopher C., b. Dec. 14, 1799; d. Aug. 4, 1840; m. July 1, 1823, Catherine Hinsdale.
  - Infant, b. and d. Sept. 5, 1805.

By second wife Christopher had:

- Mary, b. Dec. 4, 1807; m. Mar. 6, 1836, Edwin Colver.
- Robert Alexander, b. Aug. 2, 1811; d. Sept. 1, 1890; m. May 15, 1845, Ellen, dau. of Hon. Noyes Barber of Groton, Ct. He was a physician. Their son, Wolcott Barber, Manwaring, resides at the old Manwaring homestead in N. L.

Frances, b. Nov. 6, 1776; d. Oct. 29, 1854; m. (1) —, 1792, Joshua, son of Jonathan and Lydia (Smith) Caulkins [see Mary (57) Rogers], b. Jan. 19, 1772; d. —, 1795; m. (2) Sept. 18, 1807, Philemon Haven.* By her first husband she had three children, the second of whom was Frances Manwaring. Caulkins, b. April 26, 1795, in N. L.; d. there Feb. 3, 1869, unm. The early school life of Miss Caulkins was char-

---

* Philemon Haven was son of Elias and Elizabeth (Bright) Haven.
characterized by fondness for study; she took delight in reading American history, and especially that of her own State, and her remarkable aptitude for the acquisition of languages made her familiar with Latin, Greek, German, French, and Italian; this, together with her lovable nature, particularly fitted her for her long services as a successful and beloved teacher. From her childhood she manifested a talent for versification as well as for prose writing, and many of her contributions, especially those of a religious nature, have had extensive circulation. The crowning achievements of her life were the Histories of Norwich and of New London, published respectively in 1845 and 1852. These works received the highest praise from such scholars and historians as Edward Everett, Robert C. Winthrop, George Bancroft and Sylvester Judd. Her sense of religious obligation was deep, and in the midst of her literary labors she was active in the church and Sunday-school, and in many charitable organizations. Her sweet disposition, Christian life, and devotion to the interests of others, enshrined her in the hearts of all who knew her, and her published works elicited admiration from thousands not favored with a personal acquaintance.

By her second husband Mrs. Frances M. Haven had four children, the third of whom was Henry Philemon Haven, b. Feb. 11, 1815, in Norwich, Ct.; d. April 30, 1876, in N. L.; m. Feb. 23, 1840, Elizabeth, dau. of Robt. Douglass of Waterford, Ct., b. July 14, 1817. The integrity and faithfulness which, as a boy, he showed to his employers, were manifested through life, whether engaged in business enterprises of world-wide extent, or in his church and Sunday-school work in New London; his devotion to the humble little "Gilead Sunday-school" of Waterford was remarkable. It was started by him about 1836, and carried on under his personal supervision throughout his life; no discouragements could stop him, no duties were so pressing and no business so urgent, as to keep him from this work. An interesting account of these labors can be found in "A Model Superintendent" by H. Clay Trumbull. He was more or less identified with the religious and educational interests of the State. The citizens of New London elected him mayor of the city, and for many years he was vice-president of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society, for Connecticut. He made possible the erection of the Free Public Library of New London, by leaving a generous portion of his estate to trustees, a part to be used at their discretion for charitable purposes, and a part to be set aside as a fund for the endowment of the library, which was further increased by his only daughter, Mrs. Anna H. Perkins, who made the library her residuary legatee.
Fifth Generation.

Elizabeth, b. June 22, 1778; d. May 7, 1854; m. June 22, 1800, William Raymond.
Eleanor, b. Dec. 22, 1780; d. —, 1782.
Phebe, b. Mar. 18, 1786; d. Sept. 4, 1787.

156. Capt. Jeremiah\textsuperscript{5} Rogers (James,\textsuperscript{4} James,\textsuperscript{3} James,\textsuperscript{2} James\textsuperscript{1}), born April 27, 1743, in New London; died Aug. 11, 1810, in Clinton, now Hyde Park, N. Y.; married Mary, daughter of Obadiah Jones (or Johnes) of Southampton, L. I., born Mar. 29, 1750; died Nov. —, 1826, in Hyde Park.
Obadiah was son of Dea. Samuel and wife Esther Johnes; Samuel was son of Samuel and wife Sarah, and this Samuel was son of Edward Johnes who came to America in 1630, and to Southampton in 1644. Obadiah Johnes spelled his name with an "h," but his descendants dropped it.
Jeremiah Rogers was 1st lieutenant in Capt. William Rogers' company of minute men, Jan. 24, 1776; commissioned in Capt. Wm. Rogers' company of heavy artillery, Feb. 20, 1776. (N. Y. in the Revolution.) He was a famous sea captain and noted for his many voyages. He resided at Killingworth, Ct., at Sag Harbor and Southampton. In his later years he removed to Hyde Park, where he died. His farm was on the road to Poughkeepsie, and was subsequently owned by Moses Y. Beach of New York City.
Children:

Jeremiah,\textsuperscript{6} b. Jan. 15, 1772; d. Oct. 2, 1797, in Southampton, L. I.; is said to have married a Miss Rogers of Southampton. Probably no children.
Harriet, b. Aug. 8, 1773; d. April 27, 1800, in Hyde Park, unm.
Obadiah Jones, b. Nov. 17, 1775; d. Dec. 29, 1803, in Hyde Park; m. Clara Herrick, and had one child, Harriet Jones,\textsuperscript{7} b. Jan. —, 1804; d. —, 1891.
294 Warren, b. Dec. 20, 1777; m. (1) Sarah O. Platt; m. (2) Julia F. G. Griffith.
295 Esther, b. Sept. 8, 1779; m. Tobias L. Stoutenburgh.
Mary, b. Nov. 20, 1781; d. Feb. 22, 1822, in Hyde Park; m. Rev. Luther Clark, a Presbyterian minister. No children.
296 James, b. Jan. 7, 1784; m. Elizabeth Platt.
James, b. Oct. 20, 1785; d. Jan. 12, 1831, in New York City; m. Fountain M. Hughes. No children.

156. James Rogers (Uriah, James, James, James), born June 7, 1735; died Dec. 30, 1770 (1771); married Nov. 27, 1760, Moss, son of Rev. Elisha and Abigail (Moss) Kent, born, according to a record given by Hon. William Kent, "1733; died Feb. 4, 1794, about 5 o'clock in the morning, aged sixty-one years and ten days." Dexter's "Biographical Sketches of Yale Graduates" gives his birth as Jan. 4, 1732-3, and his death as Feb. 14, 1794 (Yale, 1752). He married (2) Mar. 14, 1773, Mary, widow of John Hazard, by whom he had children.

Children (Kent):

James, b. July 31, 1763; d. Dec. 12, 1847; m. —, 1787, Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. John Bailey, b. —, 1769. He was a noted jurist of New York, and held successively the offices of Master in Chancery; Recorder of the city of New York; Judge, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court, and Chancellor of the State of New York, and professor of law in Columbia University. He gave to his profession "Commentaries on American Law." (Morse Gen.) He graduated at Yale in 1781, and received the degree of LL. D. from Harvard in 1810, and also from Columbia and Dartmouth Colleges.

Moss, b. April 3, 1766; d. May —, 1838, aged 72, unm. He was a member of Congress for four years from the State of New York, and held other important offices.

Hannah, b. Oct. 10, 1768; d. —, 1848; m. William Pitt Platt of Plattsburgh, N. Y.*

157. Hannah Rogers (Uriah, James, James, James),

born June 7, 1735; died Dec. 30, 1770 (1771); married Nov. 27, 1760, Moss, son of Rev. Elisha and Abigail (Moss) Kent, born, according to a record given by Hon. William Kent, "1733; died Feb. 4, 1794, about 5 o'clock in the morning, aged sixty-one years and ten days." Dexter's "Biographical Sketches of Yale Graduates" gives his birth as Jan. 4, 1732-3, and his death as Feb. 14, 1794 (Yale, 1752). He married (2) Mar. 14, 1773, Mary, widow of John Hazard, by whom he had children.

Children (Kent):

James, b. July 31, 1763; d. Dec. 12, 1847; m. —, 1787, Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. John Bailey, b. —, 1769. He was a noted jurist of New York, and held successively the offices of Master in Chancery; Recorder of the city of New York; Judge, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court, and Chancellor of the State of New York, and professor of law in Columbia University. He gave to his profession "Commentaries on American Law." (Morse Gen.) He graduated at Yale in 1781, and received the degree of LL. D. from Harvard in 1810, and also from Columbia and Dartmouth Colleges.

Moss, b. April 3, 1766; d. May —, 1838, aged 72, unm. He was a member of Congress for four years from the State of New York, and held other important offices.

Hannah, b. Oct. 10, 1768; d. —, 1848; m. William Pitt Platt of Plattsburgh, N. Y.*

158. James Rogers (Uriah, James, James, James),

born Sept. 5, 1742; died April 9, 1823, in Redding, Ct.; married Mar. 30, 1762, Eleanor Wakeman, born —, 1742 (Fairfield, Ct., R.); died Dec. 21, 1820. They resided in Redding. Some of their children were born in Newburgh, N. Y. He was a prominent man, and filled many important offices.

Children:

Joseph, b. Oct. 31, 1762; he was a merchant in Newburgh.

Chloe, b. Oct. 24, 1766; m. Joseph Hawley.

James, b. April 28, 1768; d. Mar. 6, 1794.

Fifth Generation.

Jedediah, twin to James; m. Milly Read.
Aaron, b. Aug. 22, 1770; he was a teacher in New Jersey and had a son John who married a Miss Ives, of Danbury, Ct.
Abigail, b. ab. 1776; m. Daniel Betts of Redding.
Betsey, b. —, 1779; m. David Lyon of Redding.
Sally, b. Dec. 2, 1782; d. Mar. 6, 1794.

John Rogers (Uriah, James, James, James), born Nov. 13, 1744; died about 1795 in Saratoga Co., N. Y., where he moved about 1776; he married a Scotch woman named McCrea. In 1779 he was assessed in Ballston, N. Y., for £84 3s. 13d.

Children:
Sara, b. —; m. —, 1801, William Wilkins. Their first child was named John Rogers Wilkins.
David, b. —; m. —; lived in Corinth, N. Y., and had a family.
Susan, b. —; m. —, Shepard, and had children (Shepard):
Jane, Mary.
Lucretia, b. —; m. —, Anthony of Little Falls, N. Y.
Nancy, b. —; m. —, Taylor. No children.

Dr. David Rogers (Uriah, James, James, James), born Aug. 21, 1748; married Martha, daughter of Charles Tennent of Maryland. He was a distinguished physician of New York City, and was city physician for years. He is said to have had ten sons and two daughters. (See Dwight’s "Rogers Lineage," in N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., vols. xv and xvi.)

Children, record incomplete:
Charles, b. —; m. in Charleston, S. C.; he was a physician. Children: Charles, b. —; a Presbyterian minister: William, b. —; unm: David, b. —: A daughter, b. —, who m. in South Carolina.
David, b. —; m. Esther Horton.
William, b. —; m. and settled in Doylestown, Pa.; he was a physician.
Morris, b. —; m. Willetts of Great Neck, L. I.; he was a physician. Children: Charles, b. —; a physician of Great Neck: Amos, b. —; also a physician of Great Neck.
James Rogers and His Descendants.

Martha Tennent, b. ——; d. early; m. Dr. Dewees, a celebrated physician of Philadelphia.
Susan, b. ——; m. Rev. John Austin; res., Bridgeport, Ct.

161. Fitch Rogers (Nehemiah, James, James, James), born about 1748, in New York City; died June 26, 1828 (Stamford R.); married about 1769-71, Hannah, daughter of Isaac and Jemima (Holly) Bell, born Dec. 10, 1758, of Stamford, Ct.
Fitch Rogers was a Loyalist and went with four brothers to St. John, N. B., but returned to Stamford and died there. During the years 1803 and 1804 he lived in New York City and was in business with one of his brothers.
Children:
Fitch, b. ab. 1771; m. Dec. 10, 1828 (Stamford R.), Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Daniel and Catee (Webb) Smith, b. Oct. 28, 1804; resided in Stamford in 1868.
Catherine, b. ——; m. Rev. Reuben Sherwood (Yale, 1813), an Episcopal clergyman.
Henry, b. ——; d. ——, unm.
Harriet, b. ——; m. John S. Winthrop.
Charles, b. ——; d. ——, unm.
William, b. ——; d. ——, unm.
Sophia, b. ——; m. Henry F., son of Henry Rogers.
[Called by Selleck, Emily Sophia].

162. Moses Rogers (Nehemiah, James, James, James), born ——, 1750; died Nov. 30, 1825; married ——, 1773, Sarah, daughter of Benjamin and Esther (Isaacs) Woolsey, born ——, 1750; died July 24, 1816. He was in business in New York City as early as 1785, and one of its oldest and wealthiest merchants. In 1792, with William Walter Woolsey, his brother-in-law, he formed the firm of Moses Rogers & Co. In 1793 the name was changed to Rogers & Woolsey. He was a member of the Marine Society in 1780, and in 1783 of the Society to Relieve Distressed Prisoners, organized to alleviate in some degree the sufferings of prisoners for debt, in the days when people imprisoned in the debtors' jail were fed on bread and
water only, and allowed no fire. He was a vestryman of Trinity church from 1787 to 1811. In 1793 he was active in the Society for the Manumission of Slaves, of which his partner, William W. Woolsey, was secretary. He was a director of the United States Bank in 1793, and governor of the New York Hospital from 1792 to 1799. In 1797 he was one of the principal managers and treasurer of the New York Dispensary. In 1798 he retired from the firm of Rogers & Woolsey, his son, Benjamin Woolsey Rogers, taking his place, and the name being changed to Woolsey & Rogers. He then began the sugar refining business, under the name of Moses Rogers & Co., and was located on Liberty street, in the old sugar house, which was used as a prison during the war. It adjoined the Dutch church, afterwards used as a post office. Both buildings have long since disappeared. (Old Merchants of N. Y.)

Children:

299a Sarah Elizabeth, b. Feb. 1, 1774; m. Hon. Samuel Miles Hopkins.

300 Benjamin Woolsey, b. May 13, 1775; m. (1) Susan Bayard; m. (2) Catherine C. Elwyn.

301 Archibald, b. ab. 1782; m. Anna Pierce Pendleton.

Julia Ann, b. —, 1788; d. April 14, 1814; m. Aug. 14, 1808, Francis Bayard, son of Francis Bayard and Elsie (Marston) Winthrop, b. Mar. 20, 1787, in Boston, Mass.; he m. (2) his cousin Elizabeth Woolsey; res., in New York City, and was of the firm of Winthrop, Rogers & Williams. Children (Winthrop):

Sarah Rogers, b. Aug. 28, 1810; d. Feb. 12, 1812.
Edward, b. Dec. 19, 1811; d. Oct. 31, 1865; m. (1) Marian Penny; m. (2) Elizabeth Andrus; he graduated at Yale 1831, and was an Episcopal clergyman.

163. Susannah Rogers (Nehemiah, James, James, James), born about 1752; married Dec. 17, 1769, David, son of David and Laurany Lambert of Norwalk, Ct.

Children (Lambert):

Elizabeth, b. Feb. 3, 1771; d. young.
David Rogers, b. Dec. 8, 1772.
Henry B., b. ———.
Laurany, b. Jan. 22, 1778; d. young.
Esther, b. April 14, 1780; d. young.
Susan, b. June 26, 1782; m. Hon. George Cruikshank of Canada. [Called by Selleck Susan and Sarah S.]
Samuel F., b. Dec. 25, 1784; m. Rockwell.
John James, b. June 18, 1787; d. young.
Julia Marian, b. April 5, 1792; d. young.

164. HENRY5 ROGERS (Nehemiah,4 James,3 James,2 James1), born April 12, 1753; died Jan. 10, 1837; married (1) Catherine Van Raust, born —, 1752; died Nov. 5, 1792; married (2) Frances, daughter of Charles Moore of Fayetteville, N. C., and adopted daughter of John Smyth. In 1785 he founded the house of Rogers & Lyde, which did a very large iron business in New York City, and continued under various names until 1821, when he retired to form other alliances.

Children by Catherine:

Catherine6, b. ab. 1775; d. —, unm.
Henry Fitch, b. ab. 1785; d. —, 1862; m. (1) —, 1812, his cousin Sophia6 (or Emily Sophia), dau. of Fitch5 (161) Rogers; they had one dau. who d. young; m. (2) —, Maxwell; had a son and dau. whose names are unknown.
In 1821 he became a member of the firm of Rogers & Gracie; the latter (Robert Gracie) was son of Archibald Gracie, Sr. [See 166.]

Children by Frances:

302 John Smith (or Smyth), b. ab. 1795; m. Augusta T. Winthrop.
Frances Moore, b. —; m. William Winthrop Parkins and had children.
Susan, b. April 23, 1799; d. Aug. —, 1846; m. Oct. 26, 1819, Daniel Remsen, and had a son (Remsen) Simeon Henry7, b. —, 1820; d. —, 1846; m. a dau. of Bishop Jonathan M. Wainwright of New York City.
302a Emma, b. Mar. 21, 1804; m. Rev. Smith Pyne, D. D.

165. NEHEMIAH5 ROGERS (Nehemiah4 James3 James2 James1), born April 22, 1755; died Sept. 20, 1848; married April 9, 1786, Catherine, daughter of Isaac and Susanna (Smith) Bell of Fredericton, N. B., died Jan. 17, 1863, in her ninety-third year. Susanna Smith was second wife of Isaac Bell. Nehemiah Rogers was a Tory during the Revolution. He was commissioned Feb. 10, 1779, by Sir Henry Clinton, as ensign, and by Guy Tarleton, Feb. 1, 1783, as captain in the DeLancey
brigade. He was a merchant in St. John, N. B., after the war, and founder of the house of Rogers & Aspinwall. In 1788 he was a member of the Assembly. He came to New York in 1792; in 1796 Mr. Aspinwall retired, and the business was conducted under the name of N. Rogers & Co. He was successively a vestryman and warden of Trinity church, New York, from 1807 till 1842.

Children:

- Samuel, b. —, 1788, in New Brunswick; d. Dec. 1868, in New York City, unm.
- Susannah C., b. —.
- George I., b. —, 1800; d. Feb. —, 1876, unm.
- Archibald Gracie, b. —, 1803; d. —, unm.
- Caroline, b. —, 1807; m. —, 1855, as second wife, Rev. John Crathorne Montgomery of Philadelphia, b. —, 1797; d. Aug. 5, 1867.
- Henry, b. —, 1809(?); m. Matilda Livingston.

All the children except Henry died without issue, or at least without leaving any heirs. The dates of birth are from Dwight's "Rogers Lineage," as cited.

166. ESTHER5 ROGERS (Nehemiah4, James3, James2, James1), born about 1759; died Nov. 5, 1833; married at the age of 24, Archibald Gracie, born June 25, 1755, in Dumfries, Scotland; died April 11, 1829, in New York City. He came thither as supercargo of a small vessel, arriving just after the close of the Revolutionary war, and became "a merchant prince." Among his descendants are numbered very many of the prominent merchants of that city.

Children (Gracie):

- Margaret, b. July 13, 1786.
- William, b. Nov. 28, 1787; m. (1) Eliza, dau. of Oliver Wolcott, by whom he had no children; m. (2) Cornelia Fleming, and had one dau. Mary.
- Elizabeth, b. Sept. 6, 1789; m. Mar. 17, 1810, Charles, son of Major Rufus King (Senator from New York, and Minister to the Court of St. James), b. Mar. 16, 1789; he was a very prominent man and at one time, President of Columbia College.
James Rogers and His Descendants.

Mary M., b. Sept. 28, 1793.
Archibald, b. Dec. 17, 1795; m. a Miss Bethune of Charleston, S. C.
Robert, b. Aug. 13, 1799; m. (1) Susan Nelson; m. (2) Fleming.
Esther, b. May 5, 1801; m. Hon. William Beach Lawrence.

167. WILLIAM5 ROGERS (Peter4, William3, James2, James1),
born Aug. 3, 1747, in New London; baptized there Mar. 25, 1750; died about 1789; married Nov. 20, 1774 (D. R.), Elizabeth Tinker; she married (2) John Owen. Baker says he married (1) Grace Rogers, but there is no record of such marriage, or of such Grace.

Children:

- William Harris, b. April 17, 1778. (1803) William Harris Rogers of New London gives honored mother, Elizabeth Owen, formerly Elizabeth Rogers, widow, all real or personal estate coming to him as heir to his brother Jordan Rogers, late of Whitestown, N. Y., “to whom I am the heir.” (N. L. R.)
- Lucretia, b. April 5, 1782; d. July 16, 1797.
- Elizabeth, b. Mar. 27, 1784; m. her cousin, Daniel6, son of Peter5 (168) Rogers.
- Henry, b. Aug. 6, 1786; d. Feb. 9, 1855. According to D. R. he was a printer in Boston. Hon. W. T. Rogers’ record says “Henry printed a paper in Boston.” He was one of the oldest printers in New England. (N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg.)

168. Capt. Peter5 ROGERS (Peter4, William3, James2, James1),
born May 16, 1749, in New London; died May, —, 1785 (lost at sea with his brother, Harris); married Sept. 4, 1773, Hannah, daughter of John4 (60) and Ann (Tinker) Rogers, born Aug. 7, 1751; died May 7, 1800. He was a master mariner and was always called “Captain Peter.”

Children, all born in New London:

- Daniel6, b. May 29, 1774; d. Oct. 17, 1810; m. Elizabeth6, dau. of William5 (167) Rogers.
Fifth Generation.

Anna, b. April 23, 1779.

169. Lucy Rogers (Peter, William, James, James), born July 25, 1751, in New London; died April 4, 1791; married Jan. 23, 1774, Dr. Simon, son of Dr. Alexander (Gov. Roger, Henry) and Mary (Richards) Wolcott, born Aug. 9, 1747; died April 7, 1809. He was a physician in New London, and for several years was secretary of the County Medical Society; he was surgeon in the 6th Connecticut regiment, Col. Parsons. He married (2) Charlotte (Woodbridge) Mumford, born Dec. 26, 1761; d. Dec. 1, 1831, by whom he had Frances Caroline, who married George S. Robbins of New York City.
Children (Wolcott):

Alexander, b. Nov. 12, 1778; m. Joanna Paull of New York City.
Lucy, b. Oct. 31, 1783; m. (1) Nov. 25, 1802, Francis Drake; m. (2) April 25, 1816, Erastus Strong of South Windsor, Ct. Charlotte, b. Nov. 10, 1784; d. ——, 1789.
Catherine, b. May 15, 1786; m. Sept. 28, 1817, Daniel Hinsdale.
Elizabeth, b. Jan. 10, 1788.

170. Harris Rogers (Peter, William, James, James), born Feb. 12, 1755, in New London; died May ——, 1785 (lost at sea with his brother Peter); married Fanny Packwood.
Children:

Harris, b. ——; married and settled in Liberty, Fla.
Joseph, b. ——; went South in 1810.
James Rogers and His Descendants.

Thomas, b. ——; he was a Methodist minister and moved West. Another statement is that he went South as a merchant.

171. Jeremiah⁵ Rogers (Nathaniel⁴ William³ James² James¹), born Mar. 1, 1749–50, in New London; died —, 1806, in Lebanon, Ct.; married —, 1772, Lucy, daughter of Nathan and Anna (Fitch) Stark, born Jan. 9, 1755. Nathan Stark was son of Abial³ and Mary (Walworth) Stark, son of Aaron² Stark, Jr., and Mehitable Shaw, son of Aaron¹ Stark and (probably) Mary Holt. Aaron¹ was a soldier in the Pequot war, 1637, and in King Philip's war, 1675; he was freeman of New London in 1669. The will of Jeremiah, made June 15, 1805, was proved May 6, 1860. The inventory amounted to $2,882.10.

Children:

304 Lydia,⁶ b. July 2, 1773; m. Caleb Stark.
Anna, b. April 16, 1775; m. Julius Bartlett.

172. Nathaniel⁵ Rogers (Nathaniel⁴ William³ James² James¹), born Nov. 11, 1754, in New London; died in Vernon, Ct.; married Dec. 9, 1779, Abigail, daughter of John and Hannah (Lee) Lay, born April 7, 1753, in Lyme, Ct.; died in Vernon, aged 91. He was a physician, and a soldier of the Revolution, and made freeman 1808, when Vernon, Tolland Co., was incorporated. They first settled in Lebanon, Ct., where their children were born, but removed from Lebanon to East Hartford, and then to North Bolton, Ct.

Nathaniel Rogers and Abigail, his wife, with others, deed land in New London belonging to the estate of honored grandfather, Col. Stephen Lee, Mar. 21, 1795.

Children:

305 Lee Lay,⁶ b. Nov. 11, 1781; m. Rhoda Dimmock.

The Hyde genealogy calls this Nathaniel the son of Lemuel, son of James, etc., which is evidently an error.
173. **Susanna**⁵ Rogers (*Nathaniel*,⁴ *William*,³ *James*,² *James*),
born May 20, 1763; died Nov. 5, 1810; married Solomon,
son of Jabez and Lydia (Abel) Hyde, born 1753, in Norwich
West Farms, now Franklin, Ct.; died there Mar. 4, 1813.

Children (Hyde):

Sherman,⁶ b. Jan. 10, 1784; m. Anne Loder.
Susan R., b. Feb. 11, 1786.
Sarah, b. Nov. 30, 1789; m. William Batty.
Martin, b. ____; went to sea, unm., and not heard from after-
ward.
Caroline, b. —, 1792; d. Mar. 7, 1832, in Kensington, Pa., unm.
Phebe, b. Aug. 22, 1796; m. (1) Philip Mathewson; m. (2)
Ebenezer Wilmot.
Douglass W., b. July 16, 1799; m. Mary Shenfelter.
Harriet, twin to Douglass W.; m. Erastus Oviatt.
Zenas, b. Aug. 1, 1802; m. Alice Wyckoff.

174. **Josiah**⁵ Rogers (*Nathaniel*,⁴ *William*,³ *James*,² *James*),
born probably in New London [for further particulars see
*Nathaniel*⁴ (84) Rogers]; married (1) Emily Wales; married (2)
Saviah, daughter of Samuel King of Mansfield, Ct.

Josiah Rogers of Lebanon sells to Daniel Rogers of Lebanon,
"land willed by my honorable father." (Lebanon L. R.)

Children, by first wife:

Josiah,⁶ b. ____.
Lucinda, b. ____; m. Sherman Hyde.

By second wife:

Samuel, b. ____.
Asenath, b. ____.
Orrin, b. ____; Said to have been a publisher in Philadel-
phia, Pa.

No further particulars have been gathered about this family. The
above record is from that of Hon. William T. Rogers of Quincy, Ill.

175. **Harris**⁵ Rogers (*Nathaniel*,⁴ *William*,³ *James*,² *James*),
born July 24, 1784, in Hebron, Ct.; died June 21, 1832,
in Scottsville, N. Y.; married March 29, 1807, Keziah, daughter
of George Henry Smith, b. July 24, 1786, in Dalton, Mass.;
died April 27, 1875, in Scottsville.
Children, all born in Wheatland, N. Y.:

George Henry Smith, b. June 4, 1809; d. Aug. 28, 1875, unm.

306 Daniel Erial, b. Jan. 17, 1811; m. Eunice Fellows.
Calista Almira, b. —, 1812; d. —, 1815.
Harris Marvin, b. Feb. 26, 1815; d. —, 1893; m. Feb. —, 1844,
Marie Submit Green; he has two daughters, Mrs. Abby Ziegler and Mrs. Minnie Underhill, in Rochester, N. Y.
William Martin, b. June 10, 1817; d. —, 1895; m. (1) Mar., 1843, Mary Fellows, d. —, 1850; m. (2) Margaret Cameron, d. —, 1871; m. (3) Edna Palmer, living 1896. He had three children: Edmund, Jennie, Grace, all of whom are dead.


Orlin Elmer, b. Sept. 21, 1821; d. Oct. —, 1853; m. July —, 1845, Hannah Billings of Foxboro, Mass.; they had a dau., Clara, b. in Mansfield, Mass.

Philip Byron, b. —, 1824; d. —, 1826.

Philip Byron, b. Jan. 4, 1827; m. April —, 1850, Susan Kenyon; res. Scottsville, N. Y.


176. Amos Rogers (Ebenezer, William, James, James),
born Nov. 22, 1755, in New London; died Sept. 21, 1820;
marrried Sarah Phillips of Lyme, Ct., born —, 1756; died June 10, 1802. He served his time with "Master Orrin," and built the Ryan house, Truman street, New London. He was drowned between Pequonnock and New London, having been upset in a squall, while sailing a yacht brought from Russia by his son, Moses; it was curiously built, without the use of nails. He had a lumber and brick-yard at Pequonnock, where he resided.

Children, all recorded in New London:

307 Moses, b. —, 1779–80; m. Adelia Smith.
308 Amos, b. Mar. 3, 1783; m. (1) Sarah, dau. of Stevens Rogers; m. (2) Lucy F. Russell.
309 Sarah, b. —, 1785; m. Thomas Avery.
Gilbert, b. Mar. 30, 1787; m. (1) Abigail, dau. of Stevens  
Daniel, b. Mar. 21, 1789; d. in a steamship explosion in New Orleans; m. widow Mather, 15 years his senior. He built the floating dry dock in Mobile, Ala., which was one of the first in the country. They had one child: Mary Cecilia, "the beautiful cigar girl," made famous by Edgar A. Poe. His widow placed the girl in a cigar shop; her father's family were greatly displeased, but before they could interfere, her tragic death occurred.

Mary, b. Feb. 3, 1795; m. Capt. Stevens  
Ebenezer, b. Sept. 1, 1800; m. Grace Gallup.

Ebenezer  
Daniel, b. ——.  
Nancy, b. ——.  
Solomon, b. ——.  
Charles, b. ——.  
Gurdon, b. ——.  
Henry, b. ——.  
David, b. ——.  
Betsey, b. ——.  

One of the daughters married Judge Gallup of Tennessee. Great effort has been made to obtain records of the above children and their descendants, but without success.

Lucretia  
Daniel, b. April 25, 1788; m. (1) Mary Avery; m. (2) —— Tinker.  
Livy, b. June 17, 1792; m. Maria Tinker.  
Lucretia, b. Dec. 6, 1794; m. Isaac Harris.  
Rebecca, b. April 29, 1796; m. Richard Harris.
James Rogers and His Descendants.

William, b. Feb. 1, 1798; m. Charlotte Prentiss.
Lyman, b. April 25, 1803; m. Esther, dau. of Matthew Rogers.

179. Dr. Daniel Rogers (Ebeneser, William, James, James), born July 22, 1768, in New London; died April 6, 1839; married Jan. 28, 1790, Rebecca, daughter of Jonathan Crocker, born Nov. 7, 1769; died Oct. 11, 1834. He was a physician. Residence, New London.

Children, born in New London:

312 Rebecca, b. Nov. 4, 1790; m. Giles Harris.
313 Daniel, b. Sept. 5, 1795; m. Sarah Harris.
314 Lyman, b. Mar. 11, 1798; m. (1) Mary S. Pember; m. (2) Maria Haven.

180. Josiah Rogers (Timothy, William, James, James), born May 15, 1771, in Milford, Ct.; died Feb. —, 1813, and was buried in Milford; married (1) Sarah (or Sally) Marshall of Milford, died —, 1799, by whom he had no children; married (2) May 15, 1800, Diana, daughter of Richard Jordan, born July 20, 1783; died Dec. —, 1873, and was buried in Milford. Richard Jordan was a planter on the Pungo River, Hyde Co., N. C.; he was in the Revolutionary war, and hired a man to fight in the same war. No descendants of this Jordan family are known to be alive.

Children:

Richard, b. May 31, 1801; d. —, 1815, in North Carolina. No children.
Josiah, b. April 10, 1803; he was a seaman, and sailed for Valparaiso, S. A., ab. 1822; he was prob. killed in the revolution in that place, as he was not heard from after 1826.
Sarah, b. Aug. 8, 1805; d. June 1, 1867; m. Dr. John Todd Tuttle of New Haven, Ct. They removed to New York City, where Dr. Tuttle became a very successful physician. Children (Tuttle): Julia A., b. Jan. 9, 1825; d. Nov. 7, 1825; George William, b. Oct. 1, 1826; d. —, 1856, unm.; he was a merchant in New York City: Ida, b. Feb. —, 1846; d. July 3, 1866; m. Dr. Lawrence V. Cortelyou: Louisa F., b. —, 1847; d. —, 1848.
Matilda, b. Sept. 5, 1807; d. Aug. 31, 1885; m. three brothers in succession by the name of Curtis; they were of Newtown,
Fifth Generation.

Ct.; she had two daughters—the elder, Julia, m. Rev. Curtiss S. Woodruff, an Episcopal clergyman, who for years had charge of the city missions of New York City; she is a writer of some note under the pseudonym of W. M. L. Jay, and is still living in New York; the younger d. unm., in Branford, many years ago.

Mary Louise, b. Dec. 19, 1809; d. April 26, 1845; m. Mark Bassett of New Haven; they had one child: Roger Bassett, who m. Fanny Lewis, from the South, and had several children; res., Chicago.

315 Isaac Tibbals, b. Mar. 21, 1812; m. Martha Ann Ingersoll.
316 Henry Sylvester, twin to Isaac; m. (1) Amelia Talfree; m. (2) Cornelia W. Burton; m. (3) Julia S. (Clark) Beach.


Children by Tacy:

Hannah, b. Sept. 26, 1772.
317 Ephraim, b. April 15, 1775; m. (1) Hannah, dau. of Ezekiel [see David Rogers]; m. (2) Chloe Preston. Ephraim Rogers, Jr., m. Dec. 5, 1799, Hannah, dau. of Ezekiel Rogers, deceased. (N. L. R.)
318 Nancy, b. Sept. 14, 1778; m. Daniel Brooks.

1822. Ephraim Rogers of town of Homer, N. Y., and Daniel Brooks and Nancy, his wife, of Waterford, sell (for $106.00) to Gilbert Rogers 7 A. by Stevens Rogers & Gilbert Rogers, being land belonging to Clark Rogers, deceased. (Waterford R.) This shows that Clark Rogers had no children, and that Ephraim must have been living in 1822.

182. Eld. Amos Rogers (Nathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, James), born June 16, 1743, in Waterford, Ct.; died Aug. 28, 1822; married Dec. 29, 1764, Anna, daughter of George Dake of Hopkinton, R. I.; he was in the war of the Revolution; located in Greenfield, N. Y., where he was a pastor, and called “Elder Amos of Hopkinton.”
Mar. 7, 1769, Amos Rogers of Hopkinton buys 20 acres of land in H. of Benjamin Randell. (Hopkinton L. Ev., B. 2, p. 204.)

Nov. 7, 1797, Amos Rogers and Anne his wife of Hopkinton, sell land in Hopkinton to Aaron Kinyon of Charlestown. (Idem, B. 5, p. 260.)

Children:

319 Amos, b. Nov. 1, 1767; m. Elizabeth Crandall.
   John, b. Dec. 22, 1770; d. Jan. —, 1848; m. Sarah (or Sally)
   ——. Diligent search has failed to reveal anything about
   his children, except their names, which were: Sanford,7
   Mason, Silas, Benjamin, Salmon, Lydia, and Lucina.
   Gleason, b. June 4, 1775; d. Dec. 11, 1777.

320 Elisha Milton, b. April 11, 1777; m. Elizabeth Padelford.
   Anna, b. Feb. 17, 1779; d. July —, 1847; m. Benjamin
   Dake.

321 Charles Dake, b. Nov. 8, 1780; m. Philena Aldrich.
   Sarah, b. Nov. 17, 1785; d. within eight days after the death
   of her sister Anna; m. Hazard Barber.

183. Eld. CARY5 ROGERS (Nathan,4 Jonathan,3 Jonathan,2 James1),
   born May 22, 1745, in Waterford, Ct.; died Oct. 26, 1822,
   in Grafton, N. Y.; married Dec. 10, 1767, in Westerly, R. I.,
   Martha (Patty) Rathbone of Exeter, R. I., born July 29, 1749;
   died Feb. 22, 1826. He was a minister of the Seventh Day
   Baptist church, and was located at Grafton, N. Y. He lived in
   New London during the Revolutionary war, and his father's
   house was used as a guard-house by the British, when they
   burned the city. He went from New London to Hopkinton,
   R. I., working with his uncle, Eld. Joseph Davis, to learn the
   cabinet-making trade. He had been educated in strict obser-
   vance of the seventh day Sabbath, but while in Hopkinton
   united with the New Light Baptist church, and was ordained a
   deacon. After his marriage he removed to Hoosick, N. Y., and
   thence, in 1797, to Grafton, N. Y., where he was ordained a
   minister of the gospel, and labored faithfully in the service for
   many years.
   Children:

   Martha,6 b. Sept. 16, 1768, in Hopkinton; d. April 20,
   1824; m. Samuel Griffith of Stephentown, N. Y. They had
   nine children.
Fifth Generation.

Clark, b. May 26, 1771, in Hopkinton; m. Rebecca Turner; res., Fabius, Onondaga Co., N. Y. Children:

*Jacob I.*, b. ---, in Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; m. and had Nathan:
   Ira: Reuben: Susan; of these the elder two are dead, and the living have failed to respond to inquiries.

*Sara*, b. ---.

322 Benjamin, b. June 6, 1773; m. Sally Stone.
323 Cary, b. April 29, 1776; m. Elizabeth Pierce.
324 Nathan, b. Sept. 20, 1784; m. Sarah Steward.
325 Joseph Davis, b. Dec. 11, 1790; m. Charlotte Main.

Oct. 5, 1773. Cary Rogers and Martha, his wife, of Hopkinton, R. I., sell land in Hopkinton to Nath'l Kinyon. (Hopkinton Land Ev., B. 2, p. 383.)

Dec. 11, 1775. Cary and Martha sell land in Hopkinton to Joseph Maxson. (Idem, B. 3 and 4, p. 2.)

May, 1782, they sell land in H. to Samuel Sheffield and to Asa Coon. (Idem, B. 3 and 4, pp. 299 and 300.)


Children (Lamphere):

Martha, b. Jan. 12, 1780; d. April 5, 1848; m. Silas Lamphere.
Betsey, b. Dec. 20, 1782; d. Sept. 19, 1856; m. Lodowick, son of Charles and Martha (Hull) Saunders.
Mary (Polly), b. Sept. 24, 1784; d. Dec. 3, 1858; m. Dec. 30, 1802, Charles Saunders, Jr., brother of Lodowick; they had five children.
Nathan, b. Sept. 9, 1791; d. April 8, 1879; m. (1) Eunice, dau. of William Satterlee; m. (2) Oct. 14, 1811, Susan Greene of Brookfield, N. Y.; d. Oct. 15, 1883; he had four children by first wife and two by second wife.

185. JEREMIAH5 ROGERS (Nathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, James), born July 2, 1749, in Waterford, Ct.; married Mar. 28, 1771, Ruth, daughter of Ichabod Prosser of Hopkinton, R. I.
James Rogers and His Descendants.

Resided in Westerly, R. I., and afterwards removed to Illinois. The only child of whom any record has been found is:

326 David, b. ——.

186. Eld. Davis Rogers (Nathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, James), born Sept. 1, 1754, in Waterford, Ct.; died April 4, 1833, in Preston, Chenango Co., N. Y.; married Aug. 21, 1773, Hannah, daughter of John Miner of Connecticut, and moved to Preston in 1808; he was ordained Nov. 6, 1785, and was pastor of the Seventh Day Baptist church in Waterford for nineteen years.

Children:

327 Asenath, b. June 8, 1775; m. Joseph Truman.
328 Davis, b. Dec. 22, 1776; m. Mary (Polly) Truman.
329 Lydia, b. July 6, 1780; m. Orange Holcomb.
330 Silas, b. Mar. 13, 1782; m. Sarah (Sally) Swaddle.
331 Amos, b. Nov. 30, 1783; m. Mary Chapel.
332 Martha, b. Sept. 14, 1788; m. Alva Doud.


Children (Lester):

Jeremiah L., b. Feb. 4, 1784; d. ——, in Florida; m. Emma Coleman.
Martha (Patty), b. May 21, 1786; d. ——, 1867, in Allegany Co., N. Y.; m. Thomas Richardson.
Jesse, b. Sept. 24, 1788; d. ——, 1819, in Florida, unm.
Hannah, b. Oct. 4, 1790; m. (1) Solomon Chapel; m. (2) Thomas Jones of Holland, Ct.
Bethia, b. April 18, 1792; d. ——, 1800.
Zerviah, b. April 6, 1797; d. ——, 1800.
Mary (Polly), b. Mar. 31, 1799, in Groton, Ct.; d. ——, 1874; m. (1) Feb. 1, 1818, Daniel Williams of Montville, Ct.; m. (2) John Scott.
Fifth Generation.


188. Jonathan5 Rogers (Nathan4, Jonathan3, Jonathan2, James1),
born Nov. 10, 1760, in Waterford, Ct.; died Sept. 15, 1824; married (1) July 12, 1781, Humility (Milly), daughter of John Green, born April 9, 1757; died March 8, 1804; married (2) June 2, 1804, Jemima, daughter of William and Eunice (Wilcox) Clark of Rhode Island. Jonathan was a farmer.

Children by Humility:

333 Jonathan, b. July 8, 1783; m. (1) Lucy Stebbins; m. (2) Mrs. Fanny Gilbert.
334 Ezekiel, b. July 14, 1786; m. Elizabeth Clark.
335 Green, b. Nov. 27, 1788; m. (1) Elizabeth Leach; m. (2) Sarah Beebe.
336 Maxson, b. Mar. 17, 1791; m. (1) Esther Westcott; m. (2) Mrs. Hannah Stillman.
337 Matthew, b. Mar. 13, 1794; m. Esther, dau. of Ephraim (317) Rogers.
Humility, b. July 13, 1796; m. (1) Silas Lamphere; m. (2) Asahel Barnes.

Children by Jemima:

338 Clark, b. Mar. 18, 1805; m. Abigail Clark.
339 Nathan, b. Sept. 13, 1806; m. (1) Elizabeth Maxson; m. (2) Experience Randolph; m. (3) Emeline Chapman.
340 Nicholas, b. Feb. 5, 1809; m. (1) Jane, dau. of Zebulon (359) Rogers; m. (2) Cynthia H. Edwards.

189. Phineas5 Rogers (Nathan4, Jonathan3, Jonathan2, James1),
born Mar. 5, 1764, in Waterford, Ct.; died Jan. 13, 1857; married Rebecca Beebe, born June 16, 1763; died Sept. 1, 1856. He went from Waterford to Preston, N. Y.; then removed to Amity, Allegany Co., N. Y.; was a farmer.

Children:

Rebecca, b. Dec. 4, 1784; d. Dec. 22, 1863; m. Nov. 5, 1810, Giles, son of Nathaniel and Catherine (120 Rogers) Harris.
Naomi, b. April 25, 1786; m. (1) John Holmes; d. —, 1812; m. (2) Weedon Clark. Children (Holmes):

Thomas, b. Jan. 19, 1809; m. Elizabeth (355) Rogers.
Harriet, b. Dec. 1, 1808; d. —, 1822.
James Rogers and His Descendants.

Ruth, twin to Naomi; m. __________ Chapman; they had one son, Joshua, who moved to Oregon.

Crandall, b. Feb. 17, 1789.

341 Henry, b. Sept. 19, 1792; m. Mary Powers.


Phineas, b. Nov. 2, 1796; d. __________, unm.

Mercy, b. Sept. 30, 1798; m. __________ Swan (?).

Hannah, b. May 20, 1801; m. her cousin Theodore Bliven, Jr., son of Theodore and Bethany5 (192 Rogers) Bliven.

Lucy, b. Dec. 24, 1804; d. May 4, 1874, unm.


190. Jesse5 Rogers (Nathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, James),

born Jan. 16, 1767, in Waterford, Ct.; died June 29, 1841, in Amity, N. Y.; married Dec. 23, 1789, Hannah, daughter of Daniel Bliven of Westerly, R. I., died April 11, 1854, in her eighty-fifth year. He was for forty years a member of the Waterford Seventh Day Baptist church. From Waterford he went to Olean Point, N. Y., then removed to DeRuyter, N. Y., and finally to Amity.

Children:

343 Hannah, b. Sept. 19, 1792; m. Spaulding Burdick.


345 Fanny, b. Sept. 26, 1797; m. James Coon.

346 Nancy, b. April 18, 1802; m. (1) Lyman Stillman; m. (2) Nathan Truman; m. (3) Dea. James Weed.

347 Ethan, b. June 30, 1807; m. Alvira B. Cook.

Ernest (?), b. __________; said to have belonged to this family and to have married and had children.

191. Ethan3 Rogers (Nathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, James),


Children:

348 Ethan, b. April 11, 1796; m. Fanny Davis.

349 Clark Truman, b. June 23, 1798; m. (1) Nancy Williams; m. (2) Mrs. Laura Benjamin.

350 Susanna, b. Sept. 3, 1801; m. Ephraim Curtis.

351 Jesse, b. June 23, 1803; m. Rhobey Wilmarth.
Fifth Generation.

353. Jonathan Davis, b. June 5, 1808; m. (1) Jemima, dau. of Silas Rogers; m. (2) Rachel A. Mapes.
Ezra Harris, b. July 17, 1811, in Preston; died Nov. 11, 1826.
355. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 29, 1815; m. Thomas Holmes.
Jennet T., b. Nov. 29, 1817; m. Oct. 19, 1836, Clark Truman Rogers. For children, see record of husband.

192. Bethany Rogers (Nathan, Jonathan, James), born Feb. 26, 1772, in Waterford, Ct.; died July 20, 1863; married Mar. 18, 1790, Theodore Bliven, who died Feb. 9, 1848; he was first called Theodoty. They “moved West.” Their marriage is recorded in R. I. Vital Statistics as “Barthana Rogers, m. Theody Bliven March 18, 1790.”
Children (Bliven):
Daniel, b. Feb. 27, 1791, in Westerly, R. I.
Esther, b. May 20, 1795; m. Stephen Coon.
Nathan R., b. Aug. 19, 1797.
Theodore, b. Sept. 12, 1799; m. Hannah, dau. of Phineas Rogers.
Isaac, b. June 26, 1803.
Silas, b. Aug. 11, 1807; d. Sept. 21, 1884; m. Jan. 19, 1833, Caroline Woolworth.

193. Ruth Rogers (David, Jonathan, James), born Aug. 28, 1748, in Waterford, Ct.; died between 1783 and 1785; married May 19, 1767, Phineas, son of Joseph C. and Elizabeth Crandall, died April 27, 1821. He married (2) Hopestill Beebe. Joseph C. Crandall was son of Joseph and Ann (Langworthy); son of Rev. Joseph and Deborah (Burdick); son of Rev. John Crandall of Newport, R. I., and Westerly, R. I., who came from England to Boston 1634 or ’35.
Children (Crandall) by Ruth:
Silas, b. —, 1768; m. Rebecca Beebe; they had eight children, all married except Silas, Jr.
Grace, b. —, 1769; m. David, son of Benj. and Mary (Saunders) Stillman.
Rogers, b. —, 1772; d. Mar. 9, 1819; m. Lucy (Potter) Barber, dau. of Geo. Potter.
James Rogers and His Descendants.

Children (Crandall) by Hopestill:
- Desire, b. —, 1786.
- Lucinda, b. —, 1790.
- Phineas, b. —, 1793; a clergyman.
- Lester, b. May 17, 1796.
- Lliza, b. —, 1802.

194. Capt. Zebulon Rogers (David, Jonathan, Jonathan, James), born July 3, 1757, in Waterford, Ct.; died May 19, 1829; married Jan. 9, 1783, Sarah (Sally), daughter of John Matthew and Judith (Maxson) Greene of Hopkinton, R. I., born Aug. 4, 1755; died May 21, 1842.

Children:
- Esther, b. April 12, 1784; m. Oliver Maxson.
- David, b. Jan. 24, 1786; m. Mary Potter.
- Elizabeth, b. Jan. 27, 1788; m. George D. Potter.
- Zebulon, b. Aug. 25, 1790; m. (1) Lydia Brooks; m. (2) Sarah (Fox) Manwaring.


Children (Greene):
- Matthew, b. Dec. 19, 1783; d. —, 1789.
- Benjamin, b. Mar. 15, 1786; m. (1) Sarah A. Baker; m. (2) Lydia Larkin; m. (3) Mrs. Lydia (Tanner) Edwards.
- David, b. April 14, 1790; d. Oct. 27, 1872, in Hopkinton, unm.
- Amos, b. Feb. 25, 1792; m. Esther Lewis.
- Esther, b. May 29, 1794, d. —, 1879, in Hopkinton, unm.
- Lucy G., b. April 26, 1796; d. Oct. 16, 1886, unm.
- Henry Parks, b. Mar. 28, 1798; m. Lucy, dau. of Ephraim Rogers (317).
- Thomas Rogers, b. Dec. 10, 1800; m. Amanda Babcock of Rhode Island.
196. Eld. LESTER\(^5\) ROGERS (David\(^4\), Jonathan\(^3\), Jonathan\(^2\), James\(^1\)), born Dec. 11, 1762, in Waterford, Ct.; died there April 1, 1822; married Jan. 22, 1795, Mary (Polly) Tuthill of Southold, L. I., b. Mar. 1, 1772; d. Mar. 12, 1861. He was captain of the fishing smack "Paul;" instead of a cookstove, she had a fireplace, in which fires were often started by means of a sun-glass. During the war of 1812 she was run ashore and bilged, to prevent her falling into the hands of the British, and was afterwards used as a pier.

Eld. Lester was licensed to preach by the Waterford Seventh Day Baptist church, Dec. 28, 1811; ordained as its pastor, Sept. 24, 1812, and continued there for twenty years. At that time the meetings were held in the church building on Fort Hill, on the east side of Great Neck, Waterford. This building, erected in 1710, was square in form, with a hip roof, and was usually called the "Old Pepper Box." It was owned jointly by the First and Seventh Day Baptists until about 1784, when the latter built a house for themselves. During the Revolution it was used as barracks for the soldiers. Like most similar houses of the period, it had no means for heating, and to warm their feet, the women carried from their homes foot stoves containing wood embers. (For fuller particulars see History of Waterford Seventh Day Baptist church, by Prof. William A. Rogers.)

Children, born in Waterford:


360 Benjamin F., twin to Joseph; m. Susan Truman.

361 Lester Tuthill, b. Sept. 24, 1797; m. Susanna H. Crandall.

362 Joseph Sanford, b. Oct. 17, 1799; m. (1) Elizabeth Coon; m. (2) Celinda S. Abbott.

363 Thomas, b. April 8, 1802; m. Maria Coit.

364 David 2d, b. July 11, 1804; m. Sarah Maxson.

Nathaniel, twin to David 2d; d. Dec. 13, 1819.

365 Henry Hammond, b. June 21, 1806; m. (1) Nancy Peckham; m. (2) Julia A. Smith.

Mary Anna, b. Nov. 25, 1808; m. David Potter\(^7\) (549) Rogers.

366 Grace, b. Dec. 25, 1810; m. Eld. Edmund Darrow.

Susannah, b. Nov. 23, 1812; d. 1844.

Cynthia Tuthill, b. Mar. 31, 1816; d. Aug. 31, 1840; m. her second cousin, Alex. Rogers of Long Island. [See Appendix.]
James Rogers and His Descendants.

197. Capt. Paul5 Rogers (David4 Jonathan3 Jonathan2 James1), born Aug. 27, 1766, in Waterford, Ct.; died Feb. 12, 1868; married Oct. 4, 1787, Mary (Polly) Barter of Long Island, born Aug. 30, 1760; died April 20, 1852. He was a master mariner and known as "Captain Paul."

Children, born in Waterford:

367 Silas, b. Sept. 15, 1788; m. Nancy Stillman.
368 Paul, b. May 1, 1790; m. Celinda Comstock.

SIXTH GENERATION.

198. Eleazar6 Rogers (James5 Samuel4 Samuel3 Samuel2 James1), born Dec. 26, 1763, in Norwich, Ct.; died there June 24, 1843; married Feb. 22, 1787, Lucy, daughter of Elisha and Elizabeth (Lord) Edgerton, born Dec. 29, 1762; died Feb. 28, 1851. He settled in Norwich; was a farmer and justice of the peace, and was also captain of 1st company, 20th regiment, Ct. militia, commission dated Oct. 18, 1802. His will, dated Mar. 15, 1843, was proved in Norwich, July 24, 1843. Witnesses, Daniel G. Edgerton, James D. Rogers, Emily L. Rogers. (Prob. R. Vol. xvii: p. 86.)

Children, born in Norwich:

369 Elizabeth (Betsey), b. May 5, 1788; m. Joshua Maples.
370 Samuel, b. Dec. 2, 1790; m. Rhoda Smith Miner.
372 Harriet Maria, b. July 30, 1796; m. Ezra Brewster Smith.
373 Elisha Edgerton, b. Dec. 22, 1799; m. Eunice W. Cheeseborough.
374 Fanny Lord, b. June 21, 1801; d. May 31, 1882, unm.
375 Thomas Jefferson, b. April 8, 1807; d. May 15, 1810.

199. James6 Rogers (James5 Samuel4 Samuel3 Samuel2 James1), born Oct. 18, 1765, in Norwich, Ct.; died there Jan. 25, 1816 (January 20, 1816, aged 49, according to First Society of Norwich R.); married (1) Mar. 6, 1793, Sophia Ingraham, died Oct. 9, 1796; married (2) Jan. 16, 1799, Sarah, daughter of John and Mehitable (Tyler) Coit, born May 1, 1770, in Preston, Ct.; died May 26, 1843.
Sixth Generation.

Children by Sophia, born in Norwich:


Children by Sarah, born in Norwich:


Children by Sarah, born in Norwich:


His will, dated Nov. 18, 1846, proved Dec. 9, 1846, gives property to sister Sophia B., and to her in trust for children of James C.

Edward Lord, b. Jan. 26, 1805; m. Sept. —, 1829, Harriet, dau. of Oliver Baldwin of Bozrah, Ct. In 1859 he was a farmer in Eckford, Mich. Children:

Edward Baldwin, b. 1837; m. but left no children.

Henry L., b. prob. 1839; d. —, 1854.


Martha, b. Feb. 26, 1814; d. —, 1817.

200. Sarah6 Rogers (James, James, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, James), born April 25, 1770, in Norwich, Ct.; married April 15, 1798, Phineas, son of Matthew and Charity (Bushnell) Leffingwell, born Nov. 19, 1770, in Norwich; died Sept. 25, 1826. Residence, Warren.

Children (Leffingwell), born in Warren:

Edwin, b. Oct. 5, 1809; d. June 14, 1851; m. Sept. 25, 1840, Louisa Maria, dau. of Henry and Elizabeth (Brown) Fitch, b. Feb. 12, 1819, in Youngstown, O.; d. Sept. 22, 1874. They had four children, the eldest of whom was Sarah Louisa, m. Milo Lathrop and had 12 children.

Eliab Rogers, b. and d. —, 1811.

201. Denison6 Rogers (James, James, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, James), born April 12, 1772, in Norwich, Ct.; died there May 29, 1846; married Mar. 22, 1794, Nancy, daughter of Joshua and Anna (Clark) Pendleton of Westerly, R. I., born June 3, 1772; died Aug. 1, 1857.

Children, born in Norwich:

376 Charlotte, b. Oct. 27, 1795; m. Cyrus Palmer.

377. Alfred, b. April 17, 1797; m. Amanda Leffingwell.
180 James Rogers and His Descendants.

378 William Pendleton, b. June 17, 1799; m. Lucy C. Beebe.
   Lucy, b. Oct. 17, 1801; d. unm.
379 Henry Clark, b. June 9, 1804; m. Maria F. Palmer.
   Joshua, b. Sept. 21, 1805; d. May 1, 1813.
   Nancy Maria, b. May 7, 1811; d. inf.
380 James Denison, twin to Nancy Maria; m. Eunice G. Palmer.
381 Emily Lathrop, b. June 13, 1815; m. (1) Phinehas B. Post; m. (2) Seth Whiting.

202. ELIAB6 ROGERS (James5 Samuel4 Samuel3 Samuel2 James1), born May 27, 1774, in Norwich, Ct.; died there April 11, 1855; married May 17, 1804, Mary, daughter of Ebenezer and Chloe (Ellsworth) Hyde, born Feb. 28, 1778; died Oct. 4, 1845, aged 67 according to inscription on gravestone. Resided on Wauwecus Hill, Norwich; he was a farmer and one of the largest land owners in eastern Connecticut.

   Children, born in Norwich:

382 John Elsworth, b. Mar. 10, 1805; m. Sarah M. Chapel.
   Mary Hyde, b. May 9, 1807; m. Noyes Sisson. No children.
   Eliab Thomas, b. April 21, 1810; d. —, 1835, unm.
383 Ebenezer Hyde, b. May 15, 1812; m. Margaret M. Leach.

203. HANNAH6 ROGERS (James5 Samuel4 Samuel3 Samuel2 James1), born Sept. 9, 1776, in Norwich, Ct.; died there Jan. 21, 1815; married Dec. 24, 1809, Jabez Bushnell of Norwich, born probably —, 1767, in Norwich; died there Aug. 10, 1820.

   Children (Bushnell), born in Norwich:

   Sarah Abby, b. Sept. 5, 1812; m. —, 1835, Edward Stone, b. —, 1810, in Amenia, N. Y.; d. —, 1878; they had seven children. She resided in New York City, 1899.
   Nancy Maria, b. April 29, 1813; d. Dec. 5, 1813.

204. LYDIA6 ROGERS (James5 Samuel4 Samuel3 Samuel2 James1), born Feb. 15, 1779, in Norwich, Ct.; died there April 14, 1851; married (1) April 20, 1803, Jabez, son of Matthew and Charity (Bushnell) Leffingwell, born May 5, 1778;
Sixth Generation.

died —, 1826; married (2) Solomon Carter; resided in Leavittsburg, Ohio. [See Leffingwell Genealogy.]

Children (Leffingwell), born in Norwich:

Lucy Rogers, b. Mar. 24, 1804; d. April 24, 1884; m. Nov. 30, 1836, Capt. Alvino Fobes, b. —, 1804; d. —, 1840.
Jabez Hyde, b. Jan. 18, 1806; d. July 5, 1863; m. Nov. 27, 1835, Mrs. Lucilla Howard Thompson.
Charles Edwin, b. March 12, 1808; d. Jan. 28, 1873; unm.
Lydia Maria, b. June 4, 1810; d. Nov. 29, 1890; m. (1) S. H. Ewalt; m. (2) Jacob Ewalt; they were brothers.

205. Jabez Rogers (Jabez,5 Samuel,4 Samuel,3 Samuel,2 James), born —, 1767; died Nov. 7, 1844; married Sarah, daughter of Col. John and Sarah (Washburn) Chipman, who were originally from Salisbury, Ct., born —, 1772; died Aug. 2, 1837. He opened the first store in Addison Co., Vt., at Middlebury, in 1790. He was known as Jabez, Jr.

Children, born in Middlebury:

Elizabeth, b. —; m. Harvey Wilson.
Julia, b. —; m. George W. Cutter.
Edward Gorton, b. —; d. —, 1857, in New Orleans, La.; m. but had no children.
Josias Smith, b. —. No children.
Frederick Lebbeus, b. —. No children.


Russell Rogers and Mary, his wife, of New Haven, Vt., sell land in Windham, Ct., bounded in part by land set out to brother Nathaniel Rogers. They also sell land in same place belonging to Joshua
Ripley, deceased, father of Mary. Jan. 17, 1796. (Willimantic, Ct., L. R.)

Children by Mary:

Samuel, b. Oct. 31, 1797; d. Aug. 9, 1885; m. Allura Gage; res., Crown Point, N. Y.

385 George Washington, b. Dec. 14, 1799; m. (1) Jane C. Emmons; m. (2) Harriet L. Williams.

Lebbeus, b. Nov. 1, 1801; d. July —, 1803.

Alma, b. Mar. 5, 1803; d. April —, 1828; m. Richard Jacobs.


Children by Ruth, born in Ferrisburg, Vt.:


387 Jabez W., b. Dec. 17, 1814; m. Helen Ward.

388 Sarah, twin to Jabez W.; m. Elijah Barnes.


207. Sarah Rogers (James, Samuel, Samuel, James), born July 12, 1776; married (1) Jan. 20, 1792, Lebbeus, son of Capt. Nathaniel and Mary (Tozer) Harris, born Sept. 19, 1764, in Salem, Ct.; died Dec. 10, 1818, in Middlebury, Vt., whither they removed soon after marriage; married (2) Benajah Douglas of Brandon, Vt.; Lebbeus was a farmer. Beriah Douglas, brother of Benajah, was father of Hon. Stephen A. Douglas. He died in 1813, when Stephen A. was about three months old; Benajah died soon after, and the care and training of Stephen A. were undertaken by Sarah; thus she became the foster mother of the great Senator, and he often referred to her in terms of endearment, saying he owed to her all that he was.

Children (Harris):

Lebbeus, b. Mar. 20, 1794; m. —, 1820, Charlotte M. Judd.
Sarah, b. April 5, 1796; m. Jan. 1, 1821, Nahum Parker.
Betsey Young, b. April 28, 1803; d. Sept. 16, 1822, unm.
William, b. Jan. 18, 1811; d. Sept. 9, 1837, unm.

208. Nathan Rogers (James, James, Jonathan, Samuel, James), born July 5, 1786; died Oct. —, 1865; married May —, 1808, Patty, daughter of Christopher and Grace (Chapel)
Sixth Generation.

Brown, born Jan. 23, 1788; died Feb. 26, 1836. Christopher Brown was born May 12, 1759, and died May 18, 1844; he married (1) Aug. 5, 1781, Grace Chapel; married (2) Mar. —, 1814, Lydia Morgan.

Children:


Orlando, b. May —, 1812; d. July 5, 1891; m. Mary Watrous of Ledyard, Ct.; they had a dau., Mary, m. George Hunt of Ledyard.


Elizabeth Howard, b. Mar. 25, 1816; m. Charles Arnold Clarke.


John Henry, b. May —, 1820; m. Delia C. Davis.

James, b. Mar. —, 1822; d. Dec. 31, 1873, unm.


Mary, b. Dec. 6, 1862; d. Dec. 23, 1862.

Julius Ashley, b. July 26, 1864; d. Sept. 8, 1871.

George Henry, b. Sept. 18, 1866; m. ——


Andrew Jackson, b. July 16, 1828; d. ——, unm.


Peter, b. July 15, 1862.

George, b. April 17, 1864.

Mary, b. June —, 1869.

Grace, b. June 23, 1875.

209. Jeremiah Rogers (James, James, Jonathan, Samuel, James), born April 24, 1787, in Uncasville, Ct.; died April 17, 1878, in Union, Broome Co., N. Y.; married Sept. 6, 1810, Mary (Polly) Brown, born April 30, 1790, in New London; died Feb. 19, 1875; when she was eleven years of age she rode on horseback, behind her brother-in-law, from Connecticut to New York State. In early life Jeremiah was a sailor; he after-
wards learned the hatter's trade in Binghamton, N. Y., living on a farm nine miles away, and riding back and forth every day, his boys carrying on the farm.

Children:

George Whiting, b. Sept. 19, 1811, in Hebron, Ct.; d. Feb. —, 1865; m. (1) Mary Daniels; m. (2) Norah Hegeman; res., Montezuma, Ill. His children were:

Jeremiah, b. —; was in the Regular Army, and supposed to have been killed by the Indians.

Angelina, b. —; res. in Iowa.

Ellen, b. —.

Edgar, b. —.

Mary J., b. May 18, 1813; m. Josiah Smith.

Abby Ann, b. Mar. 26, 1815; m. Orrin P. Lines.

Nancy E., b. Sept. 6, 1818; m. Samuel Howard.

Hiram, b. Mar. 16, 1820; m. Diana Westphall.

Laura E., b. Nov. 18, 1821, in Union, N. Y.; d. there Feb. 25, 1842, unm.

Frances Catherine, b. July 20, 1824, in Union; m. June 5, 1846, George Higbee, d. ab. 1897; she res. in New York City. Children (Higbee):

George, b. —; d. young.

Sidney, b. April 28, 1859; m. Lillian Marsh of Urbana, Ohio; res., St. Louis, Mo.

Orson, b. —; m. Addie Ingersoll.


Leonard, b. July 26, 1832; d. Sept. 1, 1832.

NANCY ROGERS (James, Jonathan, Samuel, James), born —, 1793, in Montville, Ct.; died July 11, 1831; married Erastus Chapel, born April 1, 1792; died June 24, 1882.

Children (Chapel), all born in Montville, except the last two, who were born in Waterford, Ct.:

James Rogers, b. May 29, 1821; d. —, 1854; m. Oct. 2, 1848, Jerusha, dau. of Peter Smith.

Elizabeth Howard, b. Sept. 5, 1822; d. Mar. 25, 1825.

Henry, b. April 5, 1824; d. Sept. 15, 1900; m. Dec. 10, 1855, Susan, dau. of Edmund Stoddard of Ledyard, Ct.

Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 25, 1826; d. Feb. 27, 1859; m. May 20, 1849, Hiram, son of Peter Smith.

Maria Howard, b. July 17, 1827; d. Jan. 18, 1892; m. ab. 1844, Thomas, son of Ebenezer Wheeler, b. July 17, 1817, in Waterford.
Sixth Generation.

Martha, twin to Nancy Rogers; d. young.

211. Richard Rogers (James, James, Jonathan, Samuel, James), born Oct. 24, 1795, in Montville, Ct.; died April 11, 1861; married Ann, daughter of Benjamin Brown, born Dec. 10, 1797; died Sept. 21, 1889.

Children, all born in New London:

397 Mary Ann, b. Nov. 3, 1818; m. Douglas Woodworth Harris.
398 Ellen Ursula, b. Mar. 31, 1821; m. John Lyon.
Harriet Lucretia, b. April —, 1824; d. Aug. 31, 1889; m. (1) James M. Howard; m. (2) Charles G. Crocker; they had one child (Crocker): Elizabeth, b. Jan. 25, 1846; m. William Ward, b. ——, in Georgia.
Infant, b. and d. April 17, 1826.
399 Adeline Tinker, b. Mar. 25, 1828; m. John Howard Hobron.
Emily Norwood, b. April 24, 1830; d. June 21, 1862; m. George B. Howard. Children (Howard):

Georgia, b. ——; d. Feb. 12, 1882; m. Clarence Howard.
Emma, b. ——.
Henry, b. ——.

Henry Harris, b. April 2, 1833; d. Dec. 18, 1837.

212. Lyman Rogers (Jonathan, James, Jonathan, Samuel, James), born Oct. 14, 1799, in Montville, Ct.; died there about 1893; married (1) Sept. 9, 1821, Almira, daughter of David Turner; married (2) Nancy Maria, widow of David Turner, Jr.; married (3) Feb. 22, 1846, Nancy C., widow of Charles L. Perkins of Groton; she was living, 1900, over 90 years of age. He settled in Montville, and was a farmer.

Children by Almira:

Frances Huldah, b. ——; m. John Perkins.
Elisha L., b. ——; d. Feb. 14, 1899, in Norwich, Ct.; m. Martha ——.

400 George L., b. Dec. 25, 1825; m. Mary F. Walden.
Eliza Ann, b. ——; d. ——, unm.
Emily, b. Aug. 29, 1830; m. Aaron F., son of Aaron B. 7 (454)

Rogers.

Hiram, b. Dec. 11, 1832; m. prob. Salome Hurlburt.

Amos, b. Nov. 19, 1833; m. Catherine Higgins.

Child by Nancy:

Almira, b. Jan. 15, 1841.

Children by Nancy C.:

Charles Perkins, b. Jan. 16, 1847; d. young.

Oliver Edmund, b. April 21, 1848; m. Frances Ann Potter.


Alice A., b. Oct. 22, 1851; m. John W. Potter.


(All above from Baker.)

213. Erastus Hyde 6 Rogers (David 5, Joseph 4, Jonathan 3, Samuel 3, James 1), born June 2, 1820, in Bozrah, Ct.;

married Oct. 26, 1842, Mary Fancher. He is a carriage and wagon maker by trade; he made gimlet-pointed screws with a file, fifty years ago. Residence (1901), Montrose, Pa.

Children, all born in Susquehanna Co., Pa.:


Charles David, b. Aug. 19, 1845; m. July 8, 1869, Mary W. Carter; no children. He went to Australia fifteen years ago, which is the last known of him.


Mary Edith, b. Jan. 22, 1885, in Berwick.


214. Amos 6 Rogers (Gurdon 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, Samuel 3, James 1), born about 1793, in Montville, Ct.; died Sept. 27, 1846, in East Haddam, Ct.; married Mary Chase, born —, 1796; died July 1, 1880, aged 84. Occupation, overseer in a cotton-twine mill. He enlisted in the U. S. Army, in New London, June 8, 1813, and served till July 13, 1813; his wife drew a pension.
Sixth Generation.

Children, all born in Colchester, Ct., except Henry C., who was born in East Haddam:

William B., b. —, 1818; d. Oct. 27, 1858, unm.
402 Sherman B., b. Aug. 19, 1819; m. Almira Emmons.
403 Elihu Bigelow, b. July 4, 1821; m. Cornelia Brainerd.
Gurdon, b. —, 1826; d. April 14, 1894; m. Dec. 31, 1850, Ellen Maria Brown, b. —, 1826, in Westchester, Ct.; they had a dau., Mary, b. —, 1857; d. Feb. 5, 1875.
Daniel W., b. —, 1830; d. June 17, 1872; m. ab. 1856, Lucy A. Markham, b. —, in East Hampton, Ct. Children:

Daughter, b. and d. —, 1858.

Sarah W., b. May 28, 1831; m. May 12, 1856, Theodore Fuller, b. —, 1821, in Moodus, Ct.; res., Moodus. Child (Fuller):

Julia C., b. —, 1861; d. Aug. 25, 1880.

Horace Ransom, b. —, 1832; d. July 4, 1900, unm.
Harriet G., b. —, 1835; d. Feb. 12, 1864; m. (1) Feb. 12, 1859, Andrew J. Palmer, b. —, in East Haddam; d. Feb. 13, 1863; m. (2) Nov. 23, 1863, Charles C. Palmer, b. —; d. ——. No children by either husband.

John, b. Oct. 3, 1837; m. Ellen Clark.

Henry C., b. —, 1839; d. Mar. 20, 1864; m. June 21, 1858, Ellen M. Freeman, in Colorado (Colchester R.). Child:

Jennie Adelle, b. June 1, 1862; m. Mar. 31, 1891, Josiah Granville Tuttle.

215. MATTHEW GRISWOLD ROGERS (Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Daniel, Samuel, James), born Feb. 5, 1789, in New London Co.; died Nov. 8, 1873, in Woodstock, Ill.; married Dec. 23, 1813, Huldah, daughter of David Yerman and Anna (Holford) Gilbert, born May 28, 1800, in Greene, N. Y.; died Mar. 3, 1873; she was a direct descendant of Sir Humphrey Gilbert, who perished at sea Sept. 9, 1583.

In his youth, Matthew G. desired to go to sea, having always lived near Long Island Sound and heard and seen much of navigation. He engaged to go in a merchant vessel, but the night before he was to leave, his mother dreamed she was standing near the sea and saw an approaching ship wrecked in a storm, and all the crew were drowned. She was so impressed by the dream that she prevailed on her son to remain at home. The
vessel sailed at the appointed time, and was never afterwards heard from; thus the boy was spared for a long and useful life. He was a close observer, a constant reader, an eloquent and impressive speaker, and an exceptionally fine singer. It is said that the New York Indians, who were more numerous than the whites in the district where he settled, were charmed with his sweet singing, and, gathering around him, would make odd motions, put their fingers on their mouths and say, "Blow up, blow up." He was captain of a militia company in the town of Greene, but saw no active service. He preached acceptably to the Baptists there, then removed to Ohio, where he remained fifteen years, and finally settled in Woodstock. (Arthur Betts.)

Some of the brothers and sisters of my father were married in New York State and some were married in Connecticut. Among the latter was Clarissa, who married for her first husband, Capt. William Johnson of New London (I think), and did not go to New York until a number of years after the rest. His ship was lost with all on board about 1812.

Our father used to tell us in narrative form about three uncles who emigrated to Wyoming, Pa.; two were killed by Indians, the third made his escape with his wife and child—going out of one door while the Indians came in at the other; they hid under a brush fence until the savages were gone, then travelled forty miles to a place of safety.

The other story is of three uncles, prosperous men with a wide influence, who were tried and convicted for giving aid and supplies to the British during the Revolution. Their property was confiscated and they were banished to Nova Scotia. My father said that after the war, two of the uncles returned to Connecticut, but never regained their property. He always spoke of these men as his uncles, but never by name, yet I am quite sure that the three who went to Nova Scotia were named Rogers. (Olive E. Rogers Betts.)

Children, the first five born in Chenango Co., N. Y.:

Anna, b. Feb. 15, 1815; d. Jan. 18, 1843, in Greene; m. Robert Burroughs.


Sally, b. May 28, 1819; d. young.

Sixth Generation.

Hiram, b. Jan. 13, 1826; d. Feb. 2, 1899, in Ellis, Kan.; m. (1) Sabrina Parsons; m. (2) —. He was strikingly like his father in appearance and character; he was a soldier in the Civil war, engaged mostly in fighting Mexicans and Indians; was a college graduate, teaching in his younger days, and afterwards becoming a preacher. The name of his second wife has not been ascertained, nor have any records of his children been obtained.

George W., b. July 23, 1830; d. June —, 1862, at the battle of Pittsburg Landing; m. Charlotte Webster. Last residence, Belvidere, Ill.

Olive Esther, b. Nov. 8, 1837; m. Edwin H. Betts.


Earl Grant, b. May 14, 1867; m. Mar. —, 1892, Allie Mary Athy.
Freddie H., b. —; d. inf.
Leroy G., b. —; d. inf.
Ralph E., b. —; d. inf.

Matthew and Huldah had five other children, who d. in infancy.

216. John B. Rogers (Jehiel, Alpheus, Daniel, Samuel, James), born Mar. 27, 1793, in Montville, Ct.; died there Oct. 9, 1870; married (1) Jan. 15, 1818, Nancy, daughter of Andrew Maples, died Jan. 8, 1849; married (2) Mar. 24, 1852, Elizabeth J., daughter of James and Anna (Comstock) Scholfield. He held the office of town treasurer, and was a selectman for several years, and was also a representative to the General Assembly of Connecticut.

Children by Nancy, born in Montville:

William James, b. Dec. 31, 1818; d. —, 1877, unm.
Elisha Maples, b. May 13, 1824; m. Amy Gardner.

Child by Elizabeth:

Anne E., b. Jan. 26, 1865.

217. Harris Braddock Rogers (Alpheus, Alpheus, Daniel, Samuel, James), born Aug. 4, 1784, in Montville, Ct.; died Feb. 1, 1881; married Mar. 13, 1810, his cousin, Jemima Hardin, daughter of Dea. James Rogers, born Sept. 12, 1790; died May 1, 1837. [See Alpheus (47) Rogers.] He was a captain in the War of 1812. Residence, Salem, Ct.
Children, born in Salem:

Mary Ellice, b. Feb. 9, 1813; d. —, 1855: m. William Brown.
James Harris, b. May 11, 1815; d. Aug. 9, 1845, unm.

406 Lucretia Elizabeth, b. Mar 26, 1825; m. John Avery Geer.

218. Christopher Braddock Rogers (Alpheus,3 Alpheus,4 Daniel,3 Samuel,2 James), born Jan. 22, 1791, in Salem, Ct.; died July 27, 1861; married Jan. —, 1813, Rachel Ely, born Sept. —, 1789, in Lyme, Ct.; died there Mar. 2, 1859. He was representative to the Legislature in 1847, and a member of the Baptist church; occupation, tanner.

Children:

Elizabeth, b. Mar. 31, 1815; d. inf.
William Henry, b. Aug. 9, 1820, in Essex, Ct.; d. Mar. 17, 1901, in New Haven, Ct.; m. Mar. 14, 1853, Laura Maria, dau. of Moses and Mahaleth (Chapel) Dart, b. April 9, 1830, Montville, Ct.; d. —, 1899; res. in Montville and Norwich. Child:


Julia Ann, b. April 2, 1825; m. Dec. 22, 1846, Aaron Cook.
Lewis Hyde, b. Oct. 21, 1834, in Yantic, Ct.; m. Nov. 8, 1857, Harriet Ryan LaPeire, b. Mar. 1, 1833, in Willimantic, Ct. Her father, Armand, was b. Oct. 7, 1792, in Bordeaux, France; d. Feb. 18, 1883; her mother, Betsey, was b. Sept. —, 1795, in Stonington, Ct., and d. Nov. —, 1865. Children:

Hattie Amelia, b. Aug. 31, 1863; m. April 12, 1893, Willis L. Sargent.
Jessie Anna, b. Jan. 1, 1870.

Sixth Generation.

Children (Fargo):

Isaac, b. Jan. 10, 1817, in Montville; d. Sept. 27, 1897, in Des Moines, Ia.; m. Elizabeth Chapman; he was a Baptist clergyman for more than forty years. They had three children.

Lyman, b. June 6, 1819, in Montville; d. ab. 1855, in Menasha, Wis.; m. Roxanna Tombs, or Thombs.

Enrich B., b. Feb. 18, 1821, in Colchester, Ct.; d. Nov. —, 1892, in Lake Mills, Wis.; m. Morella M. Churchill; they had five children.

Lorenzo Dow, b. Nov. 22, 1824, in Colchester; m. Sarah Rich. No children. Res. since 1845, in Lake Mills, to which town he has given a library building costing over $7,000.


Robert, b. Aug. 10, 1828; m. (1) Ellen Burdick; m. (2) F. Minerva Joslin. They have one child. Res., Lake Mills; he is a farmer, manufacturer, and banker.

John G., b. Nov. 11, 1830; res., Stafford, his birthplace; m. Dec. 7, 1870, Cornelia M., dau. of Nathan E. and Margaretta (Wortendyke) Hollister; they have one child.

Henry D., b. Feb. 7, 1832, in Stafford; m. Julia Warren; res., Batavia, N. Y.

Joseph Elliot, b. Nov. 30, 1834, in Stafford; m. Emily Foster; they have one child.


Children:

Mary Isabel, b. Jan. 23, 1826; d. Sept. 4, 1839.


Mary L., b. June 28, 1847.


Semantha, b. April 4, 1831; m. Oct. 24, 1849, George Archer.

James Rogers and His Descendants.


Children (Shipman):


Child by Mary Ann:


Albert George, b. April 23, 1823; d. Feb. 22, 1875; m. Sept. 18, 1858, Fannie Smith. No children.
Catherine Maria, b. Dec. 4, 1832; d. Oct. 30, 1833.

Ernest Shipman, b. Sept. 5, 1873; m. June 23, 1894, Mary Gertrude Barnish.

222. William Hazen Rogers (Asa, Alpheus, Daniel, Samuel, James), born May 13, 1801; died Feb. 17, 1873, in Hartford, Ct.; married (1) Parthenia Tyler, died Jan. 3, 1831; married (2) Dec. 7, 1831, Nancy Wilson, born Jan. 3, 1811, in Golden Bridge, N. Y.; died Sept. 5, 1876. He was engaged in the jewelry business from 1825 to 1847, at which date he, with his brothers Simeon and Asa, began manufacturing silver-plated ware under the firm name of Rogers Bros. Their goods always sustained a high reputation for sterling merit. He was the pioneer of silver-plated ware in this country, and the first man to use graded rolls for the manufacture of blanks for plating.

Child, by Parthenia, born in Hartford:

Frances, b. Nov. 20, 1827; d. Nov. 28, 1830.
Sixth Generation.

Children, by Nancy, all born in Hartford:

William Henry, b. Nov. 15, 1832; m. Lucy Jane Ramsey; res., Hartford.
Ellen Frances, b. Jan. 9, 1837; m. Sept. 12, 1866, John H., son of Thomas and Electa Alice (Deming) Brace; res., Hartford. Children (Brace):


*Ernest Lincoln,* b. May 4, 1868, in Hartford; unm. 1902.

Sarah Agnes, b. Mar. 2, 1844; m. (1) Edward R. Fifield; m. (2) Joseph C. Woolley; res., Hartford.
Georgianna Coles, b. May 11, 1847; m. Mar. 16, 1871, Isaac Harvey, son of Isaac and Augusta Ann (Hoadley) Coe. Children (Coe), all born in Hartford:

*George Harvey,* b. Dec. 11, 1873.
*Grace Anna,* b. Feb. 20, 1877.

Jane Isabelle, b. April 10, 1849; m. Stephen DeLos Raymond.

407 Frank Willson, b. Dec. 11, 1851; m. Lizzie E. Haff.


Children by Ann:

Annie Margaretta, b. Oct. 4, 1841; d. June 24, 1895; m. May 20, 1863, Stephen Meade Cate. Children (Cate):

*Annie Imogene,* b. April 29, 1863.
*Stephen Meade,* b. Nov. 9, 1867.
*Sherman Tyler,* b. Sept. 14, 1869.
James Rogers and His Descendants.


*Julia Elwood,* b. Dec. 15, 1867.
*Nina May,* b. Aug. 8, 1874.
*Eugene Rogers,* b. Aug. 6, 1876.

Simeon Lazell, b. Nov. 7, 1844; d. July 20, 1901, in Bristol, Ct.; m. Eliza Maria Bailey.

George Henry, b. Oct. 1, 1846; m. Mar. 15, 1868, Laura Evaline Wright.


*Edwin Rogers,* b. Nov. 26, 1877.

Children by Margaret:


*Ethel Rogers,* b. July 24, 1883.

Charles Albert, b. Aug. 4, 1856; unm. in 1898.

224. Charles Lee Rogers (*Adonijah,* Thomas, Daniel, Samuel, James), born Nov. 4, 1777, in Montville, Ct.; married Abby Adams. (Gen. Reg. says "m. Fisk or Fish.")

Children:

David, b. ---; m. Mary Ann Chapman; res., Parma, Mich.
Francis, b. ---.
George, b. ---.
Wilson, b. ---. [See Appendix.]
Harriet, b. ---.
Phebe, b. ---; m. Ichabod Stoddard.
Sarah, b, ---; m. Benjamin Lewis.

225. Henry Truman Rogers (*Thomas,* Thomas, Daniel, Samuel, James), born April 24, 1789, in Montville, Ct.; died there Mar. 30, 1871; married Mar. 24, 1816, Clarissa, daughter of Roswell and Sarah (Gilbert) Cook of North Haven, Ct.; died Aug. 30, 1875, aged 80. He was a farmer and clock maker.
Children, all born in Montville:

Harriet Maria, b. June 17, 1818; d. May 12, 1825.

226. Thomas Perkins⁶ Rogers (Thomas, Thomas, Daniel, Samuel, James), born Jan. 15, 1797, in Montville, Ct.; died there Aug. 12, 1873; married —, 1816, Mary, daughter of Elisha and Mary Fish of Mystic, Ct., born —, 1806; d. Nov. 9, 1863. He went to sea in whaling vessels, but afterwards settled on the farm with his father. He was a deacon in the Congregational church.

Children, born in Montville:

Chester, b. ——; d. young.
Phebe D., b. Mar. 10, 1826; m. Oct. 29, 1849, Ebenezer Tracy.

409 Elisha, b. Sept. 20, 1828; m. (1) Mary Jane Schofield; m. (2) Martha Ann Perry.
Samuel, b. ——; d. inf.
Colton, b. Sept. 4, 1830; d. —, 1852, in California.
Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 12, 1837; m. May 10, 1858, George Webb⁷ (415) Rogers.

The Bible records of this family were destroyed in the Chicago fire of 1871.

1873. Ebenezer Tracy and Phebe D. Tracy, his wife; George W. Rogers and Mary his wife; sell Elisha Rogers of Montville, land that was deeded to Mary Ann Rogers [their aunt] by her father Thomas Rogers. (Montville R.)

Children, all born in Brooklyn:

410 Elizabeth Lucy, b. Sept. 23, 1816; m. George B. Lewis.
411 Andrew, b. May 30, 1818; m. Elizabeth S. Babcock.
   Charles, b. Dec. 5, 1821; d. Oct. 9, 1846, in Key West, Fla.
   Children (Reynolds):
      Julia A., b. ——.
      Charles, b. ——; d. in Salisbury prison during the Civil war.
   Sarah E., b. May 23, 1826; d. June 4, 1865, unm.
   Christopher, b. May 7, 1828; m. Dec. 6, 1859, Mary S. Burch.
   Children: Mary Charity, Frank, Edwin, Clara and Louisa.
   Henry B., b. Sept. 15, 1830; d. July 1, 1896; m. Jan. 1, 1857,
   Lucy Jane Bunnell; he enlisted 1861 in company D, 50th
   regiment, Penn. Vols. Children: Willis, Herbert, Nettie,
   d. Mar. 21, 1883, aged 16, Alfred.
412 Mary Jane, b. Sept. 15, 1833; m. Jonas H. Stanton.
   Edwin, b. July 20, 1835; d. Jan. 8, 1865; he enlisted June
   1861, in company H, 50th regiment, Penn. Vols.; was
   elected 2d lieutenant; promoted to 1st lieutenant, Oct. 15,
   1861; resigned on account of ill health, and died before
   the close of the war.

228. Samuel Rogers (Andrew, Thomas, Daniel, Samuel, James),
   born July 3, 1790, in Montville, Ct.; died May
   13, 1887, in Bridgewater, Pa.; married Jan. 15, 1817, Anna
   Butler, born Sept. 15, 1797, in Camden, N. Y.; died Jan. 25,
   1881, in Bridgewater. He left New London in 1813 and lived
   for a time in Litchfield, Ct.; he and his two brothers, Lebbeus
   and Andrew, then moved to Brooklyn, Pa., where he bought
   land and built a dwelling. Last residence, Bridgewater.
   Children, all born in Bridgewater:

413 George Whitfield, b. Feb. 15, 1820; m. Jan. 20, 1849, Amelia
   Gay.
   Irena F., b. April 2, 1822; m. Dec. 15, 1845, John Barron, a
   farmer in Franklin Forks, Susquehanna Co., Pa.
414 Samuel Butler, b. Sept. 20, 1824; m. Marilla Avery.
   Experience Barnum, b. Aug. 15, 1827; m. Dec. 31, 1850,
   William Barron of Jessup, Pa.
   Annie Elizabeth, b. Sept. 20, 1830; m. Jan. 29, 1852, John
   Wheeler. Res. Binghamton, N. Y.
Sixth Generation.

229. Andrew\(^6\) Rogers (Andrew,\(^5\) Thomas,\(^4\) Daniel,\(^3\) Samuel,\(^2\) James\(^1\)), born Jan. 15, 1792, in Montville, Ct.; died April 4, 1878, in Brooklyn, Pa.; married Oct. 3, 1818, Silence B., daughter of Gurdon Ely of Lyme, Ct., born Aug. 11, 1798; died April 25, 1840. Removed to Brooklyn, Pa., about 1815. He was in the U. S. service during the war of 1812–14, and was a member of the Methodist church.

Child:

Gurdon Barnum,\(^7\) b. Oct. 1, 1821, in Brooklyn; m. (1) June 9, 1844, Juliana, dau. of William and Guly Tucker, b. Sept. 5, 1819, in Dimock, Pa.; d. Nov. 19, 1878, in Brooklyn; m. (2) Nov. 19, 1891, Celia L. Newton of Binghamton, N. Y.; he is a Methodist minister and a justice of the peace; res., 1901, in Brooklyn. Children, all b. in Brooklyn:

Silence Electa,\(^8\) b. April 24, 1845; d. April 20, 1878; m. April 14, 1866, Joseph Lee Reynolds.

Luella Eugenia, b. April 1, 1848; d. Aug. 12, 1882; m. April 18, 1874, Mason C. Richardson.


Mary Elizabeth, b. June 29, 1857; m. Feb. 23, 1878, William H. Morgan; res., Dixon City.

230. Joshua\(^6\) Rogers (Azel,\(^5\) Thomas,\(^4\) Daniel,\(^3\) Samuel,\(^2\) James\(^1\)), born July 26, 1790, in Montville, Ct.; died there Dec. 22, 1867; married Jan. 22, 1820, Maria, daughter of Peleg and Mary (Leach) Church, born Dec. 29, 1798; died Nov. 30, 1871. He settled in Montville, and was a farmer and carpenter; he belonged to Capt. John Congdon's company of militia in the war of 1812.

Children, born in Montville:

Abby Ann,\(^7\) b. April 21, 1821; d. June 6, 1851; m. Aug. 21, 1844, Lyman, son of Elisha and Bathsheba (Adams) Baker, d. —, 1880, in N. L.; they had one child (Baker): Joshua,\(^3\) b. Aug. 10, 1846; d. Feb. 3, 1851.


Mary Jane, b. Sept. 9, 1827; m. Nov. 11, 1850, Harrison Randolph, son of Zaccheus and Margaret Hyde (Bartholomew) Aldrich, b. Sept. 25, 1828, in Pomfret, Ct.; drowned
James Rogers and His Descendants.


*Frank S.*, b. Jan. 11, 1853; m. Sarah E. Larkin.

*Maria Louisa*, b. Mar. 27, 1855; m. Feb. 15, 1876, Byram Williams Carpenter, d. July 5, 1884.

*Grace Rogers*, b. Jan. 16, 1861; m. May 12, 1880, Charles Davis Gallup.


Children, all born in Montville:

*Caroline Worthington*, b. May 4, 1823; d. inf.


*John Randolph*, b. Sept. 5, 1832; d. Aug. 24, 1887, in Montville; m. Mar. 3, 1862, Catherine J., dau. of James and Eliza J. (Worthy) Moore of Waterford, Ct., b. Sept. 16, 1839; d. Nov. 26, 1894. He was a farmer and seaman; made several voyages in whaling vessels; he was elected representative to the General Assembly in 1833, and has served as first selectman in his native town. Children:

*Azel Fitch*, b. Dec. 17, 1865; m. — Jerome.

*John Randolph*, b. April 11, 1870. (Baker.)


*Lucy Fox*, b. June 6, 1837; m. Benjamin F. Tracy.

*Harriet M.*, b. June 13, 1839; m. (1) Richard Rogers; m. (2) Andrew J. Gardner.

*Ellen Fitch*, b. Mar. 22, 1845; m. Smith Browning.
Sixth Generation.


He went to Norwich about 1820, and, after learning the carpenter's trade, began the business of carpenter and builder, which he followed until 1848, when he became a pioneer in the manufacture of wood-working machinery and was eminently successful, acquiring a large property. He had great breadth of character, and was generous to a fault; objects of charity were never turned away, and the business man in trouble found in him an ever-ready helper. He was an earnest Christian, his whole life being in unison with his profession. He and his wife (who was truly a helpmeet in all good works) were prime movers in the formation of the Broadway Congregational church in Norwich, of which he was a life-long member. (B. H. R.)

Children, all born in Norwich, and all by Harriet:

Harriet Maria, b. Mar. 2, 1833; d. inf.
Harriet Elizabeth, b. Aug. 30, 1839; d. June 6, 1847.

Bradford Haile, b. Mar. 29, 1845; m. Josephine Tyler.

233. Frederick William Haughton Rogers (Asel, Thomas, Daniel, Samuel, James), born June 13, 1813; married May 11, 1835, Abby Ann, daughter of John and Vilate (Crocker)
Gardner of Bozrah, Ct., born Mar. 7, 1815. He first settled in Norwich, Ct.; afterwards removed to Minnesota. Residence (1899), in Chicago, Ill. He was a carpenter and builder, and later engaged in mercantile pursuits.

Children:

Jane Haughton, b. Oct. —, 1837; d. young.
417 Abby Jane, b. June 18, 1841; m. Jonas Z. Werst.
418 Mary Haughton, b. Sept. 15, 1848; m. William S. Crosby.

234. BENJAMIN Rogers (Frederick, Thomas, Daniel, Samuel, James), born Feb. 1, 1791, in Montville, Ct.; died there Oct. 31, 1842; married Feb. 16, 1815, Phebe, daughter of Samuel Champlin of Rhode Island, born Nov. 21, 1795; died May 6, 1839.

Children:

Darwin Erasmus, b. Nov. 16, 1817; m. —, 1847, Emeline, dau. of Alfred and Julia (Stoddard) Bolles. He was a master mariner and made many whaling voyages; res., Gales Ferry, Ct. Children:

Delphine, b. June —, 1854; d. young.
Frank Bolles, b. ——; d. young.
Alfred, b. Mar. —, 1866.

Mary Ellen, b. Mar. 10, 1821; m. Elisha P. Church.

Benjamin Nelson, b. Feb. 8, 1826; d. at sea; m. (1) —, 1850, Sarah Hartshorn of Willimantic, Ct., d. Sept. 20, 1858, aged 39; m. (2) July 10, 1872, Alvina Carna at Montville; m. (3) Mary (Ames) Church, widow of Norman B. Church. He settled in N. L., and afterwards removed to Massapeag, Ct. (Baker.) Children by Sarah:

Charles Nelson, b. Feb. 8, 1852; m. Eva, dau. of Capt. Fred. W. Champlin.
William, b. Sept. 20, 1864; d. at sea, while on a voyage to China, with his father.

Frederick, b. Feb. 24, 1829; d. inf.
Harriet, b. June 1, 1831; m. July 3, 1851, Robert Larkin of Ashaway, R. I.
Frances Jane, b. April 28, 1835; m. —, 1855, Emory Dunbar of New York.
Sixth Generation.

235. Thomas⁶ Rogers (Frederick,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Daniel,⁴ Samuel,³ James'), born June 2, 1793, in Montville, Ct.; died there April 2, 1876; married Sept. 27, 1818, Elizabeth, daughter of Pelatiah and Betsey (Swaddle) Tuttle, born May 26, 1794; died Jan. 13, 1864. He was captain of a coasting vessel. They settled at Massapeag, Ct.

Children, all born in Montville:

Eliza,⁷ b. July 12, 1819; d. —, 1897; m. Dec. 16, 1857, Sherwood Fitch of Montville, as his 2d wife. No children.

George Austin, b. June 13, 1821; d. Mar. 27, 1865, in Montville; m. Nov. 19, 1846, Susan Melissa, dau. of John and Susan (Smith) Maples of Massapeag. Children: Georgianna Frances,⁸ b. Nov. 8, 1847; m. Peter Jaffrey of N. L.; Frank Allon, b. April 14, 1854.


Sarah Fitch, b. June 13, 1828; m. (1) Edwin, son of Seth and Lucy (Lester) Church, b. ——; d. Sept. 22, 1868; m. (2) French.

Mary Ann, b. Dec. 23, 1830; m. Giles Williams.

John Wesley, b. Mar. 2, 1832; d. inf.

Caroline Matilda, b. Mar. 26, 1826; m. Jane M. Beckwith.

Sarah Fitch, b. June 13, 1828; m. (1) Edwin, son of Seth and Lucy (Lester) Church, b. ——; d. Sept. 22, 1868; m. (2) French.

William Henry (called Henry), b. April 12, 1840; m. Nov. 8, 1863, Adelaide, dau. of William Raymond of Montville; they had one child, Lena,⁸ b. Aug. 20, 1864.

236. Capt. Stevens⁶ Rogers (Stevens,⁵ James,⁴ James,³ Joseph², James'), born Feb. 13, 1789, in Great Neck, since known as Waterford, Ct.; died Aug. 20, 1868, in New London; married Mar. 2, 1820, Mary, daughter of Amos⁵ (176) and Sarah (Phillips) Rogers, born Feb. 3, 1795; died Nov. 30, 1882.

He had been associated with Captain Moses⁶ (307) Rogers in the management of sailing vessels and steamboats before Moses began the construction of the “Savannah,” in 1818. Born soon after the Revolution, he was acquainted with the sailing vessels of our navy during the war of 1812; he saw the first steam warship launched at New York, Oct. 29, 1814, built to mount 30 long 32 pounders and two 100 pound Columbiads.
He lived to see all the navies of the world twice reconstructed, first when steam power revolutionized naval architecture, and again when iron armament was applied to battle-ships. The log of the voyage of the "Savannah" is wholly in his handwriting, and is now deposited in the U. S. National Museum at Washington, D. C. It is of thick, brown paper, 11 x 14 inches, covered with coarse sail cloth, bearing the inscription:

"Steamship Savannah Log-Book."

On the passage from Stockholm to St. Petersburg, Lord Lyndock, an English nobleman, was so much impressed with the intelligence of the sailing master of the "Savannah," that he kept by him much of the time, conversing whenever opportunity offered, and at the end of the voyage presented him with a gold snuff box, chased and ornamented, bearing the following inscription: "Presented by Sir Thomas Graham, Lord Lyndock, to Stevens Rogers, sailing master of the steamship 'Savannah,' at St. Petersburg, Oct. 10, 1818."

Capt. Stevens commanded many vessels after his return from Europe; among which was the brig "Park." He subsequently was engaged in the coasting trade on Long Island Sound. In 1850 he was appointed inspector at the New London custom house, and later, for several years, was city collector of taxes.

The funeral services were held on Sunday afternoon, Aug. 23. The Union and Brainard Lodges F. and A. M., 200 in number, acted as escort. The sermon was preached by Rev. Mr. Burdick of Westerly, R. I. He was buried in Cedar Grove cemetery, where the last rites were performed under the direction of Rev. J. C. Waldo, chaplain of Union Lodge. His tombstone has on one side a representation in bas-relief, of the "Savannah" under steam, and below is the inscription:

STEVENS ROGERS
Calmly fell asleep
In Jesus.
Aug. 20, 1868, aged 74 years.

Upon the other side is the following inscription:

"The voyage of the steamship Savannah was made from Savannah to Liverpool in 1819. This was the first attempt to cross the
Sixth Generation.

ocean by steam; Capt. Moses Rogers being commander and Capt. Stevens Rogers, his brother-in-law, navigator, both natives of New London. From Liverpool the Savannah went to Copenhagen, and through the Baltic Sea to Stockholm and St. Petersburg. At these places she was visited and admired by kings, nobles and the people. Her machinery was constructed under the skilful direction of Capt. Moses Rogers, who was familiar and identified with Fulton. He died of yellow fever at Georgetown, S. C., November 15, 1822, aged 42 years."

Children, born in New London:

Sarah Abigail, b. April 27, 1822; resides there unm.
James Stevens, b. May 13, 1825; d. Aug. 5, 1899, in New York City; m. Aug. 14, 1851, Henrietta Gay of Waterford; res., New York City. He was a master mariner. His children were:

Henrietta Alice Rowe, b. Feb. 11, 1862; m. Dec. 15, 1882, Robert B. Sedgwick, who had children (Sedgwick): Robert B., b. Mar. 2, 1884; Amy Rowe, b. June 23, 1885.
Sarah Abbie, b. Feb. 22, 1864; d. —, 1867.
Charles Stevens, b. —, 1876.


Children, all born in Waterford:

Augusta Arcularius, b. Feb. 7, 1828; res., 1901, McPaul, Iowa; unm.
Fanny Wheeler, b. Mar. 7, 1830; m. April 10, 1856, Benajah, son of Benajah and Charlotte (Raymond) Gardner; he was of Millstone, Ct., and d. Sept. 21, 1869, in Waterford; she was living there in 1901. No children.
James Rogers and His Descendants.


Rogers Wales, b. Feb. 15, 1868.

Stevens, b. Mar. 7, 1837; m. (1) —, 1862, Mary Louise Devoe of Yonkers, N. Y., b. —, 1844; d. Oct. 14, 1867, in Hartford, Ct. (she is called DeVaux in the DeVaux Gen.); m. (2) Dec. 2, 1870, Mary Caldwell, dau. of Chauncey Beach of Hartford; res., 1897, Chicago, Ill. Children by Mary Louise, b. in Hartford:

Fanny Cordelia Devoe, b. July 10, 1865.
Maria Louise, b. Oct. 10, 1867; she is a music teacher.

238. Eld. Isaac Rogers (Isaac, James, James, Joseph, James), born Nov. 3, 1793, in Waterford, Ct.; died April —, 1849, in Sutter’s Fort, Cal.; married (1) —, 1820, Elizabeth (Betsey), daughter of Ezekiel (Samuel, Samuel, John, one of the early settlers) and Elizabeth (Beebe) Tinker, born Jan. 5, 1805; died Jan. 24, 1826; married (2) —, 1839, Mary Miranda, daughter of Zephaniah and Helen White of Middletown, N. J., died Feb. 11, 1853, in Salt Lake City, Utah. He was, at first, a preacher in the Seventh Day Baptist church, and was called “Elder;” he joined the Mormon church, in New York City, about 1846, and went to Great Salt Lake Valley, arriving in Utah in the fall of 1847; thence, in 1848, he went to California, and began mining for gold on the American River, a branch of the Sacramento.

Child by Elizabeth:

432 Lester Tinker, b. Nov. 8, 1821; m. (1) Elizabeth Miller; m. (2) Sarah M. Coon.

Children by Mary Miranda:

423 Franceanya, b. July 29, 1840; m. John A. Miller.
424 Isaac, b. Sept. 5, 1845; m. Eunice L. Stewart.
425 Mary Ellen, b. Sept. 15, 1848; m. William H. Derr, Jr.

Sixth Generation.

Oct. 1, 1829. Joseph G. Rogers and Eliza, his wife, of Troy, N. Y., give mortgage to T. Davis of Hoosick. (Troy Records.)

Children, all but the eldest born in Troy, N. Y.:

Ellen, b. July 19, 1823, in Brunswick, N. Y.; d. inf.
Josephine, b. Nov. 4, 1825; d. inf.
Thomas Jefferson, b. Nov. 15, 1827; d. inf.
Joseph Griffin, b. Nov. 14, 1829; d. inf.

240. Josiah\(^6\) Rogers (George,\(^5\) John,\(^4\) John,\(^3\) Joseph,\(^2\) James\(^1\)),
born Aug. 28, 1789, in New London; died there April 15, 1866; married (1) Annie Darrow, died Oct. 20, 1825, aged 39; married (2) Clarissa Crosbone of Martha's Vineyard, Mass., died Jan. 1, 1836, aged 45; married (3) Abby Beebe, died April 9, 1837, aged 35; married (4) Betsey Gallup, born May 14, 1793; died May 19, 1885.

Children:


James W., b. ——; d. Sept. 29, 1845, aged 29, unm.
John, b. ——; d. Feb. 12, 1848, aged 30, unm.
Henry, b. ——; m. July 9, 1843, Sarah Ann Howard. No children.


426 Thomas Worth, b. Aug. 4, 1827; m. (1) Emeline Oram; m. (2) Maria L. (King) Jason.

Margaret, b. ——; d. Mar. 11, 1847, aged 17.

241. William\(^6\) Rogers (George,\(^5\) John,\(^4\) John,\(^3\) Joseph,\(^2\) James\(^1\)),
born June 16, 1792, in New London; died there Oct. 27, 1850; married Dec. 25, 1814, Mary (Polly), daughter of James
James Rogers and His Descendants.

Chapman, born Sept. 15, 1791, in New London; died there April 29, 1876. James was son of Major James and Mary (Holt) Chapman; the major was born Oct. 23, 1762, and died Oct. 27, 1841.

Children, all born in New London:

428 Mary Ann, b. June 25, 1817; m. David Coit, 2d.
429 Charlotte Owen, b. July 8, 1819; m. (1) John Hegeman; m. (2) John Comstock.
430 William, b. June 27, 1821; m. Adeline Haynes.
   Irene B., b. ——; m. April 30, 1871, William M. Coates.
   Julius T., b. ——; resides in Tarrytown, N. Y.
   Frank, ——.
   Ida, ——.
   Annie, ——.

242. MARY6 ROGERS (Israel5 John4 John3 Joseph2 James1), b. ——; d. ——.
   born ——; died about 1861; married (1) Dec. 25, 1804, Giles, son of Daniel (William, Nathaniel) and Mary (Pierpont) Holt, born Aug. 30, 1783; died —, 1824, at quarantine in New York; married (2) a Mr. Berry; married (3) a Mr. Bill, but did not retain the name of her last husband.

   Children, all by her first husband (Holt), and all born in New London:

   Giles, b. May 1, 1807; d. unmn.
   Mary Ann, b. July 5, 1809; m. (1) —— Porter; m. (2) Sylvester Keeney.
   Sophia Rogers, b. Mar. 4, 1811; m. (1) Capt. Daniel Stevens; m. (2) Capt. Jeremiah Slate. Both were captains of merchant vessels. Children (Stevens):
      Caroline Almira, b. ——.
      Mary Esther, b. ——; m. John Sizer.

   Children (Slate):

      Jeremiah, b. ——.
      Franklin, b. ——.
      Samuel, b. May 14, 1849. He was the first child of American parents born on the island of St. Helena. When three days old he was taken to the Masonic Hall and received Masonic baptism, his father being a Knight Templar. He was then carried by the islanders to Napoleon’s tomb, and placed in it during the performance of certain ceremonies conferring honor upon the recipient.
Sixth Generation.

John Rogers, b. Feb. 10, 1814; m. Thankful Tabor of Fairhaven, Ct.
Charlotte Harris, b. Mar. 8, 1817; m. —— Sheppard.

243. LUCY6 ROGERS (Israel,5 John,4 John,3 Joseph,2 James1), born ——; married Thomas Harris.

Children (Harris):

Israel, b. ——; d. young.
Thomas Israel, b. ——; d. young.
Jane, b. ——; m. Jesse Keeney.
Lucy Ann, b. ——; m. (1) Gifford; m. (2) Capt. Thomas Williams.
Francis Elizabeth, b. ——; m. Melville Chester. Their son, Colby5 Chester, is a U. S. naval commander.
Margaret Tator, b. ——; m. Eldridge Beckwith.
Cornelia Chappell, b. ——; m. Joshua Bolles.
Thomas Washington, b. ——; m. Mary Smith.
Perkins, b. ——; m. Melissa Keeney.

244. JOHN6 ROGERS (Israel,5 John,4 John,3 Joseph,2 James1), born ——; died June —, 1867; married Sarah Harris.

He kept the Alhambra Hotel, on what is now Pequot Avenue, New London.

Children, all born in New London:

Sophia, b. ——; m. Jason Ryon, and had children (Ryon):
  John Rogers,8 b. ——; m. Jason, b. ——.
Harriet, b. ——; d. ——, 1860; m. July —, 1838, Capt. Samuel Jeffrey. Children (Jeffrey):
  Sarah Rogers,8 b. May 12, 1840; m. (1) Albert Adams; m. (2) Feb. 5, 1871, Philo P. Bush.
  Abby Jane, b. ——; m. —, 1846, Carlos Lay.
  Nancy Ellen, b. ——; d. ——, 1852, unm.
  Israel, b. ——; m. Ellen Goodwin; had son, John,8 b. ——.

Children, born in Lyme:


Sally M., b. Mar. 9, 1807; m. April 17, 1831, Darius Harding of Lyme.

Caroline M., b. Aug. 19, 1809; m. May 16, 1847, in Lyme, as second wife Charles Elias Levington Brockway of Saybrook, b. Nov. 15, 1811; d. —, 1863. He was son of Christopher and Christiana (Chapel) Brockway.

Isaiah, b. Oct. 4, 1811; said to have moved to Iowa.

Elizabeth (Betsey), b. Jan. 3, 1814; m. Daniel A. Baldwin.

Hannah, b. May 3, 1816; m. July 22, 1849, William M., son of Lemuel Crocker.


245a. MATTHEW ROGERS. See Appendix.


Children:

Elijah Prentice, b. Jan. 8, 1813; m. Mary Ann Beckwith.


Mary, b. Feb. 28, 1817; m. June 22, 1870, Henry, son of Isaac and Mary A. (Sears) Shepard of Pavilion, b. May 29, 1818, in Covington, N. Y. No children.
Sixth Generation.

Nancy, b. July 30, 1819, in Pavilion; m. Nov. 8, 1843, Samuel Nelson Royce; res., Batavia, N. Y., 1891.


Charles, b. April 4, 1825, in Pavilion; m. Jan. 12, 1854, Julia Pearson, dau. of Wm. Henry and Julia (Pearson) Lincoln, b. May 11, 1828, in Batavia. He is a farmer in Le Roy, N. Y. Children:

   Ida M., b. May 7, 1858; m. George Sandler.
   Arthur C., b. May 22, 1872.

Fanny Caroline, b. Sept. 28, 1827, in Pavilion; m. June 30, 1853, Lewis C. Patterson. He is a farmer; res. (1891), Streetsboro, Ohio.

Elisha Champion, b. Sept. 3, 1830, unm., 1891.


247. Ezekiel Rogers (David, Ezekiel, Jonathan, Joseph, James), born Feb. 22, 1798; died ———; married Nov. 7, 1819, Mary Beckwith, who was bap. Dec. 15, 1822, as Polly Rogers. Children born in Lyme, Ct.:

   Peter Beckwith, b. Oct. 9, 1822; m. July 16, 1861, Emeline P. Beckwith, then res. in New York City.
   Henry Newell, b. Mar. 8, 1827.

248. James Rogers (James, James, John, John, James), born Oct. 30, 1765, in New London; died Feb. 7, 1835, in East Lyme, Ct.; married Mary (Polly), daughter of Jason Allen of Montville, Ct. He bought a farm in Lyme about 1800, and it is said some of his children were born there.
210  

James Rogers and His Descendants.

Children, probably not all in order of birth:

433 Jason Allen, b. May 30, 1790; m. Joanna Holt.

434 James, bap. Nov. 13, 1791; m. Mary M. Griswold.
  George, b. ——; d. ——, 1827.
  Griswold, b. June 29, 1795; d. Jan. 23, 1893; m., after forty
  years' courtship, Eliza D. Griswold, b. July 17, 1793; d.
  May 8, 1876. She was sister of Mary M. Griswold, above,
  who m. her husband's brother James. They had remained
  single for that long period, he to care for his parents and
  she for hers.

Joseph Harris, b. ——; m. Julia It is said that he
  went West and became principal of a Western college. He
  had at least two children:
  Joseph, b. ——; was a soldier in the Rebellion, and was wounded.
  Julia, b. ——; m. a Col. Baird of the Regular Army.

249. Jonathan Rogers (James, James, John, John, James),
  born Oct. 18, 1767, in New London; died there Sept. 28,
  1844; married Jan. 14, 1798, his cousin, Sarah, daughter of
  John (73) Rogers, born May 18, 1772; died Nov. 4, 1850.

Children, all born in New London:

435 Jonathan, b. Aug. 10, 1800; m. Lucretia White.
  Francis Alexander, b. Oct. 22, 1802; d. Feb. 15, 1827, in
  Santiago, Cuba.
  11, 1825, John Farrell. (Forrell in N. L. records.) Chil-
  dren (Forrell or Forrell):
    Mary, b. May 24, 1826.
    Frances Caroline, b. Dec. 20, 1829.
    Sarah Adeline, b. April 2, 1831.

436 Julia Ann, b. June 11, 1808; m. Orlando H. Hempstead.

437 Sarah, b. Jan. 26, 1818; m. Urbane Haven.

250. Zebediah Rogers (James, James, John, John, James),
  born Dec. 15, 1769, in New London; died there Oct. 8,
  1813; married Oct. 12, 1800, Catherine, daughter of Col. Wil-
  liam and Eunice (Wells) Richards, b. ——, 1783; died July 16,
  1835.

Children:

Zebediah, b. Feb. 21, 1806; d. Feb. 7, 1885.
Sixth Generation.

Mary Ann Richards, b. —, 1811; d. Feb. 20, 1890.
William Richards [N. L. Rec., presumably the “James William” on the family monument], b. —, 1813; d. Sept. 3, 1822.

All the above children resided in New London, and none of them married. Martha, Catherine, Harriet and Mary Ann lived at the old homestead on Main street, in New London. They were very estimable ladies and highly respected members of the Second Congregational church; they devoted themselves to the care of their brother Zebediah, who was a confirmed invalid.

251. John Rogers (James,5 James,4 John,3 John,2 James1),
born Oct. 16, 1771, in New London; died —-; married Nov. 23, 1800, Sarah (Sally), probably daughter of Seth Sears, and moved to Northern Pennsylvania.
One child recorded in N. L.:
Seth Sears, b. Oct. 25, 1801.

It is said that they had other children, born in Pennsylvania, among whom were Andrew and another son, who was an Episcopal clergyman.

252. Harris Rogers (James,5 James,4 John,3 John,2 James1),
born May 4, 1787, in New London; died Aug. 8, 1835; married Dec. 31, 1820, Joanna, daughter of James and Lucy (Avery) Strickland, born Oct. 12, 1795; died April 21, 1877.
Children, born in New London:
Ralph Hurlburt, b. Nov. 15, 1822; d. July 2, 1824.
Grace Harris, b. Mar. 28, 1824; m. Russell E. Burrows.
Mary Comstock, b. Oct. 28, 1825; living, 1901, in N. L., unm.
Minnie, b. Feb. 9, 1858; d. April 28, 1861.
Ellen, b. Jan. 6, 1861; d. Oct. 6, 1861.

James Strickland, b. Nov. 14, 1830; m. Rebecca S. West.
Lucy Avery, b. Aug. 31, 1834; m. June 28, 1860, Russell E. Burrows, who m. (1) her sister Grace. No children.

253. William Rogers (William,5 Ichabod,4 John,3 John,2 James1),
born June 5, 1770, in New London; died Mar. 22, 1851, in Hudson, N. Y.; married Mar. 13, 1794, Mary,

Children, all born in Hudson:

William, b. June 15, 1795; d. Aug. 29, 1796, in Hudson.
James, b. June 14, 1797; d. about 1800, in Hudson.
Eliza (Elizabeth), b. Nov. 12, 1799; d. June 13, 1843, in Hudson.

440 James Hervey, b. Oct. 16, 1801; m. Susan Beebe.
441 William Eastman, b. Feb. 12, 1805; m. (1) Eliza Teal; m. (2) Maria Webster.
442 Benjamin Franklin, b. Feb. 7, 1807; m. Julia Jenkins.
443 Jason, b. April 11, 1809; m. Elizabeth Hannah.

254. DAnIEL6 ROGERS (William,5 Ichabod,4 John,3 John,2 James'), born Feb. 17, 1780, in New London; died July 12, 1839, in Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y.; married Oct. 11, 1824, Rebecca, daughter of Capt. Richard and Nancy (Bernard) Conklin, born Feb. 24, 1792, in Roanoke Island, N. C.; died Dec. 4, 1847, in Cold Spring Harbor. Capt. Conklin was a master mariner; he went to Connecticut during the Revolutionary war, and was taken prisoner and confined in Barbadoes jail; he was also a prisoner on board the British admiral's ship. At the termination of the war he resumed his seafaring life, sailing on trading voyages to the West Indies and the South. While on one of these voyages he met and married his wife. Her mother's name is said to have been Brooks, a relative of Preston S. Brooks, who assaulted Charles Sumner in the Senate chamber.

Daniel Rogers was an attorney and counsellor in New York City, and editor of the legal reporter called "The City Hall Recorder."

Children, born in Cold Spring Harbor:


444 Helen, b. April 25, 1828; m. Platt Titus.

255. DAVID6 ROGERS (William,5 Ichabod,4 John,3 John,2 James'), born Feb. 11, 1783, in New London; died Aug. or Sept. —, 1849, in California; married (1) Dec. 23, 1807, Amy Ann,
Sixth Generation.

daughter of Squire Allen of Hudson, N. Y.; married (2) Jan. 1, 1837, Sarah (Brown) Bradley, daughter of Charles and Hester (Darrow) Brown of Hudson, and widow of Giles Bradley, who was born June 6, 1793, and died Sept. 30, 1830; she died Dec. 6, 1876.

Children by Amy, born in Hudson:

445 Leander, b. Nov. 12, 1808; m. Mary Campbell.
Jeremiah, b. June 19, 1811; left Hudson in 1855 for Chihuahua, Mexico, and was never afterward heard from; he was in the jewelry business.
Emma, b. May 17, 1814; d. June 30, 1898; m. (1) William Jessup, d. in New York City; m. (2) William Beggs. Children (Jessup):
   Amy Ann, b. July 20, 1841, in Hudson; d. July 22, 1900; m. Chester T. Merriman.
   Charles Porter, b. April 23, 1850, in New York City; m. Sallie Johnston.
   George Halsey, b. Mar. 23, 1852, in New York City; m. (1) Abigail Mitchell of Boston, Mass.; m. (2) July 28, 1887, Adda Jane Jones.

446 Nathan Griswold, b. Oct. 21, 1816; m. Amy Gay.
George, b. July 8, 1819.
Anna, b. Dec. 23, 1821; d. May 28, 1826.
Elizabeth, b. April 17, 1824; d. May 24, 1827.
David, b. Sept. 5, 1826; d. Dec. 22, 1848, in California, unm.

Children by Sarah, born in Hudson:


256. Ichabod Rogers (William, Ichabod, John, John, James), born Dec. 10, 1784, in Hudson, N. Y.; died there Nov. 4, 1860; married Eliza Cooper of Rondout, N. Y., daughter of Robert and Elizabeth (Guelph) Cooper. Elizabeth Guelph was a Huguenot, and a native of Guienne; she was sole survivor of her branch of the family. With her father's brother she fled to England after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes and joined the Puritans there; with them she came to America.
and settled in Boston. Eliza died Aug. 14, 1862, aged 77, and was buried with her husband in the cemetery in Hudson.

Ichabod Rogers was captain of a company of New York Volunteers in the second war with England; he was in the coal business in Hudson. In his will, made April 14, 1845, and proved Dec. 5, 1860, he names his wife Eliza, and all his children, except Edgar.

Children, born in Hudson:

447 Anna Eliza, b. Sept. 9, 1812; m. John Curtis Dormandy.
448 Ferdinand, b. Mar. 15, 1815; m. (1) Angeline Stone; m. (2) Sylvia Jeannette Loomis; d. in New York City.

Robert Cooper, b. ——; m. July 11, 1848, Anna Rosalie, dau. of Dr. Pratt of Hartford, Ct. He was an Episcopal clergyman. Children:

Florence Anna, b. ——.
Herbert Cooper, b. ——, was a physician residing at one time in Brooklyn, N. Y., and is said to have married twice.

Edgar, b. Oct. 8, 1819; d. ——, unm.

257. Mehitable Rogers (William, Ichabod, John, John, James), born Oct. 4, 1787, in New London; died in Buffalo, N. Y., shortly after celebrating her golden wedding; married June 3, 1813, Charles Gilbert Irish of Hudson, N. Y.

Children (Irish), all born in Hudson:

Benjamin Gardner, b. Mar. 31, 1814; m. (1) June 7, 1842, Hannah Dawes; m. (2) Dec. 23, 1859, Susan Dickerson.
Charles Gilbert, b. Feb. 14, 1818; m. Sept. 28, 1845, Anna Patterson.
Caroline Matilda, b. Feb. 8, 1819; m. May 4, 1841, James McCredie of Brownsville, N. Y.
William Norman, b. Mar. 19, 1821; m. April 22, 1849, Emma Lewin.
Mary Budd, b. Nov. 17, 1829.

Sixth Generation.

Children, all died in Binghamton, except Jeremiah, who died in California:

Mary, b. ——.
Sarah, b. ——.
Charles, b. ——.
Jeremiah, b. ——.
Edgar, b. ——.
Amelia, b. ——.


Children (Richards):

Harriet, b. July 30, 1806; d. ab. 1822.
Frances, b. Sept. 24, 1807; d. ab. 1822.
Ira, b. Mar. 12, 1810; d. ab. 1822.
Cynthia May, b. May 11, 1811; d. ab. 1822.
Archibald, b. Aug. 17, 1812; m. Mary George, in the West, and settled near his brother Franklin.
Mary, b. Aug. 9, 1813; d. ab. 1822.
Calista, b. Nov. 24, 1814; d. —, 1846, unm.
Silas, b. Aug. 20, 1816; drowned ab. 1837, unm.
Esther, b. Nov. 10, 1818; m. Abraham, son of Samuel and Lydia (Morgan) Darrow. She has given much assistance to the compiler of this genealogy. Her great age and clear mind have enabled her to narrate facts which to younger generations are tradition.
Patience, b. May 24, 1820; d. young.
Frances, b. Dec. 1, 1821; m. Samuel Darrow, brother to Abraham above.

It will be seen that five of these children died about 1822; the cause was an epidemic resembling diphtheria.

260. Thomas Rogers (John, Ichabod, John, John, James'), born Mar. 16, 1792, in Groton, Ct.; died April 19, 1855, in Paterson, N. J.; married Marie Small of Paterson. He founded the Rogers Locomotive Works in Paterson. The firm name was Rogers & Ketcham. "Thomas Rogers moved to Paterson and became a rich man." (D. R.)
Mrs. Darrow, niece of Thomas and daughter of his sister, Mary, who resides (1902) in New London, says that Mr. Rogers learned the blacksmith's trade from his uncle Jason, who was a blacksmith, and lived near the mill cove, by the mill on Main street, and that Thomas and all his brothers and sisters were born in her grandfather's house, which is still standing on the Norwich road. She also says that, when a child, her aunts visited her uncle Thomas in Paterson, and were impressed with the custom, new to them, of not allowing the children to eat at the table with company. Many descendants of this Thomas contend that he was descended from Thomas Rogers of the Mayflower, but was born in New London, and had a James for a less remote ancestor. Nothing has been adduced to substantiate their claim.

The anecdote is told of Thomas that the rule at his uncle Jason's was for the youngest apprentice to make the fire and "put the tea kettle on to boil." Accordingly, the first morning after he began his apprenticeship, he rose very early, made the fire, put several gallons of water in a large vessel over the fire, and then placing an empty tea kettle in the water brought it "to boil" at the proper time.

Children, born in Norwich, Ct.:

449 Jason, b. ——; d. Aug. 25, 1868; m. Mary A. Walmsley. Jacob S., b. ——; d. July 2, 1901. Resided in Paterson, unm. He was very wealthy and eccentric. He bequeathed nearly all his property to the Metropolitan Art Museum of New York City, ignoring the majority of his kindred. Philander, b. ——.

Columbus Bennett, b. ——; m. Ellen, dau. of Benjamin and Aña Maria (Schieffelin) Ferris of New York City, b. —, 1828. Children: Edith, b. ——; m. —, 1886, John Gel-latly; no children: Ellen.

450 Theodore, b. —, 1830; m. Mary Newman Andrews. Maria Eleanor, b. ——; d. young. Thomas Sables, b. ——; d. young. Maria Almira, b. ——; d. young.

261. JASON 6 ROGERS (Jason, Ichabod, John, John, James), born June 1, 1786, in New London; died Mar. 19, 1826; married Mar. 13, 1814, Phebe Mulford Davis.
Sixth Generation.

Children:

Enos Davis, b. Jan. 6, 1815; d. Sept. 20, 1832.
Edward Mulford, b. May 14, 1821; d. Nov. —, 1849.

262. Jonathan6 Rogers (Jason, Ichabod, John, John, James),
born Dec. 29, 1794, in New London; died Sept. 9, 1832,
in Baltimore, Md.; married April 30, 1822, Maria Smith, died
Aug. —, 1847. He was received into the Congregational church
of New London, April, 1818.

Children, born in Baltimore:

Jason, b. April 14, 1823; d. Sept. 26, 1882, in Baltimore; m.
  (1) Nov. 16, 1847, Mary Rich, d. Mar. 12, 1870; m. (2)
  Dec. 21, 1871, Emma C. Lang. By first wife he had one
  child: Jonathan, b. Mar. —, 1851, in Baltimore; d. there —,
  1869, unm.

Isabella West, b. Oct. 31, 1824; d. Nov. 4, 1849, in Baltimore;
  m. Aug. 7, 1847, Alexander H. Barrow. They had one
  child (Barrow): Alexander Rogers, b. July 8, 1848, in Bal-
  timore.

Caroline, b. Sept. 27, 1826; d. July 6, 1852, in Baltimore,
  unm.

451 James Smith, b. Nov. 12, 1828; m. (1) Virginia Leef; m. (2)
  Mary Frances Leef.

452 William Francis, b. Nov. 17, 1830; m. Emma Holloway.

263. Jeremiah6 Rogers (John, Samuel, John, John, James),
born June 10, 1767, in New London; died June 2, 1845,
in Chesterfield, Ct.; married Dec. 11, 1791, his cousin Hannah,
daughter of Enoch and widow Lucy (Thompson–Wheeler) Bolles
of New London, daughter of Charles Thompson, born there
Feb. 16, 1769; died Dec. 13, 1859. He was a farmer.

Children:

Mary, b. Aug. 3, 1792; d. —, unm., aged over ninety.
Rebecca, b. Dec. 19, 1793; d. Mar. 9, 1840; m. July 2, 1826,
    Susan Bolles, b. Aug. 5, 1828; m. Dec. 16, 1844, William Fox of
    Chesterfield. Children (Fox): David; Emory; Susan: Martha
    m. Henry Huntley; res., Hamburg, Ct.
  Martha, b. Dec. 16, 1829; m. Willard Brown. They have one
    child (Brown): Willard H.
James Rogers and His Descendants.

Gurdon, b. Mar. 16, 1795; prob. d. young.
453 Russell, b. May 7, 1797; m. Hannah Wilcox.
454 Aaron Bolles, b. Feb. 27, 1799; m. Betsey Edwards.
455 Hannah, b. Nov. 9, 1802; m. James Miner.
Jeremiah, b. Oct. 4, 1804.
Charles T., b. Mar. 22, 1806; m. ——, and resided (1864) in Jerseyville, Ill.
Sarah D., b. Jan. 23, 1812; m. about 1828, Richard Dickinson of Essex. Children (Dickinson): Eliza, b. a deaf mute; educated at Hartford; d. ——, unm.: Lavinia, d. ——, unm.

264. Hannah Rogers (Samuel; Samuel; John; John; James), born ——, probably in Fairfield, Ct.; died —, 1845, in Gibson, Pa.; married Mar. 30, 1788, Capt. Hazard Powers of Waterford, Ct. [see Zerviah (53) Rogers]; died —, 1831, in Gibson; he was captain of the ship "Hope" of New London.

Children (Powers):
Joseph, b. June 1, 1789; m. Eunice Moxley. Children:
  Eliza, b. 1816; m. H. H. Gray.
  Joseph, b. 1818; m. Melissa Peck; res., New Milford, Pa.
  Eunice, b. ——; unm.
  William, b. ——; unm.
  Esther, b. ——; m. George Pease.

Ichabod, b. Nov. 27, 1790; never married.
Hannah, b. April 15, 1794; m. Erastus Ely. Children (Ely):
  Mary, b. ——; m. Frank Patterson: Gabriel, b. ——.
Sarah, b. Dec. 31, 1797; m. Hezekiah Pellett; resided last, Gibson, Wis. Children (Pellett):
  Jason, b. ——; m. Phebe Delia (457) Rogers.
  Eunice, b. ——; m. John Birdsall.
  Hannah, b. ——; m. Benjamin Birdsall.
  Luther, b. ——; m. ——, in the West.

William, b. ——; never married.
Hazard, b. ——; m. Philena Tingley; resided last in Susquehanna. Children:
  Delia, b. ——; m. George Brundage.
  Caroline, b. ——; m. Alpheus Benjamin.
  Darwin, b. ——; m. —— Clark.
  Freeman, b. ——; m. Pruda Bailey.
  Adaline, b. ——; m. Joseph Brundage.
  Charles, b. ——; m. ——.
Sixth Generation.

Daniel, b. ——; m. Sally Fowler; resided last in Susquehanna. Children: Sylvester; Daniel; Emery; Alonso; and others.

265. SARAH (SALLY) ROGERS (Samuel, Samuel, John, John, James), born ——, probably in Fairfield, Ct.; married Cyrenius Woodworth, son of Josiah and Diodama (Woodworth) Storrs, born Mar. 30, 1782, in Lebanon, Ct.; died Feb. 4, 1856, in New Milford, Pa. He was a farmer in Lebanon, and moved to New Milford in 1813.

Children (Storrs):

Origen, b. June 8, 1803; m. and had a family.
Jehiel W., b. ——; d. ——, 1849, unm.
Mary A., b. ——, 1807; m. and had a family.
Maria J., b. Dec. 20, 1820; m. ——; res., near Towanda, Pa.
William R., b. Jan. 1, 1825; m. Ellen Stevens of Standing Stone, Pa., where they lived.

266. DANIEL ROGERS (Samuel, Samuel, John, John, James), born Dec. 3, 1770, probably in Fairfield, Ct.; died about 1850; married June 6, 1815, Urania Tamson Dayton of Jersey Shore, Pa. He was a college-bred man and a physician.

Children (perhaps not in order of birth):

Arabella, b. ——, in Butternuts, Otsego Co., N. Y.; d. inf.
Phebe Delia, b. Nov. 19, 1819; m. Jason Pellett.
William, b. ——; d. inf.

267. JOHN VAN DEUZEN ROGERS (John, John, John, John, James), born June 30, 1795, in New London; died Oct. 16, 1846, near Chicago, Ill.; married ——, 1825, Louisa Fuller, died April 29, 1893, in Binghamton, N. Y.

Children, all born in Barker, N. Y.:

Alexander, b. Aug. 29, 1825; m. Susanna Chase.
Moses, b. Feb. ——, 1827; m. widow Frances (Newell) Harrington. Children:

Carlotta, b. ——, 1864; m. Charles Brown. Both of these children res. in Marathon, N. Y.


Anna Louisa, b. Nov. 23, 1866.
220  

James Rogers and His Descendants.

268. Abraham Van Deuzen ⁶ Rogers (John,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² James'), born Sept. 6, 1799, in New London; died May 9, 1867, in Rathboneville, N. Y.; married —, 1827, Hannah D. Stickney, born Sept. 20, 1803; died April 25, 1871.

Children:


James Hawley, b. Oct. 14, 1829, in Triangle; m. Feb. 14, 1867, Sarah B. Salisbury, b. May 9, 1842. He was in the lumbering business in Steuben Co., N. Y., until the fall of 1856, when he went to Michigan and was engaged in locating Government and State lands. He has filled the office of school superintendent and other official positions, and always been active in politics; he is now farming in Big Rapids, Michigan. Children:

  Carrie E., b. May 8, 1869; m. Nov. 24, 1892, Robert W. Dickson; res., Big Rapids.

Lucretia Maria, b. Jan. 10, 1834; d. April 10, 1836.
Mary Antoinette, b. Oct. 27, 1837; m. Feb. 25, 1864, Henry E. Clark. Children (Clark), b. in Big Rapids:

  Lida H., b. Nov. 19, 1866; m. May 1, 1895, Samuel A. Mitten.

Amos Stickney, b. Mar. 30, 1841, in Rathboneville; d. Oct. 7, 1862, in Harper's Ferry, after the battle of Antietam, and was buried at Maryland Heights; he was a sergeant in the 107th N. Y. Vols., enlisting from Elmira, N. Y.

Abraham B., b. April 4, 1843; d. June 9, 1843.

459 Margaret Jeannette, twin to Mary A.; m. Dr. Charles P. Bigelow.


In 1831 he bought a farm adjoining that owned by his father, and lived there until 1869. He then rented it and removed to Whitney Point. The farm is now owned by the heirs. Benjamin had possession of his father's farm after the latter's death, until 1862, when he sold it to his son Charles.
Sixth Generation.

Children, all born in Barker, N. Y.:


Children, all b. in Barker:

Belle, b. Dec. 4, 1855; m. Sept. 5, 1894, Louis W. Clarke of San Francisco, Cal.
Edward C., b. July 8, 1867.


No children.


Mary, b. Sept. 7, 1840; m. Sept. 17, 1867, Edgar Howland.

Children (Howland):

Erwin M., b. Mar. 12, 1870; m. Mar. 21, 1895, Maude Ticknor.

Lewis, b. Nov. 25, 1842; m. Feb. 19, 1867, Alice Stickney.

Angeline, b. June 30, 1845; m. April 7, 1870, William W. Collins.
Children (Collins), b. in Whitney's Point, N. Y.:

Helen B., b. Sept. 16, 1876.
Mary A., b. April 1, 1878.
Ruth A., b. Mar. 20, 1887.


Children, all born in Waterford:

Augusta, b. —, 1839; d. —, 1846.
James, b. Aug. —, 1840; unm. 1902.

460 Henry Alexander, b. June 20, 1841; m. Mary F. Calvert.
461 Gilbert Elias, b. Dec. 15, 1843; m. (1) Ida Clark; m. (2) Amanda C. (Fowler) Nicholson.
Ellen, b. —; m. Edward Willey of Norwich, Ct.

271. Henry Rogers (Alexander, 5 Alexander, 4 John, 3 John, 2 James 1), born April 8, 1813, in Ledyard, Ct.; died Aug. 1848; married (1) Sarah Watrous; married (2) Feb. 8, 1835,
Amy Watrous; married (3) Aug. 16, 1840, Esther, daughter of William and Content (Watrous) Crouch, born May 18, 1812, in Stonington, Ct.; died Oct. 27, 1888. Content (Watrous) Crouch was daughter of Timothy Watrous and Content Whipple, the latter being the daughter of Zachariah and Elizabeth (67 Rogers) Whipple. Residence, Quakertown, Ct.

Children:


Children (Hall):

Fannie Esther, b. Dec. 17, 1866; m. Frank C. son of John and Maria Theresa (Palmer) Turner of Montville, Ct., b. Oct. 29, 1858.

Flora Ann, twin to Fannie Esther.


Joseph Henry, b. Aug. 31, 1869; m. and has two children.

Robert A., b. June 25, 1877; d. April 6, 1873.


Olive, b. May 3, 1847; unm. 1900.


Children, born in Montville, Ct.:

Malcolm Culpepper, b. Aug. 5, 1859; d. inf.

Albert Holmes, b. June 1, 1863, unm. in 1902; he has rendered the compiler much assistance in looking up records of the family.


Children, all born in Montville:

Sixth Generation.

Adelaide D., b. May 11, 1866; d. June 16, 1866.
Fanny Greene, b. and d. Oct. 6, 1874.

274. Elias Perkins Rogers (Alexander, Alexander, John, John, James), born May 1, 1822, in "Quaker Hill," Waterford, Ct.; died suddenly April 28, 1897, in Norwich, Ct., while there a few hours on business; married Aug. 23, 1855, Lucy Almira, daughter of Joseph and Sally (Dodge) Smith of Salem, Ct., born Oct. 10, 1832.

After completing his studies in the district school he continued to live at home on the farm until 1853, when he engaged in the grocery business in New London; in 1858 he purchased the Browning Beach farm in Waterford, and resided there until 1866, when he bought the Philip Morgan farm, Prospect Hill, Waterford. In 1878 he moved to New London to give his children the educational advantage of the schools of that city. He was a man of retiring disposition, shunning publicity, and took no active part in public affairs. He was noted for his exceptional integrity, and was particularly beloved by those who knew the sterling honesty of his nature and kindness of heart. He united with the Quaker Hill Baptist church, Feb. 6, 1842, and retained his membership until 1873, when he transferred it to the First Baptist church of New London. Throughout life he was unswerving in loyalty to the great Exemplar in whose footsteps he closely followed. His memory is highly treasured by many to whom he was greatly endeared.

Children:

Lucy Josephine, b. April 5, 1861, in Montville, Ct.
Ernest Elias, b. Dec. 6, 1866, in Waterford, on Prospect Hill, one mile west of N. L.; m. Oct. 28, 1896, Fanny, dau. of Orlando C. and Fanny E. (Spencer) Gorton of E. Lyme, Ct., b. April 4, 1865. He attended the public schools, and in 1884 graduated from the Bulkeley High School; he then began an active business career, entering the office of The Brainerd & Armstrong Co., silk manufacturers, the largest manufacturing company in the city, reaching in a few years the position of chief clerk, which office he now fills in connection with others of trust and responsibility. He has
been a zealous member of the First Baptist church since 1879, and also devoted much time to historical study. He delivered the oration at the celebration of the Battle of Groton Heights, held in old Fort Griswold, Sept. 6, 1899, by the Connecticut Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. He was president of the Nathan Hale Branch of that Society, Sept. 6, 1899, to Sept. 6, 1901, and had an important share in assisting in the purchase of the old Nathan Hale schoolhouse in New London (then used as a residence), and in its removal and restoration to its original condition by the S. A. R. His devotion to historical and patriotic matters was recognized, Sept., 1900, by an election to the presidency of the New London Co. Historical Society, which office he now holds. He has rendered valuable assistance in various ways to the compiler of this genealogy.

Florence Sally, b. Feb. 26, 1870, in Waterford.

275. Christopher Greene 6 Rogers (Alexander, 5 Alexander, 4 John, 3 John, 2 James 1 ), born Nov. 2, 1825, in Waterford, Ct.; married Aug. 23, 1855, Sarah Jane, daughter of Joseph D. and Sally (Dodge) Smith, born Aug. 16, 1829.

   Children:

   Christopher A., b. Sept. 11, 1859.
   Daniel D., b. July 13, 1863.


   Children (Wheeler):

   Adelaide Augusta, b. July 1, 1843; d. July 29, 1888; m. (1) Nov. 9, 1864, William H. Hempstead; m. (2) Nov. 28, 1872, James Meyers Boyd; d. Aug. 9, 1874. Children (Boyd):

   Edith Meyers, b. Nov. 21, 1874.

   Edith Marion, b. Nov. 15, 1849; d. Feb. 20, 1863.
277. Williams Newbury\textsuperscript{6} Rogers (Daniel,\textsuperscript{5} Alexander,\textsuperscript{4} John,\textsuperscript{3} John,\textsuperscript{2} James\textsuperscript{\textdagger}), born Feb. 15, 1825, in Waterford, Ct.; died there Jan. 6, 1901; married (1) Sept. 3, 1848, Julia Ann Sanders; married (2) June 8, 1870, Mary P. Lamphere, born Jan. 14, 1842; died Aug. 7, 1891. He had charge of the weaving department of a woolen mill.

Children by Julia Ann:


Children by Mary:

Mary Ethel, b. June 17, 1875; m. April 14, 1894, Amos Henry Edwards. Children (Edwards):

Ethna Rosetta,\textsuperscript{8} b. Jan. 23, 1895.
Frances Rena, b. Aug. 16, 1898.

278. Fanny Melinda\textsuperscript{6} Rogers (Daniel,\textsuperscript{5} Jonathan,\textsuperscript{4} John,\textsuperscript{3} John,\textsuperscript{2} James\textsuperscript{\textdagger}), born Sept. 15, 1821, in New Hartford, Ct.; married Nov. 15, 1840, William Swayze, son of Asa and Deborah (Keeler) Baker, born Nov. 28, 1814, in Bakersville, Ct.; died Mar. 16, 1886, in Collinsville, Ct. He was an educator of considerable note. (See Baker Genealogy.)

Children (Baker):

Edward Everett,\textsuperscript{7} b. April 16, 1842, in New Hartford, m. June 19, 1864, Rosetta L. Fenn, b. May 23, 1844, in Burlington, Ct.; d. Jan. 20, 1896. He was in company B, 1st Conn. Heavy Artillery. Children:

Dennis G.,\textsuperscript{8} b. Jan. 2, 1867; m. Carrie Balch.
Emma A., b. Aug. —, 1869; m. Clifford Wood.
Eva Louise, b. Feb. 8, 1875; d. Mar. 13, 1878.

Albert Hebard, b. Oct. 18, 1845, in Kingston, R. I.; he was in the 8th Conn. Vols; d. May 21, 1862, at government hospital, Newberne, N. C.

Frank Russell, b. April 15, 1855, in Burlington; m. Nov. 14, 1888, in Hartford, Ct., Anna Amelia Gray, b. June 30, 1857, in Holland, Vt.; they had four sons, all of whom d. inf.
James Rogers and His Descendants.

279. Jedediah Rogers (Jedediah,^ David,^ Gershom,^ John,^ James'), born Aug. 24, 1800, in Ira, Vt.; died —, 1863, in the war of the Rebellion; married Mar. 8, 1825, Abigail, daughter of Jonathan and Abigail Hart, born Sept. 22, 1796; died Nov. 4, 1859. He was a member of the 15th Iowa regiment.

Child (there may have been others):

462 Anson Prentiss,^ b. Mar. 23, 1826; m. Jane Russell.

280. Anson Rogers (Jedediah,^ David,^ Gershom,^ John,^ James'), born Jan. 6, 1802, in Ira, Vt.; died Sept. 4, 1868; married Dec. 6, 1824, Rebecca (Hart) Jones, daughter of Jonathan and Abigail Hart; died July 17, 1867.

Children, born in Middletown, Vt.:

463 Maria Louisa,^ b. Jan. 6, 1828; m. Ephraim H. Seward.
464 Henry O., b. Mar. 12, 1831; m. Sarah Barber.

281. Almira Loomis Rogers (Jedediah,^ David,^ Gershom,^ John,^ James'), born Mar. 8, 1804, in Ira, Vt.; died Sept. 9, 1871; married April 27, 1826, Daniel Graves, born Jan. 7, 1798, in Ira; died July 2, 1869.

Children (Graves), born in Wells, Vt., except the first, who was born in Ira:

   Orson Rogers, b. June 1, 1831; d. Sept. 13, 1873; m. June 22, 1857, Betsey Hale.
   Mary Adelia, b. April 8, 1838; d. July 6, 1874; m. May 5, 1872, Wm. McLears.
   Elisha Rogers, b. Sept. 7, 1840; d. inf.
   Anson Rogers, b. April 13, 1842; m. April 3, 1877, Mary Totten Watrous; res., Kearney, Neb.
282. Ephraim⁶ Rogers (Jedediah⁵ David⁴ Gershom³ John² James¹), born Feb. 13, 1811, in Ira, Vt.; died Nov. 6, 1867; married Nov. 13, 1840; Delilah, daughter of Elisha Lamphere of Ontario, Can.; died July 3, 1873.

Children, all born in Marengo, Ill.:

465 Verto Lamphere⁷ b. Jan. 22, 1842; m. (1) Mary Carr; m. (2) Emma Jane Whople.
Lydia, b. Sept. 3, 1843; d. Sept. 28, 1863; m. Carlos J. Morse.
George, b. May 21, 1850; d. Dec. 3, 1868.
Louisa, b. April 21, 1855; d. Jan. 10, 1880; m. July 4, 1876, Frank Schiler.
Henry, b. Feb. 4, 1856; d. Nov. 4, 1858.
Grace Adell, b. Dec. 7, 1857; d. June 6, 1887; m. Samuel Erskine.


He was educated at Castleton Seminary, Vt.; began teaching in 1834, in South Bend, Ind.; went to Marengo in 1836, and ran a farm until retiring from business in 1869. He was vice-president of a National Bank for twenty-two years, a steward in the M. E. church forty-five years, and held various town offices.

Children, all born in Coral, Ill.:

James Smith⁷ b. April 15, 1839; m. Dec. 18, 1867, Ellen, dau. of James and Ellen Lamb of Fort Ann, N. Y. No children.

466 Orson Clark, b. Dec. 13, 1840; m. Eliza M. Wheelon.
228 James Rogers and His Descendants.

Hester Ann, b. April 4, 1848; m. (1) Dec. 20, 1872, Charles W., son of Horace Prescott of Vermont; m. (2) May 9, 1892, Harry, son of James Crosby of Portsmouth, N. H. Children (Prescott), b. in Marengo: William H., b. May 19, 1875; Orson Rogers, b. April 9, 1881.


"When I was a young man I had a talk with Deliverance Rogers of Granville, N. Y. (of John of Marshfield line), and he told me that three brothers came to this country at about the same time, and one of them settled in New London, Ct., one, John, in Massachusetts, and one in Long Island. I was young then and did not think it of much importance at the time, but tell it to you as I heard it from him." (Orson P. Rogers.)

284. George Rogers (Lemuel, James, James, James, James), born Aug. 11, 1746, in New London; died Oct. 10, 1801 (Aug. 8, 1800, D. R.); married Oct. 7, 1770, Desire Springer. He was an honest, industrious, benevolent man, and possessed of an uncommon share of good nature; he was called "the honest shoemaker."

Children:

Lemuel, b. Aug. 13, 1771; d. inf.

Love, b. Nov. 9, 1772; m. Jan. 20, 1793, James Burtwell. Children (Burtwell):

Mary, b. Nov. 5, 1793.

Eliza, b. Sept. 23, 1795; d. Oct. 8, 1796.

John, b. May 22, 1797.

James, b. July 22, 1799.

George Henry, b. July 17, 1808.

George, b. Sept. 27, 1774.


467 Fanny, b. Jan. 4, 1779; m. William Lax.

Betsey, b. Mar. 1, 1781; m. —— Kibbe (or Gibbe).


Nathaniel, b. Oct. 9, 1784; d. ——, in England.
Sixth Generation.

Nancy, b. Oct. 12, 1786; m. —— Wiseman.
Patty, b. Apr. —, 1789; m. Henry Johnson.
Sally, b. Apr. 6, 1792; m. —— West.


Oct. 29, 1811. Sally Rogers deeds all her interest in estate of her late father, George Rogers. (Ibid.)

285. Eld. Peter6 Rogers (Peter5 James4 James3 James2 James1), born July 1, 1755, in New London; died Nov. 5, 1849, in Waterloo, Ill.; married (1) July 6, 1782, Nancy (or Anna, called by both names), daughter of Capt. Benjamin and Margaret (Strickland) Green, died Jan. 17, 1786; married (2) Mar. 15, 1789, Abi, daughter of Eld. Zadock and Esther (Lee) Darrow, born —, 1768; died Aug. 15, 1827 [see Abi4 (51) Rogers, for Zadock]; married (3) Sept. 10, 1830, Martha Pelham, died July 20, 1855.


Peter Rogers, fife major, Nov. 26, 1776, discharged Dec. 31, 1779. Went into camp in Peekskill in spring of 1777, and in September ordered to Washington's army in Pennsylvania. Marched in Conn. brigade under General McDougall. Engaged in battle of Germantown, Oct. 4, 1777, on left flank of the army. Assigned later to Varnum's brigade; a detachment of the reg'l continued the brave defence of Fort Mifflin on the Delaware; engaged closely in the battle of Monmouth, Col. Durkee then commanding the brigade. He was attached to the corps denominated "Washington's Life Guard." (Record of Conn. Men in the War of the Revolution, Adj't Gen'l's office, Hartford, Ct.)

Peter Rogers, privateersman, captain of ship Trumbull, took a sloop as prize in June, 1780. (From Miss Caulkins' unpublished notes in possession of the N. L. Historical Society.) If this was so, he must have succeeded Capt. Nicholson in command of the Trumbull. [Ed.]

The Christian example and early death of his first wife turned his thoughts to religious subjects; he was baptized by Eld. Amos Crandall, and soon began to "improve his gift," as the Baptist
phrase was, being ordained in 1790. For a number of years he was in business, while his gratuitous labors as an evangelist and pastor were abundant and successful; first preaching in Bozrah, Ct., he went to Hampton, Ct., in 1794, remaining two years; then removed to Killingly, Ct., where he preached seven years; in 1812, he was pastor of a church in Leicester, Mass., afterwards going to Swanzey, N. H. In 1828, he removed to Monroe Co., Ill., and, although then seventy-three years of age, he baptized more persons in that field than any other Baptist minister of his time. For nearly all of the sixty years of his gospel work he received no pay for his services.

Children by Nancy Green:

Daniel, b. May 8, 1783; d. —, in Savannah, Ga.; m. Hannah Williams.

468 Henry, b. Sept. 24, 1784; m. Eunice Wilcox.

Children by Abi Darrow:

Nancy, b. Aug. 10, 1790; m. (1) Calvin Johnson in Bernardston, Mass. He died 1826, aged 32; m. (2) —— Bullard of Medway, Mass.; m. (3) —— Parkhurst of Milford, Mass.; m. (4) Samuel Howe of Bernardston. Children (Johnson): Lucretia, b. ——; m. Henry Bagg; Calvin, b. ——; d. in Black River Falls, Wis. He was in the Mexican war, and secretary to General Taylor. At the close of the war he located in Black River Falls, studied law and was admitted to the bar; he also served in the State legislature. He was a captain in a Wisconsin regiment during the Civil war, and at its close he resumed his law practice, married and had a family: Peter Rogers, b. —, 1824; d. Feb. 16, 1901, in Roxbury, Mass.

Zadock, b. April 21, 1792; m. —— Wheeler. He was in Swanzey, N. H., in 1823; later resided about ten miles from Rockford, Ill. Children, the eldest a daughter, b. —— Schoolcraft, and settled near Champaign, Ill.: Aaron Wheeler, b. ——; d. ——, near Grand Tower, Ill.; he was a physician: Oscar, b. ——; d. ——, in a southern prison during the war of the rebellion: the name of his fourth child is not found.

469 Esther, b. June 9, 1794; m. Ruggles Bagg.

470 Emory Peter (usually called Peter), b. Feb. 28, 1796; m. (1) Mary Miller; m. (2) Eunice (Ward) Rogers; m. (3) Caroline (Robinson) Hardy.

Grace, b. Aug. 24, 1797; m. Jesse Slate; settled in Waterloo.
Sixth Generation.

471 John, b. April 1, 1799; m. Esther R. Atwell. (See Esther Rogers.)
Lemuel, b. Nov. 5, 1801; m. Eunice, dau. of Jeremiah and Hannah (Packard) Ward, b. Feb. 10, 1810, in Wilbraham, Mass.; d. May 14, 1851, in Waterloo. Has one child,
Frances, b. —; d. aged 3½ years; res., 1829, Waterloo.
Abigail, b. Jan. 29, 1803; m. James Bennett; d. s. p.; res., Waterloo.
Sally, b. April 16, 1807; m. Asa Healy and removed to Kansas. Children (Healy): Walter, Madison.
James, b. Dec. 29, 1808; m. Charlotte, dau. of Peter S. and Susan Atwell; d. s. p.; res., Waterloo.

472 Austin Flint, b. Oct. 11, 1812; m. (1) Ann E. Warnock; m. (2) Julia Gibbs; res., 1901, Heyworth, Ill.

286. Grace Rogers (Peter, James, James, James, James),
Children (Strickland):
Sarah, b. —; d. aged 41; m. Asa Comstock.
Mary Ann, b. Oct. 23, 1827; d. Mar. 18, 1832.
Peter, b. Aug. 1, 1837; m. Mary Louise, dau. of Nathan Rogers.
Two others d. young.

287. Esther Rogers (Peter, James, James, James, James),
The death of Rev. George Atwell was hastened by the cruel and unjust persecution to which he was subjected by the State's Attorney, because Mr. Atwell had joined in marriage two members of the Society to which he belonged, which he had a perfect
right to do, being a regularly ordained minister of the Baptist society. It was argued that he should not have performed the ceremony because he was not a minister of the Congregational church. (See Memorial Sketches of Rev. George Benjamin Atwell, by his daughter, Harriet G. Atwell.)

Children (Atwell):

Lucinda, b. May 12, 1790; m. Sept. 8, 1814, Michael Indicott of Longmeadow, Mass.
Mary Ann, b. Nov. 18, 1791; m. Nov. 17, 1814, Samuel Indicott, bro. of above Michael.
Peter Strickland, b. Dec. 16, 1795; m. Susan Miner.
Uriah, b. Dec. 29, 1797; d. May 9, 1817.
Elisha Babcock, b. Mar. 4, 1799; d. Sept. 16, 1828; m. Mary Ann Ely.
Esther Rogers, b. June 15, 1801; m. her cousin, Dr. John (471) Rogers.
Samuel Wyllis, b. Jan. 20, 1803; d. young.
Alvin, b. Aug. 2, 1804.

288. Benjamin Rogers (Ichabod, James, James, James, James), born —, 1754, in New London; died there Dec. 15, 1814; married Aug. 17, 1777, Rhoda, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Richards) Coit, born Sept. 1, 1757, in New London; died there Sept. 13, 1831.

Children, all born in New London, and all baptized by Rev. Henry Channing:

Abigail, b. Mar. 11, 1780; d. Aug. 7, 1797.
David, b. Mar. 8, 1782; d. ——, at sea.
Elizabeth (Betsey), b. Mar. 22, 1784; m. John French, 2d.
Coit, b. Feb. 2, 1786.
Jeremiah, b. Mar. 12, 1788; d. Feb. 6, 1831, unm.
Edmund, b. May 14, 1790; m. (1) Harriet Potter; m. (2) Harriet Owen.
Lucretia, b. July 15, 1792; d. Nov. 9, 1818; m. 1816, John, son of John and Rebecca (Newell) Huntington of Norwich. John Huntington, Sr., was a revolutionary soldier. They had two children, who died inf.
Ann, b. Sept. 15, 1794; d. Jan. 1, 1845; m. Capt. James P. Sheffield of Stonington, Ct.; he was captured by pirates, landed in South America, and died there. No children.
Sixth Generation.

Mary, b. Oct. 28, 1796; m. Horace Munson; res., Philadelphia, Pa., and both d. there. Children (Munson):

John, Benjamin, Mary, Ellen, Ann.

Benjamin, b. Feb. 27, 1799; m. Manuela Riveros.

Charles, b. April 23, 1801; d. young.

289. Ichabod Rogers (Ichabod, James, James, James), born about 1754 (?), in New London; died there June 10, 1821; married Nov. 22, 1778, Mary, daughter of John and Susanna (Hobbs) Hall, died Jan. 28, 1828, aged 75.


Ichabod Rogers enlisted July 18, 1776, in Capt. Smith's company, Col. Bradley's battalion, General Wadsworth's brigade, discharged Dec. 28, 1776. — Ibid.

He was one of the small band who held Fort Trumbull on the eventful sixth of September, until driven away by the superior force of Benedict Arnold. It was an all-day fight. The yeomanry, driven from hill to hill, were scattered in small bands, but inflicted severe punishment upon the British from behind such shelter as nature provided, and followed them until they left for their ships. During the fight, a detachment of the enemy found its way to Winthrop's Neck, where stood the house of Ichabod and Mary. When the firing began, the women and children hastened to the cellar to escape the flying bullets; as they did so, a ball passed through the apron in which the infant Seabury was being carried by his mother, grazing his head. The aged Mrs. Weeks, who was acting as nurse to Mrs. Rogers, went to the door and remonstrated with the officer, who, finding no men concealed in the house, gave the family no further trouble. Ichabod was a sailor as well as a soldier and farmer, and at one time was actively engaged in privateering. Many anecdotes are related of his daring bravery in scouting, and also in raiding the enemy. — James Ryley.

Children, born in New London:

476 Ichabod, b. April 2, 1781; m. Rhoda B. Southworth.

Nancy, b. about 1783; m. Sept. 21, 1800, John Silsby.

477 Mary, b. Nov. —, 1784; m. Nathaniel Middleton.

Susanna, b. May 1, 1786; d. —, 1797, unm.

Sarah (Sally), twin to Susanna; m. John Kibbe, who d. at sea.

No children.
James Rogers and His Descendants.

478 Seabury, b. Mar. 15, 1789; m. Elizabeth Daniels.
Elizabeth (Betsey), b. Mar. 10, 1791; m. John Whisky, who was one of the crew of an English vessel captured by Decatur.

479 Esther, b. June 2, 1793; m. Thomas Ryley.

290. James Rogers (James, James, James, James, James), born ——, probably in New London. Resided in Lempster, N. H.
Children:

Edmund, b. ——; a portrait painter of some note; he removed from Lempster to Philadelphia with his two sisters.

Charles, b. ——; said to have resided in northern New York.

Benjamin, b. ——; never married.

Mary, b. ——; d. before 1838; m. James Nelson Barker of Philadelphia, Pa., b. June 17, 1784; d. Mar. 9, 1858, in Washington, D. C. He held a commission during the war of 1812, and did gallant service on the Canada frontier; was collector of the port of Philadelphia, 1829 to 1838, when he was called to Washington as Comptroller of the Treasury. He was possessed of fine literary taste, and was the author of several dramas and poems. Children (Barker) (according to a memorandum by W. R. Dix): Rachel, afterwards called Mary; m. Dr. Mitchell (?) of Baltimore, Md.:


291. Dr. Howell Rogers (Uriah, James, James, James, James, James), born Oct. 22, 1774, in Southampton, L. I.; died Sept. 5, 1851, in Colchester, Ct.; married (1) Oct. 9, 1796, Sarah, daughter of Joshua and Lois Bulkeley, born Oct. 9, 1780, in Colchester; died there Feb. 14, 1821; married (2) Sept. 10, 1821, Olive (Foote) Hubbard, daughter of Hosea and Eunice (Chamberlin) Foote, and widow of Daniel Hubbard. She was born Sept. 17, 1781; died May 12, 1867. Resided in Colchester where all the children were born.

Children by Sarah:

Gurdon Bulkeley, b. Mar. 29, 1798; d. May 24, 1820, unm.


Joshua Bulkeley, b. Feb. 27, 1804; m. Lucy B. Wells.


Mary Ann Bulkeley, b. Oct. 19, 1809; m. Charles T. Isham.

Abby Robins, b. Sept. 28, 1811; m. (1) Cornelius D. Weld; m. (2) James R. Lamb.
Sixth Generation.

Sarah Taintor, b. May 3, 1817; d. Nov. —, 1847; m. Dr. B. D. Dean of Fall River, Mass.; left one daughter. Infant, b. and d. Sept. —, 1819.

Children by Olive:

William Henry, b. Nov. 9, 1822; d. Nov. 11, 1843, in Vernon, Ct., when nearly ready to graduate as M. D., unm.
George Hammond, b. April 22, 1824; m. Eliza A. Terrill.

The last three children were educated at Bacon Academy, Colchester, and graduated at the Yale Medical School.

292. Dea. John6 Rogers (Uriah, James, James, James6), born Nov. 24, 1777, in East Haddam, Ct.; died in Southampton, L. I.; married Mehitable Mackie. He was called "Deacon John."

Children:

Robert, b. ——; d. about 1860, in Key West, unm.
Mary Ann, b. ——; d. young.
William, b. ——; d. ——, unm.; res., Sag Harbor.
Augustus, b. ——; res., Boston, Mass.; had son Frederick8 and two daughters.
Jesse, b. ——; d. ——, unm.
George M., b. ——; m. Esther Sandford.
James, b. ——; m. Adeline, dau. of Capt. Aaron Green, and had dau. Mary8 m. David Burnett; res., Sandwich Islands.
Frances, b. ——; m. Anthony Snyder.

293. William6 Rogers (Uriah, James, James, James, James6), born Jan. 31, 1781, in E. Haddam, Ct.; died Mar. 20, 1852, in Norwich, Ct.; married Jan. —, 1833, Abby, daughter of John Byrne of Windham Co., Ct. He was a deacon of the Stone church, Norwich.
Children:


Elizabeth Byrne, b. ——; d. Aug. 14, 1867; m. Nov. 19, 1856, James Renwick Smedberg of New York City. They had one child, d. inf.

294. Warren Rogers (Jeremiah, James, James, James), born Dec. 20, 1777, in Killingworth, Ct.; died Feb. 3, 1843, in New York City; married (1) Nov. 23, 1805, Sarah Ogden, daughter of Ebenezer and Abigail (Lewis) Platt of Huntington, L. I.; died April 16, 1820; married (2) Aug. 29, 1821, Julie Françoise Gabrielle Griffith, born Mar. 15, 1794, in Elizabeth, N. J.; died there June 22, 1888. She was widow of Edward Griffith and daughter of Joseph Louis Chevalier D'Anterroche, whose wife was Mary Vanderpore.

Children:


Egbert Platt, b. Aug. 4, 1810; d. Aug. 11, 1811.

Edward Young, b. June 21, 1812; m. Helen Ruff.

Sidney Platt, b. Nov. 8, 1817; d. April 19, 1858, in Brooklyn, N. Y., unm.


Julia Frances, b. Nov. 19, 1828; m. J. Augustus Dix.

295. Esther Rogers (Jeremiah, James, James, James, James), born Sept. 8, 1779, in New London; died July 27, 1842, while visiting in Rhinebeck, N. Y.; married —, 1812, Tobias L., probably son of Luke Stoutenburgh, born —, 1773; died —, 1846.

Children (Stoutenburgh):

Elizabeth, b. Nov. 20, 1813; d. Aug. —, 1893; m. —, 1837, Richard A. Thiebault. No children.

Mary, b. Apr. 9, 1815; d. ab. 1863.
Sixth Generation.

296. James* Rogers (Jeremiah, James, James, James, James), born Jan. 7, 1784; died Nov. 3, 1841, in New York City; married Elizabeth (Betsey) daughter of Ebenezer Platt, and sister of the first wife of Warren* (294) Rogers.

Children:

Anna Matilda7 b. —, 1813; d. —, 1862. No children.
Abigail Amarinthia Platt, b. —, 1824; m. Thomas Leslie.
They had one daughter.
Josephine, b. —, 1815; d. —, 1852; m. (1) —, 1837, Oscar Jennings; m. (2) Thomas R. Lowery, who had previously m. her cousin Margaret, dau. of Esther (295 Rogers) Stoutenburgh. Child (Jennings): Josephine,8 b. —, 1838.
Mary Jones, b. —, 1827; m. —, 1849, Lemuel H. Waters, b. —, 1822; d. —, 1872. They had four children.
James Platt, b. Dec. 13, 1821; m. three times. The children of second marriage were: Olive L.: Josephine.
Jones, b. — 1817; d. —, 1829.

297. Edmund Jones* Rogers (Jeremiah, James, James, James, James), born Aug. 8, 1787, in Southampton, L. I.; died June 2, 1835, in New York City; married May 6, 1813, Rebecca, daughter of Ebenezer Platt, born Sept. 24, 1790, in Huntington, L. I.; died —, 1853, in Northampton, Mass.; she was sister of the wives of Edmund's brothers, Warren and James.

Children, all born in Huntington, except Harriet, who was born in Fairfield, Ct., whither her father moved about eighteen months before her birth:

Eugene,7 b. Feb. 11, 1814; d. Feb. 5, 1815.
Sarah Platt, b. Dec. 18, 1817; m. Elizabeth Caldwell.
Sarah Platt, b. Nov. 8, 1819; d. May 4, 1882; m. Mar. 15, 1843, Albert G. Colwell of South Carolina.
Julia, b. July 5, 1821; d. Jan. 28, 1892; m. (1) Sept. 22, 1840, Daniel S. Colwell, d. Feb. 28, 1853; m. (2) Sept. 29, 1869, Joseph G. Allen. Child (Colwell): Edmund Rogers,8 b. —; d. May 2, 1900, in New York City. He was for
twenty-five years coupon clerk in the Bank of Manhattan; was married and left one child.

Edmund, b. May 18, 1823; d. Nov. 16, 1825.
Edmund, b. July 4, 1826; d. July 26, 1826.
John Newton, b. Nov. 7, 1830; d. Oct. 22, 1887, in Davenport, Ia.; m. May 12, 1857, Mary N. Van Deveer. He was a distinguished lawyer and lecturer on Constitutional law. Child: Ferdinand V., b. — —; drowned —, 1885.

Harriet, b. Sept. 23, 1832; unm. 1902.

298. Chloe Rogers (James, Uriah, James, James, James), born Oct. 24, 1766; died Aug. 14, 1849; m. Joseph, son of William and Lydia (Nash) Hawley, born June 23, 1762; died June 30, 1846. He was a farmer. [See Hawley Genealogy.]

Children (Hawley):

Lemuel, b. Dec. 8, 1785; d. Mar. 5, 1873; m. Polly Betts, b. May 29, 1789; d. Sept. 16, 1855. He was a deacon.
Maria, b. Mar. 16, 1788; d. April 28, 1868; m. Aaron, son of Zalmon and Hulda (Gray) Reed, b. April 23, 1781; d. Jan. 18, 1871.
Uriah Rogers, b. June 14, 1790.
Aaron, b. Nov. 1, 1794; d. Dec. 30, 1852; m. Mary Ann, dau. of Dr. Samuel and Hannah Rockwell, d. Jan. 16, 1884.
James Rogers, b. Sept. 18, 1797; d. Mar. 28, 1822, Lydia, dau. of Isaac and Hannah (Hill) Beach.
Eliza, b. Feb. 15, 1800; d. Feb. 16, 1833; m. Abiel, son of Moss Kent and Sarah (Bennett) Botsford.
Jedediah Rogers, b. Feb. 23, 1804; m. (1) May 10, 1832, Deborah Ann, dau. of Dr. David (298b) Rogers; m. (2) Lydia Ann, dau. of Moses and Julia (Fenton) Hill.

298a. Jedediah Rogers (James, Uriah, James, James, James'), born April 28, 1768; married Milly, daughter of Hezekiah and Anna Reed.

Children:

Eleanor, b. — —; d. inf.
Eliza Read, b. Mar. 8, 1818; m. —, 1845, John Cotton Terrett, b. July 5, 1809, in Stonington, Ct.; d. —, 1885; (Williams 1833; Union Theol. Sem. 1844.) He studied
Sixth Generation.

law in New York City, and practiced six years at the West and South, before entering the Seminary. He was for a short time settled over a Congregational church, in Middle-town, N. Y.; subsequently res. New York City and Sharon, Ct. Children (Terrett):

Horatio Nelson, b. ——; d. inf.
Isabel Mosier, b. June 15, 1847; unm. 1885.
William Rogers, b. July 10, 1849; (Williams 1871; Princeton Theol. Sem. 1874; D. D. Hamilton 1888); m. Eleanor Merrill of Littleton, N. H. He is a professor of history in Hamilton.

John Nelson, b. ——; d. inf.

298b. David6 Rogers (David,5 Uriah,4 James,3 James,2 James1), born ———; married Esther, only daughter of Major Horton, who was shot by mistake by his own men in the Revolutionary war. He was a physician.

Children:

Gilbert Tennent, b. —, 1794; d. —, 1822.
Caroline Susan, b. —, 1796; d. —, 1865; m. —, 1812, Thomas W. Garniss, b. —, 1788; d. —, 1865.
David L., b. —, 1797; d. —, 1877, in his 80th year; m (1)? Catherine, dau. of Jordan Wright of Flushing, L. I.; m. (2). ———.
James H., b. —, 1800; d. —, 1851, in San Francisco, Cal.; m. (1) —— Cecilia, dau. of Elisha W. King; she d. within two years; m. (2) Louisa, dau. of Jordan Coles.

299. Harriet6 Rogers (Fitch,5 Nehemiah,4 James,3 James,2 James1), born ———; died Mar. 2, 1835, in Stamford, Ct., aged 48; married John Still, son of Francis Bayard and Elise (Marston) Winthrop, born Feb. 14, 1785, in Lyme, Ct.; died Sept. 6, 1855. (Yale 1804.)

Children (Winthrop):

Francis B., b. ———.
Henry Rogers, b. —, 1811 (Yale 1830); d. —, 1896.
John Still, b. ———.
Charles Edward Rogers, b. ———.

* Called Ann H. in Hawley Genealogy; Dwight's "Rogers Lineage," as cited, in one place calls her Deborah Ann, and says she was twin to her brother James H., and married late in life; on a subsequent page he gives dates as in text, which he says are confirmed by her husband.
James Rogers and His Descendants.

240

Catherine Rogers, b. ——.
Cornelia, b. ——.
Harriet, b. ——.
Emily R., b. ——.
Francis B., b. ——.
Susan R., b. ——.

299a. Sarah Elizabeth Rogers (Moses, Nehemiah, James, James, James), born Feb. 1, 1774; died Dec. 17, 1866; married Oct. 5, 1800, Hon. Samuel Miles, son of Samuel and Molly (Miles) Hopkins, born May 9, 1772, in Salem, afterwards a part of Waterbury, Ct.; died Mar. 9, 1837, in Geneva, N. Y. He was matriculated at Yale with the class of 1791, and completed the course, but declined to take his degree with his class because denied the first honor. (Lamb's Biog. Dict.) The College conferred his A. B. with that of LL. D. in 1828. He was a distinguished lawyer, a member of Congress, and founder of Moscow, N. Y.*

Children (Hopkins):

Mary Elizabeth, b. April 13, 1802; d. Feb. 28, 1859, in Dubuque, Iowa; m. Feb. 22, 1826, William Gordon, son of William B. and Melinda (Gordon) Ver Planck, b. Oct. 12, 1801 (Yale 1823); d. Mar. 30, 1879, in Geneva, N. Y.; he was director and supt. of Bloomingdale Insane Asylum, 1859–77.

William Rogers, b. Jan. 2, 1805; m. April 17, 1839, Mary Murray, dau. of George and Ann Jane Gallagher of Geneva, he was professor of chemistry at the U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.; res., Geneva.


Hester Rogers, b. Nov. 5, 1808; d. Oct. 8, 1845; m. April 10, 1839, Charles Alexander, son of Robert Selden and Jane (Lawson) Rose (Hamilton College, 1826); res., Geneva.

Samuel Miles, b. Aug. 8, 1813; (student at Yale and Amherst, graduating 1832, M. A. at both, 1835, D. D. Amherst 1854, Union 1858; student at Auburn and Princeton Theological Seminary, graduating at the latter 1836); m. May 15, 1839,

* See Dwight's "Rogers Lineage," as cited, "Ver Planck Family," and "Appleton's Biographical Dictionary." The date of death of Hon. Samuel M. Hopkins is given by one authority Oct. 8, 1837, and the authorities quoted differ in other particulars.
Sixth Generation.

Mary Jane, dau. of Reuben B. and Abby P. (Grosvenor) Heckock, b. Feb. 9, 1816; he was a Presbyterian clergyman of Corning, N. Y., and professor of ecclesiastical history in Auburn Theological Seminary, 1847–95.

Woolsey Rogers, b. July 14, 1816 (Hobart College); m. Jan. 28, 1862, Fanny (Sheldon) Woolsey, dau. of Israel Sheldon, and widow of William W. Woolsey, b. April 9, 1832, in Newport, N. C.

Sarah Elizabeth, b. Aug. 20, 1818; m. May 15, 1839, John M., son of John M. and Mary (Lush) Bradford, b. —, 1813, in Albany, N. Y. (Union College 1838); d. Feb. 18, 1860, in Chicago, Ill.

300. Benjamin Woolsey Rogers (Moses, Nehemiah, James, James, James), born May 13, 1775; died Dec. 12, 1859; married (1) Dec. 10, 1807, Susan, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Cornell) Bayard, died Oct. 11, 1814, at sea; married (2) —, 1819, Catherine Cecilia of Portsmouth, N. H., daughter of Thomas and Eliza (Langdon) Elwyn, born May 4, 1798; died Mar. 14, 1833. Eliza Langdon’s mother was daughter of John Langdon, LL. D., the famous Governor of New Hampshire.

He was successively partner in the commercial houses of Woolsey & Rogers, B. W. Rogers & Co., and Rogers, Taylor & Williams, until 1830, when he continued the business in his own name. He was a vestryman of Trinity church from 1821 to 1826, and governor of the New York Hospital from 1818 to 1855. (Prominent Families of N. Y.)

Children:

William Bayard, b. Oct. 27, 1808; unm. 1885.
Sarah, b. Oct. 29, 1809; m. April 4, 1839, William Patterson, son of Stephen and Cornelia (Patterson) Van Rensselaer, b. Mar. 6, 1806; d. —, 1872; they had eight children.
Eliza Bayard, b. Aug. 17, 1811; d. Mar. 20, 1835; m. May 13, 1833, William P. Van Rensselaer (?), d. —, 1852 (Dr. Dwight).

Children:

Hoffman, b. July 9, 1846; m. Dec. —, 1872, Lucy Dix, dau. of Hon. John and Harriet (Strong) Ferdon. (Dr. Dwight.)
Helena, b. April 6, 1849; d. Mar. 25, 1861.

Thomas Elwyn, b. —, 1820; d. —, 1837.
301. Archibald Rogers (Moses, Nehemiah, James, James, James), born about 1782 (1793, Dwight); died Feb. 10, 1850, aged 56; married May 18, 1820, Anna Pierce, daughter of Judge Nathaniel and Susan (Bard) Pendleton of Hyde Park, N. Y., born —, 1797; died Dec. 26, 1883. Nathaniel Pendleton was an intimate friend of Alexander Hamilton, and Hamilton's second in his duel with Aaron Burr.

Children:

490 Nathaniel Pendleton, b. April 29, 1822; m. Emily Moulton.
Julia Ann, b. Feb. 12, 1824; d. Sept. 6, 1824.
491 Edmund Pendleton, b. July 31, 1827; m. Virginia Dummer.
Archibald, b. Nov. 12, 1832; d. Dec. 20, 1836.
Susan Bard, b. Nov. 4, 1834; d. Dec. 6, 1853, Herbert Thong Livingston.

302. Dr. John Smith (or Smyth) Rogers (Henry, Nehemiah, James, James, James), born about 1795; died Mar. 30, 1851, in New York City; married Augusta Temple, daughter of Lieut.-Gov. Thomas L. and Elizabeth B. (Temple) Winthrop of Boston, Mass., born April 23, 1793; died Dec. 7, 1828.

Children:

Frances Moore, b. ——.
Henry, b. ——.

302a. Emma Rogers (Henry, Nehemiah, James, James, James), born March 21, 1804; married May 23, 1826, Rev. Smith Pyne, D. D., born in Minagh, Ireland, Jan. 8, 1803 (Columbia 1823); died Dec. 7, 1875. He was rector of Calvary church, New York, and of St. John's, Washington, D. C., 1844–64. He was an earnest preacher, and one of his sermons on the preservation of the Union was printed at the expense of Government, and ordered to be read at the head of all regiments and on board all vessels of war. His last residence was New York City.

Children (Pyne):

Sixth Generation.

Henry Rogers, b. ——; d. April 12, 1892, aged 58, in Washington; he was rector of Christ church, Eastport, Me., 1873–76; of St. Philip's church, Wiscasset, Me., 1877–83, and was afterwards in Washington.

Charles March, b. ——; d. Feb. 4, 1892; was an officer in the Union army, and lost a leg in the battle of Bull Run. He studied divinity in Berkeley Div. School, Middletown, Ct., and was minister of Christ church of that city for eight years; he went to Maine, Dec. —, 1873, and was assistant in the cathedral at Portland until 1876; then became rector of St. George's church, Central Falls, R. I., for three years; for the next four years he was in the diocese of New York; was two years assistant at Christ church, Elizabeth, N. J. From 1887 until his death he resided in Washington, a part of the time officiating in St. John's church.

Susan August; b. ——; unm.; res., New York.

The three sons graduated at St. James College, Hagerstown, Md. (Dwight's "Rogers Lineage.")

303. Henry Rogers (Nehemiah,5 Nehemiah,4 James,3 James,2 James1), born April 14, 1809; died June 24, 1840; married Aug. 27, 1834, Laura Matilda, daughter of John Swift Livingston. Dwight gives 1805 and Selleck 1803 for birth of Henry.6 The date here given is from the Bible record in possession of his son, H. Livingston Rogers. He graduated at Columbia College, 1827, and was a member of the Bar of New York City.

Children:

493 Matilda Livingston,7 b. Jan. 8, 1836; m. Albert Speyers.

Henry Livingston, b. Aug. 21, 1837; res. 1902, New York City, unm. He was formerly a member of the New York Stock Exchange, and was lieutenant and quartermaster of the 29th regiment N. Y. Vols. in the Civil war.

304. Lydia Rogers (Jeremiah,6 Nathaniel,5 William,4 James,3 James2), born July 2, 1773, in New London; died Aug. 22, 1844; married —, 1794. Caleb, son of Abial and Chloe (Hinckley) Stark, born Oct. —, 1776; died July —, 1841. Caleb Stark was a cousin of Lydia's mother.

Children (Stark):

Lucy,7 b. Mar. 13, 1795.

Lydia, b. Aug. 29, 1796; m. Stephen Payne.
James Rogers and His Descendants.

Betsey, b. July 11, 1798; m. Nelson Bill.
Nancy, b. April 1, 1800; m. Chauncey Hinckley.
Jeremiah, b. May 25, 1802; m. Lucy Champlin.
Emeline, b. Mar. 5, 1806.
Caleb Austin, b. Dec. 20, 1809.
Albert Welcome, b. April 29, 1818; m. Oct. 13, 1841, Caroline A. Randall.

305. Lee Lay Rogers (Nathaniel, Nathaniel, William, James, James'), born Nov. 11, 1781, in Lebanon, Ct.; died Dec. 9, 1821, in Vernon, Ct.; married Jan. 1, 1804, Rhoda Dimock, born Aug. 22, 1769, in Coventry, Ct.; died June 15, 1849, in Quincy, Ill. He was a freeman 1808, when Vernon was incorporated.

Children:


494 Dimock, b. Feb. 10, 1805; m. Harriet Robinson.

495 Timothy, b. Nov. 15, 1809; m. Dorothy M. Billings.
Hannah, b. May 2, 1811; d. —, 1877, in Missouri; m. Thomas Dodd of Canton, Ct.

306. Daniel Erial Rogers (Harris, Nathaniel, William, James, James'), born Jan. 17, 1811, in Wheatland, N. Y., being the second white child born in that district; living in 1901; married Feb. 13, 1840, Eunice, daughter of Edmund and Mary Fellows, born Aug. 23, 1816, in Sheffield, Mass.; died Feb. 2, 1893, in Wheatland. It is claimed that he was a descendant of Gen. John Fellows who fought in the Revolutionary war. Residence, Scottsville, N. Y.

Children, all born in Wheatland:

Mary Exaine, b. Nov. 9, 1840; m. Nov. 9, 1865, James Lester Brewster of Rochester, N. Y.; res. 1900, Chicago, Ill. Children (Brewster):

Sarah Rogers, b. April 6, 1875.
Sixth Generation.

Sara Louisa, b. April 18, 1852; m. Rev. William A. Stanton.
Herbert E., b. —, 1856; d. inf.

307. Capt. Moses Rogers (Amos, Ebenezer, William, James), born 1779–80, in New London; died Oct. 15, 1821, of yellow fever, in Georgetown, S. C., and was buried there. The above date is from the record in the log of the ‘Savannah,’ but according to that on the tombstone of Capt. Stevens Rogers, in Cedar Grove Cemetery, New London, he died Nov. 15, 1822, aged 42 years. He married Feb. 18, 1804, Adelia, daughter of Nathan Smith, born Oct. 31, 1785, in Stonington, Ct.; died May 12, 1859, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Long Island, N. Y.

He was an associate of Fulton and others interested in steam navigation, and was captain of the Savannah, the first steamship to cross the Atlantic (see frontispiece). The Savannah was a full-rigged ship of 350 tons burthen, built at Corlears Hook, N. Y., by Francis Fickel or Fickett. The keel was laid in 1818, and the ship was launched Aug. 22, of that year. She was purchased by Scarborough & Isaacs, a wealthy shipping firm of Savannah, Ga., and her steam appliances were made and put in under the direction of Capt. Rogers. The engines were 90 horse power, having forty-inch cylinders and a five-foot stroke; they were built at the Speedwell Iron Works, near Morristown, N. J., by Stephen Vail, who was afterwards distinguished for his connection with Morse in the invention of the telegraph. The boilers were made in Elizabeth, N. J., by Daniel Dodd.

Each paddle wheel consisted of eight radial arms, held in place by one flange and arranged to close like a fan. They were
so constructed as to be easily detached from the shaft, and the shaft had, at each end, a peculiar joint for the purpose. The wheel-houses were made of canvas stretched on iron frames. The vessel carried 75 tons of coal and 25 cords of wood. The total cost of the craft was about fifty thousand dollars. There were two tastefully fitted cabins, one for ladies and one for gentlemen, and state rooms, with thirty-two berths.

The ship sailed from New York for Savannah at ten o'clock, Sunday morning, March 28, 1819; at 11 A. M., the next day, Stevens Rogers states, in the log which he kept, "It came on to blow fresh and we took the wheels on deck in twenty minutes." Steam was seldom used except in calm weather.

She came to anchor off Savannah, on April 6, two hundred and seven hours from Sandy Hook Light. During that month she made a trip to Charleston, S. C., and back to Savannah, where, on May 11th, she was visited by President Monroe who expressed himself much pleased with her machinery.

May 22, she started on her voyage to Liverpool, England, and on June 17, she was hailed by the King's cutter, "Kite," whose crew thought the ship was on fire when they saw the smoke coming from the stack. The officer in command of the cutter was much surprised that, with all sails set and a good breeze, he could not overhaul a ship under bare poles. After he had caused several shots to be fired, the engine of the ship was stopped, and he was allowed to come alongside and examine the machinery of the wonderful craft.

A little later a boat, manned by uniformed sailors and commanded by a lieutenant, came alongside, and the officer demanded of the first man he saw, "Where is your master?" "I have no master," replied the American. "Where is your captain, then?" "He is below, Sir." On reaching the deck, Capt. Rogers was asked by what authority he floated that pennant,—the officer pointing his sword to a coach-whip at the mast head. "By authority of my government, which is Republican and permits me to do so," replied Rogers. The officer then stated that his commander considered it an insult, and demanded that the pennant be hauled down, intimating that if it were not done quickly he would help him do it. Capt. Rogers instantly
Sixth Generation.

gave orders to haul down the coach-whip, and to run up the broad blue pennant of the squadron commander of the American navy and ranking with the highest grade in the British navy. Then in a voice loud enough to be heard by the Englishmen, he ordered the engineer to "get the hot water pipes ready." Although there were no such pipes aboard, the order had the desired effect and the gallant lieutenant pulled away for dear life. As all the coal had been used during the voyage, the wheels were unshipped and the run up the English Channel was made under sail. Twenty-nine days and eleven hours after leaving Savannah, the ship came to anchor off Liverpool.

During the twenty-five days she remained in port she was visited by officers of the army and navy and crowds of eager sight-seers, including many persons of rank. July 21st she dropped down the Mersey, bound for St. Petersburg. Proceeding under a full head of steam, she arrived at Elsinore Aug. 9, remaining there five days, and reached Stockholm July 22. On the 28th his Royal Highness, the Prince of Sweden and Norway, visited the ship, and Sept. 1, an excursion was arranged by Capt. Rogers. Among those who accepted invitations were Mr. Hughes, the American minister, together with his wife, many foreign ministers, the Swedish court nobles and other dignitaries.

Leaving Stockholm Sept. 5th, Cronstadt was reached on the 9th, and St. Petersburg on the 13th, and on the 18th, 21st, and 22d, the ship was manoeuvred under steam in the harbor, having on board many of the Royal family, Russian nobles and others high in office.

Lord Lynedoch, an English general who served under Sir John Moore, was much interested in the steamship and her officers. During the passage from Stockholm to St. Petersburg he asked to have the vessel brought from steam to canvas, holding his watch and noting the time, which was fifteen minutes, he was delighted, and exclaimed "I blame no man born in the United States for being proud of his country, and were I a young man I'd go there myself." At the end of the voyage he presented Capt. Rogers with a "massive solid silver coffee urn" bearing this inscription: "Presented to Capt. Moses
Rogers of the Steamship Savannah, being the first steam vessel that has crossed the Atlantic; by Sir Thomas Graham, Lord Lynedoch, a passenger from Stockholm to St. Petersburg, Sept. 15, 1819." This urn, or kettle, has been preserved by the descendants of Capt. Rogers, who have recently deposited it in the U. S. National Museum at Washington, D. C. The captain was the recipient of many other valuable gifts, among which were two iron chairs presented by the Emperor of Russia, and also a gold watch, "three times as big as a common watch and which kept excellent time." The King of Sweden gave him a "stone and muller."

The homeward voyage was a stormy one, but the ship completed it without accident, except the loss of a hawser and an anchor, and on the 30th of November, forty days after leaving Arendal, Norway, she anchored in the Savannah river, having made the round trip in six months and eight days.

Children:

Nathan S., b. ab. 1804; drowned Nov. 10, 1812.

497 Sarah Ann, b. Sept. 28, 1806; m. (1) Furman Black, Jr.; m. (2) Sylvanus S. Ward.

Washington (called by D. R., George Washington), b. July 4, 1810, in Bordentown, N. J.; d. —, 1854. He was engineer of the steamer Arctic, and lost with her; m. May 5, 1831, Laura Ann Elton.


Delia Antoinette, b. July 15, 1814, in Bordentown; d. ab. 1894; m. (1) Kimball Colfax; m. (2) L. H. Moore. She had three children.

308. Amos⁶ Rogers (Amos⁵ Ebenezer⁴ William³ James² James¹), born Mar. 3, 1783, in New London; married (1) Mar. 7, 1807, Sarah, daughter of Stevens⁴ (114) and Abigail (Powers) Rogers, born Mar. 6, 1787; died Sept. —, 1819; m. (2) Lucy Farrar Russell, in Troy, N. Y., and lived there with her.

Children by Sarah:

Amos Stevens,⁷ (called Amos F. in a deed), b. Sept. 25, 1808; d. Feb. 26, 1890.

Ann Elizabeth (called Elizabeth Ann in a deed); b. Mar. 8, 1810; removed to Illinois, with her father, ab. 1837, and there m. twice.

Frances Delia, b. Mar. 12, 1812; m. Independence Starks.
Sixth Generation.

Nathan Hazard, b. Aug. —, 1814; killed while a young man by the recoil of a cannon.
Sarah, b. Sept. 13, 1816; d. ——, in Alton, Ill.; m. —— Batterton of Illinois.


Children by Lucy:

Martha Susan, b. ——.
Mary M., b. ——.
Charles Edward, b. ——.
Lucy Jane, b. ——.
Moses Aquila, b. ——.

Jan. 4, 1824, Amos Rogers, mariner, of Troy, N. Y., and Lucy, his wife, give mortgage deed to Amos F., Elizabeth Ann, Frances D., Nathan H., Sarah, and Charles H., infants, under twenty-one years of age, and children of above Amos. (Troy R.)

309. Sarah⁶ (Sally) Rogers (Amos⁵ Ebenezer⁴ William⁳ James² James¹), born —, 1785, in New London; married Nov. 20, 1803, Thomas, son of Parke and Hannah (Morgan) Avery, born Dec. 27, 1778. He was first named Silas Dean Avery. Lieut. Parke Avery was a distinguished soldier in the Revolutionary war and was severely wounded at the battle of Fort Griswold. (For full account see Avery Genealogy.)

Children (Avery), all born in Groton, Ct.:

Sally Augusta, b. April 24, 1812; d. June 18, 1877; m. Joseph Aborn Smith.
Thomas Jefferson, b. June 9, 1815; d. Oct. 8, 1858; m. June 1, 1836, Lucy R. Smith.
Parke Stephen, b. Sept. 21, 1817; m. Sept. 24, 1840, Augusta Avery.
Mary Abby, b. Feb. 22, 1821; m. Sept. 24, 1840, Benajah A., son of Anson and Eunice (Avery) Avery.

310. Dea. Gilbert⁶ Rogers (Amos⁵ Ebenezer⁴ William³ James² James¹), born Mar. 30, 1787; died May 16, 1871, in Waterford, Ct., married (1) Feb. 3, 1813, Abigail, daughter
James Rogers and His Descendants.

of Stevens (114) and Abigail (Powers) Rogers, born Sept. 24, 1793; died July 5, 1839; married (2) Mar. 7, 1842, widow Sarah B. Rowe, daughter of Asahel Bailey of Colchester, Ct.; died Sept. 15, 1856; married (3) Mar. 4, 1857, Sarah (Moore) Miner, widow of Giles Miner of Waterford, and daughter of Reuben Moore.

1844. Gilbert Rogers and Sally, his wife, both of Waterford, Ct., deed land, which Sally, daughter of Asahel Bailey, inherited from her grandfather, Josiah Buel, late of Lebanon, deceased. (Lebanon L. R.)

Child:

500 Gilbert, b. Nov. 27, 1813; m. Delia M. Black.

311. Ebenezer Rogers (Amos, Ebenezer, William, James, James'), born Sept. 1, 1800, in Pequonnock Bridge, Ct.; died May 19, 1884; married Jan. 8, 1824, Grace, daughter of Gurdon and Sibyl (Capron) Gallup, born Oct. 10, 1799, in Preston, Ct.; died Oct. 18, 1885. He was a mariner.

Children, born in Pequonnock Bridge, except the last two who were born in Noank, Ct.:

Frances, b. Oct. 3, 1824; d. Sept. 6, 1881; m. Oct. 1, 1843, Henry N., son of Abner and Abby Spencer, b. Oct. 22, 1820. Children (Spencer): Anna Bell; Henry; Frederick; Lawrence. There were six other children who are all dead.

501 Harriet, b. Feb. 5, 1826; m. Robert Palmer.


Elias, b. Dec. 5, 1829; d. Jan. 29, 1894; m. (1) June 3, 1857, Jane Lawrence; m. (2) Hattie Comstock. Children: Emily J.; William E.

Erastus, b. Mar. 31, 1832; m. April 7, 1864, Philura Sea-graves, of Mansfield, Ct., dau. of James and Eunice W. Freeman, b. Nov. 10, 1845. Children:


Freeman, b. May 15, 1870.

Sixth Generation.

John, b. Mar. 2, 1837; m. Feb. 6, 1862, Anna, dau. of John and Maria Crane of South Coventry, Ct., b. Mar. 17, 1840. No children.

Albert, b. April 23, 1839; d. Jan. 29, 1895; m. Oct. 18, 1871, Ellen Brown, sister of Elizabeth, wife of Amos above. Child:


Gurdon, twin to Albert; d. Feb. —, 1851.

Mary Augusta, b. Jan. 8, 1842; d. Aug. 8, 1848.

All the sons are mariners and their residence Noank.

312. Rebecca6 Rogers (Daniel5 Ebenezer4 William3 James2 James1), born Nov. 4, 1790, in New London; married Nov. 5, 1810, Giles, son of Dea. Henry Harris. [See Catherine5 (120) Rogers.]

Children (Harris), all born in New London:


Franklin B., b. April 7, 1819; d. Aug. 17, 1855.


313. Daniel6 Rogers (Daniel5 Ebenezer4 William3 James2 James1), born Sept. 5, 1795, in New London; died there Feb. 6, 1862; married Dec. 26, 1819, Sally, daughter of Dea. Henry Harris, born April 3, 1801. [See Catherine5 (120) Rogers]. Genealogists owe him a debt of gratitude; he was the collector of the "Daniel Rogers records" (D. R.), quoted so frequently in this volume. He was a merchant in New London, doing business under the firm name of Weaver & Rogers.

Children:

Elizabeth7 (Betsey), b. Sept. 29, 1821; d. Oct. 17, 1831.


Uriah F., b. July 14, 1828; m. Mary W. Milbank, widow of Charles W. Milbank of New York, and dau. of Luther Ainsworth of Providence, R. I. He graduated at the University of the City of New York.

503 Ellen Perkins, b. Nov. 14, 1830; m. Elias Peck.
Martin Cady, b. Mar. 17, 1833; d. —, 1881, unm. He was a lieutenant in the U. S. revenue service in 1864.

Frederick William, b. Nov. 29, 1863; d. Aug. 19, 1864.
Edward Latimer, b. April 18, 1867; d. Aug. 8, 1867.

314. LYMAN⁶ ROGERS (Daniel⁵ Ebenezer⁴ William⁴ James⁴ James⁴), born Mar. 11, 1798, in New London; died there Sept. 19, 1866; married (1) Dec. 20, 1820, Mary S. Pember, born Mar. 18, 1804; died Oct. 31, 1855; married (2) Nov. 24, 1856, Maria Haven, died Sept. 13, 1899, aged 82 years. He was captain of the smack Favorite.

Children, all by Mary:

504 Anson S., b. Nov. 21, 1822; m. Lucretia C. Beebe.
Maro C., b. April 20, 1833; d. inf.
Lyman A. A., b. Dec. 21, 1835; d. inf.

315. Hon. ISAAC TIBBALS⁶ ROGERS (Josiah⁵ Timothy⁴ William⁴ James⁴ James⁴), born Mar. 21, 1812, in Milford, Ct.; died May 19, 1891; married Martha Ann, daughter of George Rex and Phebe (Baldwin) Ingersoll of Milford, b. Mar. 28, 1821, in Milford. Residence, Milford.

He and his twin brother, Henry Sylvester Rogers, learned the carriage painter's trade in New Haven, Ct., with James Brewster. They resembled each other so closely that it was difficult to distinguish them apart. They were very successful in business in New York City. Isaac retired and devoted himself to politics, having purchased the old Rogers home in Milford. He was a leader in the Democratic party of Connecticut, a director of the State Prison, trustee of the Connecticut Insane Asylum, and one of the founders of the Milford Savings Bank. From early life he was interested in the militia, and was colonel of the 2d Connecticut regiment, and usually called "colonel." He served several terms in the Legislature, and was also a State senator.
Sixth Generation.

Children:


Helen Louise, b. Nov. 16, 1843; d. June —, 1877; m. Charles Tuttle of New York, b. Dec. 11, 1808, in New Haven; d. Dec. 11, 1882; a half brother of her uncle Dr. Tuttle; he was secretary and treasurer of the Union Pacific R. R. during its construction; also president of the Adirondack R. R. No children.


316. HENRY SYLVESTER® ROGERS (Josiah, Timothy, William, James), born Mar. 21, 1812, in Milford, Ct.; died May 21, 1898, in Larchmont, N. Y.; married (1) —, 1848 (or '49), in London, England, Amelia Tolfree, born about 1831, in London; died Aug. 18, 1850, in Newtown, Ct.; married (2) Feb. 10, 1851, in New Haven, Ct., Cornelia Whiting, daughter of Rodney and Cornelia (Whiting) Burton, born May 13, 1826, in New Haven; d. there Dec. 14, 1865; married (3) —, 1866, Julia Smith (Clark) Beach, daughter of David and Mary (Smith) Clark of Milford, Ct., and widow of Harvey Beach of same place, born Sept. 29, 1819, in Milford; d. there Feb. 22, 1890.

For several years he was engaged in business in London, importing and selling American manufactures; during the Civil war he returned to America, and was general superintendent of the Atlantic & Great Western Oil Co., and retiring about 1879 he passed the remainder of his life in his beautiful mansion at Larchmont-on-the-Hudson.

Children, by Cornelia:

Sarah Louisa, b. Oct. 29, 1852; m. Samuel Belcher Clarke.


Ada Cornelia, b. Mar. 9, 1860, in London; m. Edward Low, who d. ab. 1885.

Edith Clarinda, b. July 28, 1862, in New Haven; d. April 7, 1863.

317. EPHRAIM® ROGERS (Ephraim, Jonathan, Jonathan, James), born April 15, 1775; died Mar. 3, 1843; married (1) Dec. 5, 1799, Hannah, daughter of Ezekiel, son of
James Rogers and His Descendants.

David⁴ (90) Rogers, born —; died —, 1806; married (2)
Jan. 2, 1807, Chloe Preston, born June 27, 1786; died July 7,
1876. Residence, Waterford, Ct.

Children by Hannah:

506 Lucy, b. Aug. 6, 1801; m. Henry Parks Greene.
   Esther, b. Feb. 4, 1803; m. Matthew⁴ (337) Rogers.

Children by Chloe:

507 Clark, b. Jan. 31, 1808; m. Lydia Stillman.
508 Ephraim Preston, b. May 19, 1810; m. (1) Lovisa A. Cowles;
   m. (2) Julia L. Ruggles.
   Elizabeth Fay, b. Nov. 19, 1812; d. May 31, 1827, unm.
509 Henry, b. Nov. 19, 1814; m. Abigail Abbott.

318. Nancy⁶ Rogers (Ephraim, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonath,
   James), born Sept. 14, 1778; died April 9, 1872;
mariied Mar. 28, 1817, Daniel Brooks, b. —; died Oct. 2,
1850, aged 61.

Children (Brooks):

Hannah R., b. Oct. 24, 1817; m. Dec. 12, 1841, Anderson W.
   Lester; he was lost at sea, Jan. —, 1853.
Mary Jane, b. Mar. 27, 1819; d. Oct. 15, 1876, unm.
Daniel, b. July 11, 1821; m. Sept. 7, 1851, his cousin Phebe
   Ann Gardner.
Ezekiel, b. Dec. 5, 1825; m. Apr. 19, 1851, Malvina Davis.
Ephraim, twin to Ezekiel; m. (1) Apr. 18, 1858, Emma Me-
   lissa Geer; m. (2) Jan. 27, 1864, Harriet Strickland.

319. Amos⁶ Rogers (Amos, Nathan, Jonathan, Jonathan,
   James), born Nov. 1, 1767, in Hopkinton, R. I.; died
Aug. 28, 1822; married Feb. 12, 1789, Elizabeth Crandall, born
Aug. 8, 1769; died Nov. 4, 1855. They moved to Willowvale,
N. Y.; occupation, cabinet maker.

Children:

510 Oliver Glason, b. Aug. 1, 1789; m. Deborah Lewis.
511 Cynthia, b. July 26, 1791; m. Abner R. Bartlett.
   Elizabeth, b. May 15, 1793; m. (1) —— Davis; m. (2) ——
   La Grosse.
513 Nathan, b. June 2, 1798; m. Jane Ann Black.
   Joanna, b. Aug. 30, 1805.
   Lucy, b. Dec. 11, 1807; m. Melanchthon Mason.
514 Harriet, b. Mar. 3, 1811; m. Addison R. Gillmore.
Sixth Generation.

320. Elisha Milton⁶ Rogers (Amos,⁵ Nathan,⁴ Jonathan,³ Jonathan,² James¹), born April 11, 1777; died May 21, 1848; married Nov. 22, 1799, Elizabeth Padelford, born July 12, 1781, in Taunton, Mass.; died June 8, 1870. Residence, Northampton, Ohio.

He was a botanical physician. When studying medicine he and a few other students went out into retreat, and were inoculated for small-pox in the interest of their profession.

Children:

516 John Barney, b. April 6, 1802; m. Clarissa K. Cottrell.
      Andrew Halsey, b. ——; res., in Lagrange, Ind.
      Franklin S., b. ——; d. in California.
      Manley S., b. ——; res., Cleveland, Ohio.
   Serena, b. Sept. 28, 1806; d. Feb. 29, 1896; m. (1) Orrin Jeffers Williams; m. (2) —— Nowlan; res., Salt Lake City, Utah.
517 Elizabeth Helen, b. Oct. 15, 1811; m. Lorenzo D. Cottrell.
   Harriet, b. April 16, 1814; d. June 8, 1852; m. —— Thompson.
   Alonzo Wilson, b. Jan. 23, 1819; d. Aug. 15, 1895; m. Maria Hart. They had a dau. Sylvia.


Children:

   Phebe, b. Sept. 3, 1807.
   Luanna, b. April 11, 1809, in Greenfield, Saratoga Co., N. Y.
   Almeda, b. April 22, 1811; d. ab. 1821.
   Amos, b. Aug. 5, 1813; d. ab. 1820.
   Martha, b. July 14, 1815.
322. **Benjamin** Rogers (Cary, Nathan, Jonathan, James), born June 6, 1773, in Hopkinton, R. I.; married Sarah (Sally) Stone. Resided in DeRuyter, N. Y., and Sheds, N. Y.

   Children:

518 Barak, b. ——; m. Sarah Stone, cousin to his mother.
Simeon, b. ——; m. Jane ——. He was a master mechanic at Auburn State prison. Child: Jane, b. ——; m. Edwin Sperry.
Annie, b. ——; m. —— Stone, and had two daughters.
Amanda, b. ——; m. (1) Nathan Jenks. Children (Jenks):
Eitheil (son), b. —— Child: Gilbert, and possibly others.
Joseph Davis, b. ——.


   Previous to 1800 he emigrated to the wilderness in Otsego Co., N. Y., conveying his family and supplies on an ox sled. He located on a creek near what is now the village of Oneonta. Here he built a dam, erected a forge with a trip hammer, and with primitive tools made farming implements. He was an ingenious, all-round mechanic, skilled alike at the forge and the bench, besides being a well educated Baptist minister, and possessed of what was for those days, a fine library of biblical and miscellaneous books. Working at his various trades during the week, he preached to his little flock on Sundays. In the winter of 1805-6 "the epidemic"—a type of typhus fever—decimated the inhabitants of that section. In his devotion to the sick, he contracted the disease; his wife was also attacked at the same time, and both died during the same night. At daylight a kind-hearted woman who had nursed them, "blew the tin horn" to call the neighbors to her assistance. The five little orphan children were cared for by a brother of Mr. Rogers,
Sixth Generation.

who took them back to the old home, where they were reared and educated.

Children:

Martha, b. April 18, 1797; d. —; m. Jacob Moon, d. July —, 1868. Child (Moon): Joseph Rogers, b. —, 1839; d. —, unm.


520 Solomon, b. April 30, 1801; m. Harriet Gilbert.

521 Aaron, b. Nov. 24, 1803; m. (1) Lucy M. Clark; m. (2) Mrs. Milly Crook. Miriam, twin to Aaron; d. —, 1882; m. (1) —— Wescott; m. (2) George Hakes; m. (3) Quick. She is said to have had twelve children. Children (Hakes): Cary: Davis: Jerry: Adam: Miriam. The last two were twins.


Children, all but youngest born in Grafton:


Children:

James Rogers and His Descendants.


Deborah, b. Mar. 16, 1822; d. Feb. 8, 1825.
Child, b. ——; d. inf.

Justin Leland, b. April 28, 1827; d. —, 1828.

William Franklin, b. April 29, 1829, in Grafton; m. April 8, 1855, Louisa, dau. of William and Malvinnia Ann (Johnson) Dimond, b. Mar. 7, 1835, in Stephentown, N. Y.; res., 1901, Berlin, N. Y. Children:

Wallace Dimond, b. April 8, 1861; d. Aug. 28, 1863.

Van Vechton, b. Sept. 15, 1864; unm. He is a distinguished harpist; res., 1902, Boston, Mass.

Julius Dorsey, b. May 31, 1831; m. (1) Jane E. Peabody; m. (2) Nellie Ward.

326. David Rogers (Jeremiah, Nathan, Jonathan, James'), born ——.

Children:

David, b. May 11, 1796; m. Betsey Allen.

Maxson, b. ——; m. and had one son and two or more daughters.

Polly, b. ——; possibly m. Jan. 14, 1821, Matthew Gee. (Lyme rec.)

Roxanna, b. ——.

Cornelia, b. ——; m. (1) George Burdick, by whom she had three sons and a daughter; m. (2) Ebenezer Allen, by whom she had a daughter.


Children (Truman):

Polly, b. ——; m. Thomas Griffing or Griffin.


Sophia, b. ——; m. Henry Church. No children.

John D., b. ——; m. Sarah Atkins.

Nathan, b. 1810; m. Electa Burdick.
Sixth Generation.

William, b. 1813; m. Hulda Babcock.
Asenath, b. July 23, 1815; m. Nov. 13, 1833, Orlando, son of Orange Holcomb, Sr., and Lydia⁶ (329) Rogers.

328. Davis⁶ Rogers (Davis,5 Nathan,4 Jonathan,3 Jonathan,2 James¹), born Dec. 22, 1776; died Oct. 19, 1845, in Preston, N. Y.; married Mary (Polly) Truman, died Sept. 8, 1845, aged 63.

Children:

Jennette,⁷ b. —, 1801; d. —, 1842; m. —, 1829, Paul, son of Russell Maxson of Preston, d. Feb. 28, 1875, aged 68. No children.
Mary Ann, b. —, 1811; d. July 3, 1875; m. —, 1828, William, son of Wait and Abby (Lamphear) Clark. Children (Clark):

George,⁸ b. —, 1828; d. Oct. 3, 1845.

327a Harriet Alzina, b. Jan. 14, 1819; m. (1) Zebulon,⁷ son of Zebulon⁶ (359) Rogers; m. (2) John Courtland Maxson.

527a

329. Lydia⁶ Rogers (Davis,5 Nathan,4 Jonathan,3 Jonathan,2 James¹), born July 6, 1780; died —, 1815; married Dec. 23, 1804, Orange Holcomb, born July 16, 1782; died June 20, 1868.

Children (Holcomb):

John,⁷ b. Sept. 8, 1805; m. twice.
Orange, b. Nov. 25, 1807; m. —— Stevens.
Betsey, b. Mar. 27, 1809; d. unm.
Orlando, b. Nov. 1, 1810; d. Dec. 29, 1876; m. Nov. 13, 1833, his cousin Asenath⁷ Truman. [See 327.]
Maria, b. May 5, 1812; d. Sept. 18, 1863; m. as his 2d wife, John, son of Thomas and Anna (Lamphear) Truman.

330. Silas⁶ Rogers (Davis,5 Nathan,4 Jonathan,3 Jonathan,2 James¹), born Mar. 13, 1782; died Feb. 21, 1870; married Sarah (Sally) Swaddle.
Children:

528 Silas, b. Mar. 22, 1806; m. (1) Maria Yeomans; m. (2) Mary (Polly) Beardsley.

529 William P., b. Oct. 10, 1808; m. Lydia Pickett.
Jemima, b. Nov. 16, 1810; m. Jonathan Davis (353) Rogers.
Adin, b. Aug. 20, 1813; m. Feb. 11, 1843, Juliette, dau. of Amos (331) and Mary (Chapel) Rogers. Children: Almeda: Charlotte, d. young.
Sarah, b. July 2, 1818; d. —, 1881; m. —, 1839, Daniel Yeomans. Children (Yeomans):
Lydia, b. —, 1841; m. —, 1863, Thomas Hammond.
George W., b. —, 1844; m. Mary Clark.
Ezekiel C., b. Dec. 8, 1822; m. —, 1852, Romana Stanley.
Child: Lois, b. —, 1857.
All the above children resided in Preston, N. Y.

331. Amos Rogers (Davis, Nathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, James), born Nov. 30, 1783; died —, 1872; married Mary Chapel.
Children:

Epha, b. Feb. 2, 1805; d. Oct. 25, 1886; m. —, 1829, Daniel Lewis. Children (Lewis):
Joanna, b. Jan. 30, 1830; d. April 18, 1832.
Clarinda, b. Feb. 9, 1846; m. Charles Church.

530 John C., b. Dec. 10, 1806; m. Mary A. Finch.
Hannah, b. May 22, 1809.
Davis, b. July 24, 1811; d. May 15, 1885; m. Mar. 16, 1833, Rhobey Rogers, probably widow of Jesse (351) Rogers.
Children:
Augustus C., b. April 6, 1841; d. inf.
Ellen Diana, b. Sept. 21, 1842; m. Sept. 21, 1865, L. A. King.
Polly, b. June 24, 1813; m. Henry Langworthy.
Juliette, b. Mar. 6, 1816; m. Adin, son of Silas (330) Rogers.
Phebe, b. Mar. 1, 1819; d. Dec. 15, 1885; m. Feb. 20, 1840, Soper.
Tryphena, b. July 1, 1821; d. Jan. 8, 1891; m. Henry Hull.
Child (Hull): Mary F., m. Eugene Seeley.

531 Amos, b. May 28, 1823; m. Louisa Jane, dau. of Jesse (351) Rogers.
Sixth Generation.


332. Martha Rogers (Davis, Nathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, James), born Sept. 14, 1788; died June 3, 1869; married July 28, 1811, Alva Doud.

Children (Doud):

- Alva H., b. April 25, 1813; d. —, 1852; m. —, 1834, Sarah Huff.
- Hannah, b. Feb. 28, 1815; m. (1) —, 1832, William Miller; d. —, 1840; m. (2) William King; d. May 5, 1888.
- Jesse, b. Oct. 8, 1816; d. June 15, 1875; m. Sept. 25, 1838, Sarah Chatfield.
- Lydia, b. April 10, 1820; m. July 8, 1840, Charles Booth.
- Chloe, b. June 19, 1822; m. June 1, 1842, Edward R. Booth.
- Israel, b. May 12, 1824; m. Oct. 3, 1845, Margaret Hardy.
- Davis, b. Jan. 29, 1826; m. (1) Tamar Easton; d. Mar. 2, 1885; m. (2) —, 1887, Mary Kinsman.
- Lafayette, b. Oct. 10, 1828; d. July 29, 1891; m. (1) —, 1850, Sarah E. Hanford; m. (2) Eliza Wesley. He was an able minister of Ferris, Ill.


Children, all born in Waterford:

- Lucy, b. Dec. 12, 1806; m. John Darrow.
- Jonathan King, b. Oct. 10, 1808; m. Elizabeth Burdick.
  - Edwin Clinton, b. —; m. Nov. 2, 1860, Elizabeth P. Benjamin.
  - Lucy Maria, b. Mar. 24, 1838; m. Jan. 9, 1859, John Salter.
  - Ellen Elizabeth, b. April 18, 1841.
  - Eliza Amelia, b. April 19, 1854; d. inf.
  - Grace Madeline, b. Jan. 21, 1861.

Children, born in Waterford, Ct.:

- Elizabeth, b. Mar. 24, 1818; m. May 28, 1840, Augustus Dunham.

335. Green Rogers (Jonathan, Nathan, Jonathan, James), born Nov. 27, 1788; died Feb. 26, 1869; married (1) Aug. 22, 1810, Elizabeth Leach; married (2) Aug. 30, 1845, Sarah Beebe. He was called “Captain.” Residence, Waterford, Ct.

Children by Elizabeth:

- Oliver Green, b. July 9, 1811; d. —, 1852, in San Francisco.

Children by Sarah:

- Anna Beebe, b. April 30, 1852; d. inf.
- Milly Green, b. May 28, 1853; d. inf.
- Jemima Clark, b. Mar. 14, 1854; d. inf.
- Almeda, b. Feb. 15, 1855.
- Ethan, twin to Almeda.
- Caroline J., b. —, 1856.
Sixth Generation.

336. MAXSON\(^6\) ROGERS (Jonathan,\(^5\) Nathan,\(^4\) Jonathan,\(^3\) Jonathan,\(^2\) James\(^1\)), born Mar. 17, 1791; died Feb. 16, 1851, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; according to the record published in the "Sabbath Recorder," he died Feb. 26, 1853, in his 60th year; married (1) Sept. 13, 1817, Esther Westcott; married (2) Mrs. Hannah Stillman.

Children:

Albert,\(^7\) b. April 6, 1819; m. (1) Abby Lawton; m. (2) Eliza Will. Children by Abby: Albert Henry\(^8\): Louisa: Augusta: Morton.

337. MATTHEW\(^6\) ROGERS (Jonathan,\(^5\) Nathan,\(^4\) Jonathan,\(^3\) Jonathan,\(^2\) James\(^1\)), born Mar. 13, 1794; died Dec. 22, 1873, in Niles, N. Y.; married Esther, daughter of Ephraim\(^3\) (317) and Hannah (Rogers) Rogers, born Feb. 4, 1803: died Nov. 12, 1852, in Little Genesee, N. Y.

Children:

Henry Clay,\(^7\) b. May 12, 1826; m. Sarah Ann Enos.
Frances Eliza, b. Dec. 22, 1827; d. Oct. 31, 1852; m. May 25, 1850, Benjamin T., son of Amos and Esther (Lewis) Greene of Little Genesee, b. Sept. 25, 1825, in Hopkinton, R. I., by whom he had no children. He m. (2) Martha Hargraves.

Emily Ellen, b. July 11, 1832; d. May 18, 1847, in Little Genesee.

338. CLARK\(^6\) ROGERS (Jonathan,\(^5\) Nathan,\(^4\) Jonathan,\(^3\) Jonathan,\(^2\) James\(^1\)), born Mar. 18, 1805, in Waterford, Ct.; died Oct. 25, 1880, in Plainfield, N. J.; married Aug. 13, 1834, Abigail, daughter of Wait Clark of Rhode Island, born Mar. 30, 1812, in Westerly, R. I.; died Feb. 27, 1883. He was called "Deacon Rogers."

Children, all born in Preston, N. Y.:

Charles Benedict, b. July 7, 1841; m. Sept. 18, 1867, Mary Hull. He enlisted Sept. 17, 1862, in company H, 30th N. J. Vols., and was discharged June 27, 1863.

Francis Watson, b. Sept. 21, 1844.
James Rogers and His Descendants.

339. Nathan Rogers (Jonathan, Nathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, James), born Sept. 13, 1806; died June 1, 1881; married (1) Elizabeth, daughter of Dea. Oliver Maxson of Waterford, Ct.; married (2) Experience, daughter of Asa Randolph of Plainfield, N. J.; married (3) Emeline Chapman of Rhode Island. She was living in 1897.

Children, all born in Plainfield:

Maxson W., b. July 13, 1839; d. April 5, 1844.
Simeon Randolph, b. April 26, 1845; d. Jan. 12, 1864.


Children by Jane:

537 Henry Clay, b. —, 1835; m. Mary Elizabeth, dau. of David (364) Rogers.

Child by Cynthia:


Sixth Generation.

Children:

Mary Ann, b. Sept. 9, 1822; m. (1) Nathaniel S. (560) Rogers; m. (2) John Crumb.

538 Charles A., b. May 3, 1829; m. Clarinda E. Dye.


Children:

Paulina, b. ——; m. Charles Ballard.

539 Ethel P., b. ——; m. Catherine Le Bar.

Almon, b. ——; m. (1) Lottie M. Ellsworth; b. ——; d. Mar. 16, 1867, in her 24th year; m. (2) Emma Fletcher.

Orrin C., b. ——; m. Sarah Reese. Children: Herbert O.,

— d. young: Belle B., b. ——; m. —— Elmore: Lewis.

Juliette, b. ——; m. John Ryan. Children (Ryan): Wesley A.:


Children (Burdick):


Fanny, b. April 18, 1813; d. Oct. —, 1835.

Hannah, b. Oct. 4, 1815; d. Jan. —, 18—.

Asa, b. April 9, 1818.


Sally, b. May 5, 1823; m. Oct. 20, 1843, Ira S. Witter.

344. Susanna Rogers (Jesse, Nathan, Jonathan, James), born Mar. 22, 1794; died April 18, 1861, in Albion, Wis.; married Dea. James Weed; born Aug. 20, 1792; died Sept. 5, 1869.

Children (Weed):

Jesse R., b. May 23, 1819; res., Minnesota.


Alzina, b. May 15, 1825.

Rosetta, b. April 6, 1833; m. Alonzo Haskins, b. —, 1824.
James Rogers and His Descendants.


Children (Coon):
- David, b. Aug. 25, 1821; d. June 1, 1863.
- Hannah Irene, b. April 9, 1824; d. June 20, 1853.
- Amy, b. June 10, 1829; m. Darius Chase.
- Ethan R., b. Oct. 15, 1834; m. ——.


Children (probably Stillman):
- Charlotte, b. May 12, 1822; m. (1) May 5, 1853, Joseph Flint, d. Sept. 8, 1862; m. (2) Thomas Williams, d. April 25, 1879.
- John M., b. May 28, 1826; d. Nov. 11, 1830.


Children, all born in Amity, N. Y.:
- Calvin Cook, b. May 13, 1836; m. (1) Sophronia M. Rogers; m. (2) Joanna Potter.
- Lucina Ellen, b. Oct. 1, 1841; m. Sept. 29, 1869, David Church Holmes. They had six children.
- Alvin Ethan, b. June 12, 1846; m. Sept. 19, 1876, Mary Elizabeth Crowner, b. Feb. 4, 1856. Children, born in Amity:
  - Maud Eveline, b. Nov. 27, 1877.
  - Ruby Victoria, b. Dec. 2, 1883.
Sixth Generation.

Ernest William, b. Dec. 25, 1859; m. Nov. 25, 1885, Estella M. Graham, b. June 20, 1866, in West Almond, N. Y. Children, all b. in West Almond:

Charles William, b. Mar. 29, 1887.
Ruth Jessie, b. April 13, 1889.
Pearl Christine, b. April 11, 1893.
Leon Graham, b. Feb. 28, 1895.

348. Ethan Rogers (Ethan, Nathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, James), born April 11, 1796; died Aug. 20, 1879, in Preston, N. Y.; married Oct. 20, 1821, Fanny, daughter of Rogers and Lois (Covey) Davis, born Sept. 9, 1801; died April 24, 1881, in Preston. Rogers Davis was a son of John and Bethiah (Rogers) Davis. Ethan Rogers was a soldier in the war of 1812.

Children, born in Preston:

541 Sarah Ann, b. Feb. 12, 1828; m. her cousin, Ethan Rogers Curtis. [See Susan (350 Rogers).]
542 Mary Jane, b. July 24, 1829; m. (1) William Mungor; m. (2) Hezekiah M. Norris.

349. Clark Truman Rogers (Ethan, Nathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, James), born June 23, 1798, in Great Neck (Waterford), Ct.; died Sept. 23, 1882; married (1) Sept. 28, 1822, Nancy, daughter of Solomon Williams; died June 23, 1849; married (2) May 15, 1851, Mrs. Laura Benjamin, born Aug. 9, 1803, in Sangerfield, N. Y.; died there Oct. 13, 1889. He was a carpenter and farmer. Residence, Sangerfield.

Children:

543 Ethan Clark, b. June 25, 1830; m. Catherine Maria Buckley.
544 Harriet Sophia, b. July 24, 1834; m. George W. Stillman.
Jesse C., b. Feb. 1, 1838; d. ——, 1841.

Children (Curtis):

Oliver, b. July 7, 1820; d. Mar. 7, 1842; m. —, 1841, Laurana (Griffin) Champlin (incorrectly called Mrs. Lurana Griffin in "American Ancestry"), d. May 14, 1866; she m. (2) —, 1844, Dea. A. P. Stillman.

Ethan Rogers, b. Sept. 29, 1821; m. Dec. 25, 1842, his cousin, Sarah Ann, dau. of Ethan (348) Rogers.

Julia Ann, b. May 10, 1825; d. inf.

Horace Clark, b. Oct. 10, 1826; d. April 15, 1844.

David Porter, b. May 3, 1828, in Preston, N. Y.; d. Aug. 15, 1898; m. May 1, 1848, Cordelia Alzina, dau. of Albert and Alzina Clarke of Brookfield, N. Y., b. Oct. 23, 1831, in Hutchinson, Minn.; d. Aug. 4, 1892. He held various town and county offices in Freeborn Co., Minn., during his sixteen years' residence there. He lectured on temperance and was otherwise actively interested in the cause; he was also a minister of the Seventh Day Baptist church. Children:

Orson, b. May 18, 1851, in Brookfield, N. Y.; m. Mar. 12, 1874, Anna Maria Reynolds; res., Sauk Centre, Minn.

Edward Augustine, b. April 24, 1854, in Brookfield; m. June 12, 1875, Laverna Rose Hallock; a clergyman; res., Willow Hill, Ill.


Lucius Allerton, b. Sept. 8, 1857, in Verona; m. (1) Sept. 9, 1878, Della Mabel Ward; m. (2) Dec. 30, 1891, Clara E. Smith; res., Battle Creek, Mich.


Carrie Emergene, b. Feb. 6, 1864, in Alden; m. Jan. 1, 1892, Merritt Laroy Babcock; res., Brandon, Minn.


Ephraim Gleason, b. Feb. 1, 1833; m. (1) May 12, 1853, Julia Ann, dau. of Hiel and Sarah Ann (352 Rogers) Williams; m. (2) Sept. 2, 1873, Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Brock) West.

Sixth Generation.

Children:

545 Lurana M., b. June 27, 1826; m. Halsey Wells.
Louisa Jane, b. April 22, 1829; m. Dec. 25, 1846, Amos7 (531) Rogers.


Children (Williams):


- Everett Hiel, b. May 29, 1854; d. Aug. 24, 1885.
- Winnifred Julia, b. Feb. 7, 1870; unm. 1900; res., Westerly, R. I.
- Leslie Porter, b. Nov. 21, 1871; m. Nov. 24, 1892, Alice E. Frair.
  Child: Clifton Leslie, b. Aug. 12, 1895.


353. Jonathan Davis6 Rogers (Ethan,5 Nathan,4 Jonathan,3 Jonathan,2 James1), born June 8, 1808, in Preston, N. Y.; died there May 30, 1894; married (1) Dec. 31, 1829, Jemima,7 daughter of Silas6 (330) and Sarah (Swaddle) Rogers, born Nov. 16, 1810; died July 29, 1859; married (2) Feb. 17, 1863, Rachel A., daughter of Erastus and Kate (Bloss) Mapes, born Sept. 21, 1838, in Scio, N. Y. Resided in Preston and Oxford, N. Y.

Children by Jemima:

Caroline,7 b. Mar. 14, 1831; d. May 27, 1874; m. —, 1855, in Preston, N. Y., A. Chauncey Rackett of East Marion, L. I. Children (Rackett), the first b. in Preston, all the others in Marion:

- Albert C., b. Sept. 23, 1856.
- Dwight Ethan, b. July 21, 1860.
James Rogers and His Descendants.

Porter Curtis, b. Mar. 1, 1864.
Lydia J., b. —, 1871; d. —, 1872.

Jemima, b. Aug. 18, 1833; d. June 3, 1885; m. Dec. 25, 1858, Leander Emmet Hammond (marriage recorded Emmet L.).

Children (Hammond):
Clarence, b. June 5, 1871.
Arvila, b. July 28, 1873.
Florence, b. Aug. 25, 1876.

Harris, b. June 7, 1838; d. Sept. 21, 1844.
Luther, b. April 1, 1847; d. April 9, 1858.
Rosalie, b. Sept. 3, 1850.

Child by Rachel:

546 Jonathan De Ver, b. June 23, 1870; m. Josephine Hayes.

354. Nathan Rogers (Ethan, Nathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, James), born Aug. 1, 1813, in Preston, N. Y.; died there Sept. 19, 1900; married Oct. 29, 1836, Harriet Sophia, daughter of Robert and Bathsheba (Truman) Clarke of Long Island, N. Y. He was a farmer. For sixty-six years he was a devoted and generous member of the Seventh Day Baptist Church, and universally respected by all who knew him.

Children, born in Preston:

547 Maryetta Bathsheba, b. June 6, 1839; m. George O. Benjamin.

548 George Horace, b. Dec. 4, 1845; m. Emma Janett Whiting.

355. Elizabeth Rogers (Ethan, Nathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, James), born Aug. 29, 1815; died Feb. 9, 1888, in Brookfield, N. Y.; married Jan. 27, 1840, in Preston, N. Y., Thomas, son of Naomi (Rogers) Holmes, who was daughter of
Sixth Generation.

Phineas\(^5\) (189) and Rebecca (Beebe) Rogers, born June 19, 1807 (not Jan. 19, 1809, as stated on page 173), in Waterford, Ct.; died May 6, 1884, in Brookfield, N. Y.

Children (Holmes), born in Preston:


Harriet E., b. Mar. 20, 1847; m. Mar. 20, 1869, William J. Whitford.

356. Esther\(^6\) Rogers (Zebulon,\(^5\) David,\(^4\) Jonathan,\(^3\) Jonathan,\(^2\) James\(^1\)), born April 12, 1784; died Nov. 10, 1851; married Mar. 8, 1804, Dea. Oliver, son of Jesse Maxson of Westerly, R. I.

Children (Maxson):


Elizabeth, b. Mar. 2, 1814, in Hopkinton.

Oliver, b. June 3, 1818; m. Ursula Perkins of Preston, N. Y.

Joshua Clark, b. July 16, 1820; d. Mar. 29, 1885; m. Dec. 11, 1842.

357. Dea. David\(^6\) Rogers (Zebulon,\(^5\) David,\(^4\) Jonathan,\(^3\) Jonathan,\(^2\) James\(^1\)), born Jan. 24, 1786, in Waterford, Ct., died May 28, 1859; married Jan. 7, 1808, Mary (Polly), daughter of George and Mary (Stillman) Potter of Potter Hill, R. I., born July 20, 1787; died July 5, 1876. He was ordained as deacon of the Seventh Day Baptist church, in Waterford, Feb. 7, 1832; held several town offices, and was a liberal, devout and honest man. He was known as Dea. David Rogers, Esq.

Children:

549 David Potter,\(^7\) b. Oct. 21, 1808; m. Mary Anna, dau. of Eld. Lester\(^8\) (196) Rogers.

Charles, b. June 22, 1811; d. inf.

550 Sarah (Sally) b. Aug. 12, 1813; m. Dea. William Maxson.

551 Daniel Babcock, b. May 15, 1815; m. Mary Ann Titsworth.

Mary, b. Mar. 28, 1818; m. Mar. 8, 1851, Peleg Lyman, son of Capt. Lyman Berry of N. L., b. —, 1815; d. —, 1879.

Children (Berry):

Mary Evelyn,\(^8\) b. May 6, 1854; m. —, 1872, Eugene F., son of John F. and Maria L. (Green) Stillman, b. —, 1849.

Charles Fremont, b. April 21, 1856; m. April 4, 1878, Henrietta M. Crandall.
James Rogers and His Descendants.

552 Charlotte, b. Jan. 20, 1820; m. Thomas S. Greenman.
George, b. Aug. 14, 1821; d. inf.
Anna Maria, b. July 21, 1823; m. (1) Benedict Westcott (535) Rogers; m. (2) Eliphalet Lyon.
Lydia E., b. April 7, 1825; d. Mar. 15, 1899, in Waterford;
m. (1) April 18, 1850, Paul Stillman, b. —; d. —, 1856;
m. (2) July 24, 1860, Enoch J. Davis of Shiloh, N. J.; m.
(3) May 19, 1874, Eliphalet Lyon, widower of her sister,
Anna Maria. Children (Stillman):

Francis Hill, b. Feb. 20, 1850; m. Jan. 5, 1881, Irene A. Bancroft.
Orton, b. April 12, 1852; d. inf.
Orland, b. Aug. 22, 1854; d. inf.

358. Elizabeth (Betsey) Rogers (Zebulon, David, Jonathan, James), born Jan. 27, 1788; died May 23, 1858; married Oct. 9, 1809, Dea. George D. Potter, born April 17, 1809, in Westerly, R. I.; died Jan. 13, 1868. He was brother of Mary Potter, who married David (357) Rogers, brother to above Elizabeth.
Children (Potter):

George, b. Nov. 2, 1811; d. Mar. 26, 1856; m. Mar. 11, 1841, Fanny Stillman Green.
Mary (twin to George); d. Oct. 9, 1840.
Emma, b. Oct. 30, 1813; d. Sept. 6, 1862; m. Mar. 9, 1850, Ansel Stannard.
Harriet, b. Nov. 8, 1819; d. Feb. 3, 1821.
Elizabeth, b. Aug. 6, 1825; d. Nov. 15, 1872; m. Mar. 3, 1851, Rev. Edmund Darrow as his second wife. [See Grace (366) Rogers.)

Children by Lydia, all born in Waterford, Ct.:

Jane, b. April 15, 1814; m. Nicholas (340) Rogers.
Sixth Generation.

Zebulon, b. Sept. 25, 1815; d. Oct. 3, 1839; m. Jan. 12, 1839, Harriet Alzina7 (527a) Rogers, b. Jan. 14, 1819; d. Aug. 20, 1893. He was thrown overboard and drowned while crossing Gale's Ferry, near New London. Child by this marriage, Lydia Jane,8 b. —, 1840; m. Nov. —, 1861, Augustus Slater of Preston, N. Y. They had two children. Harriet Alzina m. (2) John C. Maxson. [See Davis6 (328) Rogers.]

Ezekiel Brooks, b. Sept. 12, 1817; d. Sept. 21, 1896, in Milton, Wis.; m. Dec. 28, 1842, Asenath B., dau. of Dea. Luther and Lucy Osgood of Preston, b. Feb. 28, 1819; d. Feb. 27, 1900, in Mendota, Wis. He was chairman of the Board of Supervisors of Rock Co., Wis. In early life he was captain of a fishing vessel. Child: Frederick Deloss,8 b. June 24, 1849, in Preston; m. Mary W. Harding of Mt. Morris, N. Y.; he is a physician; res., Chicago, Ill. Christopher, b. Sept. 10, 1819; d. inf.

James C., b. May 23, 1822; m. Clarinda Miller.

Thomas S., b. Sept. 30, 1824; m. (1) Hancy Benjamin; m. (2) Sarah S. Stillman.

Children by Sarah:

Aurilla Frances, b. Nov. 15, 1826; m. Joseph Boss.

Benjamin Fox, b. Oct. 8, 1828; m. (1) Dec. 14, 1852, Helen Lucilla, dau. of John Maxson of De Ruyter, N. Y., b. —, 1830; d. Feb. 10, 1855; m. (2) May 9, 1857, Adelia Maria Stillman, b. Oct. 22, 1835, in Alfred, N. Y.; d. Dec. 5, 1888, in Berlin, N. Y.; m. (3) Aug. 19, 1889, Arletta Elvira, dau. of Russell W. and Olive A. (Greene) Green of Berlin, b. July 20, 1853. No children by either wife; res., 1897, Scott, N. Y. Having been ordained an elder in the Seventh Day Baptist church, Sept. 17, 1864, in Milton, he was sent as a missionary to Minnesota, and organized the New Auburn church. Remaining there two years, he went to Utica, Wis., and then to Berlin, where he preached for thirteen years, finally going to Scott.

360. Benjamin F.6 Rogers (Lester,5 David,4 Jonathan,3 Jonathan,2 James1), born Sept. 25, 1796, in Waterford, Ct.; died May 3, 1874, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; married Oct. 20, 1816, Susan, daughter of Clark Truman of Long Island, N. Y., born May 15, 1798; died July 7, 1876. He was a farmer, and afterwards a dealer in fish in Boston and New York City.

Children:

Clark Truman,7 b. Aug. 18, 1817; m. Jennet T., daughter of Ethan5 (191) Rogers.
James Rogers and His Descendants.

557 George F., b. Mar. 23, 1819; m. Julia Lewis.
558 Henry Nathaniel, b. May 14, 1820; m. Ellen A. Wright.
  Mary Emma, b. Oct. 21, 1821; d. May 12, 1871, in Brooklyn;
  m. Feb. 28, 1846, William Foster. Children (Foster):
    Emma Gertrude, b. —, 1846; d. —, 1848.
    Anna Sophia, b. Feb. 28, 1848; m. Zenas Crocker.
    William, b. Aug. 1, 1864; d. —, 1870.
  Thomas W., b. Oct. 10, 1824; d. young.
  Thomas W., b. July 20, 1827; d. Oct. 19, 1855; m. June 18,
  1849, Melvina Mumford, d. June 18, 1856. They had one
  child: Helen Emma, b. —; d. —, 1855.
  Andrew L., b. April 26, 1833; m. July 19, 1855, Ellen Man
  waring. They had one child: Estella, b. —, 1857; m. (1)
  Jan. 15, 1878, Edward Quantin; m. (2) P. Powers.


After graduating from the New London High School he taught school for a number of winters, meantime preparing for his chosen work of the ministry and doing missionary work among the sailors. He was one of the earliest advocates of temperance, and insisted that the pledge should include total abstinence from fermented drinks and cider, as well as alcoholic beverages. Jan. 1, 1824, he was ordained, and immediately took charge of the Seventh Day Baptist church in Waterford, which he served acceptably until his death. For many years, while performing his other duties, he successfully cultivated a large market-gardening farm. He was an able teacher, a faithful school trustee, an eloquent preacher, a beloved pastor, and was highly respected by all who knew him.

Children, born in Waterford:

  18, 1846, Rev. Alfred, son of Rowland and Martha (Chester)
  Burdick, b. Feb. 1, 1819, in Westerly; d. there July 3,
  1887. He m. (2) Sarah Content Lewis, b. Mar. 19, 1859;
Sixth Generation.

d. Feb. 24, 1901. No children by this marriage. Children (Burdick), b. in Westerly:


Mary Tuthill, b. Feb. 29, 1828; d. June 18, 1833.
Lester Courtland, b. Dec. 11, 1829; m. Josephine Willcox.

362. Joseph Sanford Rogers (Lester, David, Jonathan, James), born Oct. 17, 1799, in Waterford, Ct.; died May 19, 1872; married (1) Feb. 20, 1820, Elizabeth (Betsey) Coon of Rhode Island; married (2) Aug. 15, 1862, Celinda S. Abbott, died —, 1879. He was called "Captain."

Children, all by Elizabeth:

Nathaniel S., b. Feb. 14, 1822; m. Mary Ann, dau. of Henry (341) Rogers.
Lester, b. July 16, 1830.


Children:

Thomas Henry, b. Oct. 12, 1832; d. Dec. 8, 1838.
May Elizabeth, b. Dec. 26, 1839; d. June 7, 1872; m. Nov. 25, 1856, George A. Chappell; res., Brooklyn, N. Y.

364. David Rogers, 2d (Lester, David, Jonathan, James), born July 11, 1804, in Waterford, Ct.; died June 30, 1879; married Dec. 25, 1827, Sarah (Sally), daughter of Oliver and Esther (356 Rogers) Maxson, born Nov. 6, 1809; died Sept. 2, 1888, in Waterford. He was called "Captain."

Children:

Sarah (Sally), b. Feb. 12, 1829; d. inf.
Esther Ann, b. April 7, 1830; d. Dec. 7, 1854.
David Benedict, b. April 13, 1832; m. Dec. 8, 1874, Jemima, dau. of Joseph and Jane Farrington.
Mary Tuthill, b. Mar. 4, 1834; d. Dec. 11, 1837.
Alexander Campbell, b. June 13, 1836; m. Margaret R. Cook.
Mary Elizabeth, b. July 29, 1838; m. Henry Clay (537) Rogers.
Sarah Emma, b. Sept. 12, 1841.
Herbert, b. July 4, 1844.
Albert Utter, b. June 29, 1847; d. inf.
Albert Mortimer, b. April 19, 1849; m. June 7, 1872, Lillian, dau. of Benjamin and Sally West.

365. Henry Hammond Rogers (Lester, David, Jonathan, Jonathan, James), born June 21, 1806, in Waterford, Ct.; died ——, 1893; married (1) June 1, 1839, Nancy, daughter of Isaiah and Nancy Peckham, died June 2, 1848; married (2) Mar. 10, 1851, Julia Abby, daughter of Shubael and Sarah (Raymond) Smith, born April 7, 1819. He was licensed to preach, March 1, 1834, by the Seventh Day Baptist church of Waterford, but was never ordained. For more than forty years, and until he lost his eyesight, he was a master mariner, usually owning the vessels which he commanded, and was always known as "Captain."

Children by Nancy:
Edmund Darrow, b. May —, 1845; d. July —, 1846.

Children by Julia:
Edward Raymond, b. May 25, 1859; d. inf.

church until his death, and for most of the time without salary, supporting himself by farming; he held the office of selectman, and also served in the State Legislature.

Children (Darrow) by Grace:

- Edmund Rogers, b. Mar. 30, 1833; m. Maria Edwards of Westerly.
- Josephine, d. Nov. 5, 1841, aged 3 years.

367. Silas Rogers (Paul, David, Jonathan, Jonathan, James), born Sept. 15, 1788; died Feb. 24, 1862; married Feb. 25, 1808, Nancy Stillman of Rhode Island, born Nov. 4, 1789; died Feb. 28, 1873. He was usually called "Captain."

Children:

- Polly Barter, b. Jan. 2, 1810; m. Paul Clarke.
- Silas Barter, b. April 1, 1813; d. July 30, 1889. He lost his sight in childhood and never married.
- Clark Stillman, b. Mar. 31, 1820; m. (1) Lydia R. Gardner; m. (2) Mary E. Morgan.

368. Capt. Paul Rogers (Paul, David, Jonathan, Jonathan, James), born May 1, 1790; died April 15, 1868, in Waterford, Ct.; married Sept. 15, 1808, Celinda Comstock, born Nov. 18, 1789; died April 15, 1868. He was a pilot in the U. S. Navy for nine years, most of the time on the "Nauilus," and was called "Captain."

Children:

- Emeline Almira, b. June 17, 1809; d. Mar. 15, 1877; m. Calvin, son of Augustus Chapel of Great Neck, Ct.
- Nancy, b. Nov. 2, 1818; m. William K. Hoggett.
Mercy Ann, b. July 17, 1831; m. Oliver D. Smith.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Elizabeth7 (Betsey) Rogers (Eleazer6 James5 Samuel4 Samuel3 Samuel2 James1), born May 5, 1788, in Norwich, Ct.; died Aug. 18, 1847, in Bozrah, Ct.; married Dec. 9, 1810, Capt. Joshua, son of Joshua and Hannah (Dart) Maples, born Mar. 6, 1783; died Jan. 26, 1861. He was a farmer and clockmaker; held various town offices; was a member of the Legislature in 1843, and was captain of militia in the war of 1812.

Children (Maples), born in Norwich:

Thomas, b. April 1, 1812; d. Aug. 31, 1840, in Eckford, Mich., unm.
Hannah, b. Oct. 22, 1813; d. —, 1899, in Bozrah, unm.
Elisha, b. Oct. 13, 1815; d. Dec. 9, 1873, unm. He was in the Florida war.
Lucy, b. Oct. 15, 1817; d. April 24, 1879; m. Mar. 5, 1857, George Lathrop.
Charles, b. Nov. 22, 1822; m. Feb. 15, 1846, Sarah Maria Post.

Samuel7 Rogers (Eleazer6 James5 Samuel4 Samuel3 Samuel2 James1), born Dec. 2, 1790, in Norwich, Ct.; died there Aug. 4, 1855 (Hyde Gen.), Aug. 5, by records of First Society in Norwich, and Aug. 12, by Norwich town records; married April —, 1818, Rhoda Smith, daughter of Nathan and Desire (Davis) Miner, born April 22, 1799; died April 2, 1850. He was a soldier in the war of 1812, being in Stonington with his company, during the bombardment of the place by the British fleet.
Children, all born in Norwich:

569 Pitt Decatur, b. July 17, 1819; m. (1) Effie L. Ewalt; m. (2) Lavinia P. Hibbard.
      Hattie Lunette, b. Oct. 20, 1858; m. —, 1888, Samuel R. Shambaugh, of Clinton, Ia., and had seven children.
      Mary Amelia, b. Nov. 26, 1864.
      Lucy Maria, b. Aug. 9, 1866; d. inf.

570 Lewis, b. Feb. 19, 1830; m. Eliza Jane Leffingwell.
    Harriet Maria, b. Feb. 3, 1832; res., 1901, in Norwich, unm.
    Louisa Victoria, b. Nov. 23, 1837; d. Nov. 10, 1856, unm.

371. Harriet Maria Rogers (Eleazer, James, Samuel, Samuel, James), born July 30, 1796, in Norwich, Ct.; died Aug. 25, 1836; married Jan. 1, 1818, Capt. Ezra Brewster, son of Chester and Sally (Brewster) Smith, born Mar. 23, 1794. They removed from Norwich to Castile, N. Y. Both Harriet Maria and Ezra B. claimed to be descendants of Eld. William Brewster of the Mayflower, his lineage traceable through his mother, Sally Brewster; hers through her mother, Lucy, daughter of Elisha and Elizabeth (Lord) Edgerton, daughter of John and Ruth (Adgate) Edgerton. Ruth Adgate was daughter of Thomas and Ruth (Brewster) Adgate, Ruth Brewster being daughter of Benjamin and Anna (Dart) Brewster, Benjamin being son of Jonathan and Lucretia (Oldham) Brewster and grandson of Eld. William.
    Children (Smith), all except the youngest born either in Norwich, Montville, or North Stonington, Ct.:
      Daniel Tyler, b. July 18, 1819, in Norwich; d. April 29, 1899, in Castile. He was twice married.
      Harriet Marvin, b. Dec. 16, 1820; d. inf.
Moses, b. July 2, 1825; m. Susan Jane Bradt, of Castile; res. there 1899.  
Dwight, b. Jan. 20, 1827; m. Mary Ann Cowdrey, of Greenwood, Ill.; res. there 1899.  
Samuel Chester, b. July 31, 1833; d. May 10, 1892, in Castile; m. Lida Van Arsdale.  

Elisha Edgerton7 Rogers (Eleazer,6 James,5 Samuel,4 Samuel,3 Samuel,2 James¹), born Dec. 22, 1799, in Norwich, Ct.; died there Feb. 21, 1853; married Jan. 1, 1823, Eunice Wetmore, daughter of Perez and Priscilla (Thompson) Cheeseborough of Bozrah, Ct., born Mar. 10, 1800, in Stonington, Ct.; died May 31, 1878, in Norwich.  
Children, all born in Norwich:  
571 Porter,8 b. Nov. 2, 1823; m. Elizabeth H. Grace.  
572 Eleazer, b. April 25, 1827; m. Nancy Maria Murfey.  
573 Elisha Francis, b. June 3, 1829; m. Judith Ann Murfey.  
Eunice Augusta, b. Aug. 1, 1831; d. Feb. 28, 1879; m. (1) Mar. 11, 1862, Edwin Franklin Crumb of Walworth, Wis., where they lived for several years on Big Foot Prairie, thence removing to Fort Scott, Kan., and afterwards to Carthage, Mo., where he was killed, May 30, 1868, in a cyclone which also destroyed his house. Child (Crumb): Augusta,9 b. —, 1867; d. inf. She m. (2) May 6, 1871, Dr. Benjamin F. Wolfe of McDonald township, Mo.  
575 Frederick, b. Dec. 16, 1835; m. Sarah C. Smith.  
Horace, b. Jan. 30, 1838; m. Nov. 23, 1871, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert and Sarah Maria (Anderson) Beckwith, b. July 20, 1837, in Trumansburgh, N. Y.; d. Feb. 19, 1895, in Norwich. No children. He was a member of company D, 3d regiment, Ct. Vols., and was in the first battle of Bull Run, July 21, 1861. He has greatly assisted the compiler of this Genealogy by collecting and verifying records; res., 1902, Norwich.

Mary Ingraham7 Rogers (James,6 James,5 Samuel,4 Samuel,3 Samuel,2 James¹), born Jan. 4, 1794, in Norwich, Ct.; died Sept. 27, 1837; married Mar. 23, 1817, in Bozrah,
HORACE ROGERS.
GEORGE TYLER ROGERS.
Seventh Generation.

CT., Stephen Fitch, born Aug. 21, 1790; died Oct. 6, 1868, in Norwich. They moved to New Hartford, CT., where their children were born.

Children (Fitch):

Asa Douglass, b. Mar. 27, 1820; d. Nov. 27, 1891, in Norwich, unm.

374. GEORGE TYLER\(^7\) ROGERS (James,\(^6\) James,\(^5\) Samuel,\(^4\) Samuel,\(^3\) James\(^2\)), born Dec. 3, 1799, in Norwich, CT.; died July 15, 1869, in Macon, Ga.; married Mar. 3, 1824, Elizabeth Lavinia, daughter of James and Susan Marion (Cooper) Pelot, born Sept. 16, 1807, in McIntosh Co., Ga.; died July 19, 1883, in Macon. She was of distinguished Huguenot ancestry. Resided in Darien and afterwards in Macon.

Children, all born in Macon, and all resided there in 1900:

George Edward,\(^8\) b. June 6, 1825; d. —, 1838.
James Gustavus, b. April 20, 1827; d. Sept. 17, 1862, in the battle of Sharpsburg; m. Lucretia A. Willett of Macon. He was a colonel in the Confederate service, and a brave officer.
Susan M., b. Nov. 30, 1833; d. inf.
Cornelius Decatur, b. April 2, 1835; m. Mary E. Murchison.
William Rokenbaugh, b. May 16, 1837; m. Sarah Del B. Carver.
George Tyler, b. Mar. 13, 1839; m. Mary L. Saulsbury.
Edwin Cooper, b. —, 1843; killed 1864, in the battle of Kenesaw Mountain. He was a Confederate colonel; unm.
Richard Morrison, b. May 14, 1845; m. Laura A. Barksdale.
John Francis, b. July 10, 1847; m. Alice G. Lamar.
Joseph Walker, b. —, 1850; d. inf.
Henry Fuller, b. Aug. —, 1851; d. inf.
375. **James Coit** Rogers (James, James, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, James), born Mar. 20, 1807, in Norwich, Ct.; married Oct. 18, 1829 (erroneously given Oct. 8, in Norwich Records), Fanny, daughter of Nathaniel and Fanny (Kelly) Tracy, born June 17, 1808.

Children, all born in Norwich:
- George Edward, b. Nov. 7, 1833; m. Caroline Pollard.
- Frances Caroline, b. June 9, 1837; d. young.
- Sarah Frances, b. Nov. 20, 1839; d. inf.
- Frances Harriet, b. May 25, 1841; unm. 1901.
- James Richards, b. Dec. 27, 1843; d. young.
- Willis Tracy, b. Feb. 21, 1846; d. inf.


Children (Palmer):
- Cyrus Dennison, b. Jan. 1, 1826; m. —, 1858, Abby Vreeley.
- Mary Anne Charlotte, b. July 3, 1827.

377. **Alfred** Rogers (Denison, James, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, James), born April 17, 1797, in Norwich, Ct.; died there June 10, 1871; married Jan. 1, 1826, Amanda, daughter of Gurdon and Mary (Avery) Leffingwell, born Nov. 7, 1805. Resided in Norwich.

Children, born in Norwich:
- Alfred Denison, b. Sept. 2, 1827; d. —, 1830.
- Nancy Maria, b. Nov. 10, 1830; m. John Post.
  - Alice May, b. May 25, 1863; d. Sept. 27, 1866.
Seventh Generation.

Walter Henry, b. Aug. 8, 1867; d. May 26, 1884.

Silas Weaver, b. Sept. 22, 1874; m. Mrs. Lucy (Bentley) Sholes.
Res., 1901, Leffingwell, Ct. (Leffingwell Gen.)


378. William Pendleton7 Rogers (Denison,6 James,5 Samuel,4 Samuel,3 Samuel,2 James), born June 17, 1799, in Norwich, Ct.; died there Feb. 23, 1890; married April 12, 1829, Lucy Caroline, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth (Smith) Beebe of Norwich, born Feb. 9, 1809; died Feb. 28, 1889. Residence, Norwich.

Children, all born in Norwich except the first two, who were born in Salem, Ct.:

585 William Denison,8 b. Feb. 15, 1831; m. Susan Frances Hull.
Joab Beebe, b. Feb. 23, 1833; d. Feb. 22, 1897, in New London; m. Sept. 2, 1867, Eliza Perkins, dau. of William Douglas and Eliza Ann (Perkins) Hempstead, b. July 18, 1843, in Norwich. He enlisted as a private, and was promoted to a captaincy in Co. A, 1st Ct. cavalry, in the war of the Rebellion; he was afterwards jailer and deputy sheriff of New London for eighteen years. No children.

Emily Caroline, b. Aug. 21, 1837; d. May 14, 1872.

Nancy Maria, b. Jan. 31, 1840; unm. 1901; res., Norwich.

Mary Elizabeth, twin to Nancy Maria; d. Dec. 1, 1873; m. Aug. 24, 1870, Napoleon, son of Bishop and Marian (Dobbeare) Miner, b. in Montville, Ct., res. in Davisville, Cal.

Children (Miner), b. in Davisville:


Lorenzo Guiz, b. May 6, 1873; m. June 30, 1900, Julia McDermott.

Lydia Meech, b. Nov. 4, 1843; d. Jan. 7, 1845.


586 John Franklin, b. Aug. 26, 1854; m. (1) Ellen E. Gates; m. (2) Evelyn DeWolf.

379. Henry Clark7 Rogers (Denison,6 James,5 Samuel,4 Samuel,3 Samuel,2 James), born June 9, 1804, in Norwich, Ct.; died Oct. 21, 1865; married April 4, 1830, Maria F., daughter of Denison and Lavinia (Harvey) Palmer, died Dec. 27, 1876, aged 65.
James Rogers and His Descendants.

Children:

Maria, b. May 3, 1832; d. Aug. 6, 1832.

Charles Denison, b. June 16, 1833; m. (1) Anne E. Hart; m. (2) Emma Till.

Henry Palmer, b. April 5, 1835, in Norwich; d. Dec. 19, 1868; m. Delia Eliza Rathbone, and had one son, Walter Henry, b. Oct. 8, 1833, Bessie M. Pratt.


Charlotte Maria, b. Jan. 20, 1841, in Ledyard, Ct.; m. April 2, 1866, John H. Miner, b. April 2, 1842. Children (Miner), b. in Bozrah, Ct.:

Josephine Maria, b. Feb. 16, 1867; m. William R. Browning.


Dwight Harvey, b. Jan. 30, 1843; m. Mercie Ann Tanner.


Lydia Anne, b. Mar. 25, 1848; d. young.

Joshua Pendleton, b. May 6, 1852, in East Haddam, Ct.; m. July 9, 1884, Frances Eva, dau. of Chandler Dean and Frances Almira (Clapson) Main, b. Jan. 12, 1857, in North Stonington, Ct. No children.


Children:

Cynthia Maria, b. Aug. 25, 1846; d. Jan. 6, 1848.


George Woodworth, twin to James B.; m. Annie ——. Child: George Woodworth, b. Sept. 12, 1892.


381. EMILY LATHROP7 ROGERS (Denison, James, Samuel, Samuel, James), born June 13, 1815, in Norwich, Ct.; died there Mar. 3, 1878; married (1) Mar. 3, 1845, Phinehas Barker, son of Elihu Post of Hebron, Ct., died Feb. 1, 1849; married (2) Aug. 5, 1855, Capt. Seth Whiting of Bozrah, Ct., died Aug. 27, 1882, in Norwich.

Child (Post):

- Emily Rogers, b. Mar. 24, 1846, in New London; m. Dec. 6, 1863, John Frederick, son of David F. and Rosina (Griener) Sevin of Bozrah. They res., 1901, in Norwich. Children (Sevin):
  - William Whiting, b. Mar. 10, 1865, in Bozrah; d. inf.
  - John Frederick, b. July 8, 1866, in Bozrah; m. April 25, 1889, Alice Janette Boynton.
  - Henry Rogers, b. Mar. 24, 1870; d. inf.
  - Clarence Douglass, b. June 18, 1873, in Norwich; m. Jan. 22, 1896, Susan Elizabeth Whitney of Norwich.
  - Ethel May, b. May 10, 1884.

382. JOHN ELLSWORTH7 ROGERS (Eliab, James, Samuel, Samuel, James), born Mar. 10, 1805, in Norwich, Ct.; married May 9, 1830, Sarah Maria, daughter of Jonathan and Sally (Gee) Chapel, born Mar. —, 1813. Res. Wauwecus Hill, Norwich.

Children:

- Mary H., b. Nov. 1, 1832; m. Ashley York.
- Sarah Maria, b. June 11, 1840; m. Nov. 5, 1854, Bradford W. Smith.
- Horace C., b. Oct. 4, 1843; m. (1) April 9, 1854, Isabel Beckwith; m. (2) Mar. 18, 1882, Hattie Maynard. Child, by Isabel:
  - Etta M., b. ———; m. June 17, 1896, Charles S. Yeomans of Bristol, Ct.
383. Ebenezer Hyde7 Rogers (Eliab6, James5, Samuel4, Samuel3, Samuel2, James1), born May 15, 1812, in Norwich, Ct.; died there Sept. 30, 1884; married April 28, 1841, Margaret Maria, daughter of Daniel and Lydia (Mallory) Leach of Fishkill, N. Y., born there April 15, 1811; died Sept. 30, 1900. He was a farmer, very much respected by the whole community, and because of his refined manners was called "the gentleman farmer."

Children, born in Norwich:

Wolcott Hyde,8 b. June 9, 1842; m. June 18, 1891, Matilda A., dau. of George C. and Amanda (Strong) Burch, b. Sept. 11, 1856.


Carrie Elizabeth, b. Jan. 1, 1850; unm. 1901.

Julia Leach, b. Nov. 16, 1851; m. Oct. 1, 1890, James Lewis Smith; res., Bridgeport, Ct.

384. Jabez Nelson7 Rogers (Jabez6, Jabez5, Samuel4, Samuel3, Samuel2, James1), born Feb. 16, 1807, in Middlebury, Vt.; died Nov. 28, 1897; married Oct. 29, 1832, Esther Euphemia, daughter of Jonathan Hagar, born Feb. 29, 1812, in Montreal, Canada. He went to Michigan in 1833, was soon after admitted to the bar and practiced his profession until 1848, when he removed to Milwaukee, Wis., and soon after to Berlin (then known as Strong's Landing), Wis., where he afterwards resided. He was justice of the peace for thirty consecutive years, judge of the municipal court seven years, and mayor of Berlin four years. His mind was clear to the last, and when he was eighty-nine years of age, he contributed many records for this Genealogy. He made religion his chief study; although of Puritan ancestry, his investigations led him to embrace the Roman Catholic faith, and twenty years before his death he was baptized in and became a member of that Church.

Children:

Sarah Louise,8 b. April 2, 1836; unm.

Harriet Hagar, b. Aug. 2, 1838; unm.
Seventh Generation.


Frederick Lebbeus, b. April 11, 1848; unm.


Children, all but Fordyce H., born in Vergennes:

Sarah Jane, b. —, 1832; d. young.

George Emmons, b. Oct. 7, 1833; unm. 1901; res., Detroit.

Francis L., twin to George E.; d. —, 1834.

Harriet Clark, b. ——; m. George W. Stevens; res. at one time in Palo Alto, Cal.


George Richard, b. Nov. 20, 1867, in Santa Rosa, Cal.; m. Mar. 4, 1888, Frances Sarah Henley.

Frederic, b. April 30, 1870, in Santa Rosa; res., 1899, San Francisco.

Fordyce Huntington, b. Oct. 12, 1840, in Detroit; m. (1) May 7, 1868, Eva C. Adams, b. Mar. 7, 1843, in Warren, Me.; m. (2) May 7, 1895, Grace Jeannette Haynes, Dean of Olivet College, Olivet, Mich., b. June 4, 1854, in Patten, Me. No children by either wife. He was educated in the common schools of Pontiac; served in the civil war as lieut. in Co. G, 1st Mich. cavalry, and first lieutenant and battalion adjutant, first battalion of the same regiment. He was a member of the First Presbyterian church in San Francisco, 1865–7, and of the First Congregational church of the same city, 1869–79, and was cashier of the Pacific National Bank, San Francisco, 1868–72. Returning to Detroit he became president of the Detroit White Lead Works, which position he still holds. He is a Trustee of the First Congregational church, and was Commander of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion, Department of Michigan, for the year 1901.
386. Russell\(^7\) Rogers (Russell\(^6\), Jabez\(^5\), Samuel\(^4\), Samuel\(^3\), Samuel\(^2\), James\(^1\)), born Oct. 27, 1812, in Ferrisburg, Vt.; died Feb. 18, 1851; married Feb. 3, 1841, Charlotte, daughter of Hannah Allen of Walla Walla, Wash., born Sept. 14, 1817, in Williamsburg, N. Y.; died Dec. 2, 1892. Her mother, born —, 1798; died —, 1890. Residence, Port Henry, N. Y.

Children:

589 Frances C.,\(^8\) b. Mar. 11, 1842; m. Edwin Priest.
Sarah J., b. Nov. 2, 1848; d. —, 1849.
George Russell, b. May 12, 1850, in Port Henry; m. Jan. 10, 1875, Irene Crehan; res., Albany, N. Y. Children, all born in Rensselaer, N. Y.: Frederick Crehan,\(^9\) b. Feb. 11, 1876:

387. Jabez W.\(^7\) Rogers (Russell\(^6\), Jabez\(^5\), Samuel\(^4\), Samuel\(^3\), Samuel\(^2\), James\(^1\)), born Dec. 17, 1814, in Ferrisburgh, Vt.; died Aug. 30, 1900; married Nov. 6, 1839, Helen, daughter of Ira and Hannah (Crampton) Ward, born Nov. 24, 1821, in New Haven, Vt.; died May 17, 1898. Ira Ward, born April 9, 1796, in Waltham, Vt.; died —, 1896; married Nov. 16, 1817, Hannah Crampton, born Oct. 11, 1798, in Ferrisburgh; died —, 1895; they lived together three years after celebrating their diamond wedding.

Children, all except the youngest born in Ferrisburgh:

590 Cornelia Ruth,\(^8\) b. Mar. 16, 1842; m. Charles W. Mason.
591 Charles Ward, b. Dec. 22, 1844; m. (1) Eliza S. Wicker; m. (2) Abbie Wicker.
Eugene Argalus, b. June 8, 1847; m. —, 1874, Bessie Scott.

388. Sarah\(^7\) Rogers (Russell\(^6\), Jabez\(^5\), Samuel\(^4\), Samuel\(^3\), Samuel\(^2\), James\(^1\)), born Dec. 17, 1814, in Ferrisburgh, Vt.; married May 3, 1834, Elijah, son of Caleb and Jane (Baldwin) Barnes of Chelsea, Vt., born Aug. 10, 1810, in Washington, Ct.; died Jan. 8, 1888, in Barre, Vt., where Sarah was living, 1899.

Children (Barnes), all born in Chelsea:

Seventh Generation.

George Frederick, b. Dec. 23, 1837; m. Adelaide Fish.

Children (Chase), all born in Waltham:
Truman J., b. Oct. 15, 1842; m. Mary Ellen Fogg; res., Minneapolis, Minn.
Henry R., b. April 21, 1844; m. Mary W. Taylor; res., Cedar Rapids, Ia.
Arzelia, b. April 23, 1851; m. Dennis E. Meader; res., Bristol, Vt.

Children (Clarke), all born in New London except the first two, who were born in New York City:


Anna Maria, b. Jan. 4, 1844; d. Aug. 31, 1877, in Brooklyn, N. Y.


Thomas Douglass, b. Oct. 4, 1847; d. Nov. 20, 1875; m. Mary Ramsdell; res., Bridgeport.

Elizabeth Grace, b. Aug. 4, 1850; d. Dec. 27, 1872, in Bridgeport.


391. John Henry7 Rogers (Nathan, James, James, Jonathan, Samuel, James), born May —, 1820; married Mar. 15, 1845, Delia C. Davis.

Children, born in New London:


John Lovejoy, b. April 8, 1849.

Angeline Amelia, b. May 11, 1852; m. H. B. Stone.

Henry Morgan, b. Sept. 12, 1860.

Ella Alberta, b. Aug. 15, 1866; m. Anthony Packer of Mystic, Ct.

392. Martha Washington7 Rogers (Nathan, James, James, Jonathan, Samuel, James), born Oct. 16, 1830; married April 28, 1858, Henry R., son of Peter and Grace Strickland, born July 25, 1830; died Mar. 11, 1897, in Terrell, Tex.

His devotion to study and remarkably retentive memory enabled him, at the age of fifteen, to teach a mixed school of more than fifty pupils, with studies ranging from primary branches to the higher mathematics. In 1846 he sailed from New Bedford, Mass., on a two years' whaling voyage, meeting with some thrilling experiences. Immediately upon returning he joined one of the first bands of "forty-niners" going around Cape Horn to California. While there he was chosen colonel of a regiment
for protection against the Indians, but receiving a wound which
unfitted him for further service, he took command of a merchant
vessel carrying cargoes to and from South America, China and
the East Indies. All this happened before he was twenty-two
years of age, when he left his ship and for fifteen or twenty
years was engaged in business in Willimantic and New London,
Ct., when impaired health compelled him to retire to a farm in
Montville, Ct. He represented that town in the State Legisla-
ture of 1879, '80, held the offices of first selectman, school
director, and justice judge. His health continued to fail and,
after residing for a time in Kansas City, he sought the warmer
climate of Texas, remaining there until his death. His genial
nature, strict integrity and wise counsels won the friendship and
confidence of all who knew him.

Children (Strickland):

Frank P., b. May 12, 1861, in N. L.; m. June 7, 1882, Alice
   B. Edom of Avon, Ill.; res., Kansas City.
Mary Agnes, b. Jan. 12, 1863, in N. L.; d. Mar. 31, 1892; m.
   Jan. 1, 1890, Lewis Leibst of Kansas City.

393. MARY J.7 ROGERS (Jeremiah,6 James,5 James,4 Jonathan,3
   Samuel,2 James1), born May 18, 1813, in Chatham, Ct.;
mamed June 5, 1833, Josiah Smith of Union, N. Y. Removed
to Aztalan, Wis.
   Children (Smith):
   
   Julius, b. Jan. 25, 1834; m. Elizabeth Jarvis of Whitewater,
      Wis.
   Emeline, b. Mar. 3, 1835; m. —, 1852, Sidney Daniels.
   China, b. Mar. 3, 1836; m. Celia Negus.
   Addison, b. Feb. 11, 1838; d. in Virginia City, Mont.
   Mary, b. Dec. 15, 1840; m. April 1, 1861, Hiram Parker of
      Lake Mills, Wis.
   James, b. Aug. 9, 1842; d. in the Civil war; he belonged to
      the 4th Wis. infantry.
   Laura, b. Mar. 13, 1844; m. George Sherburne of Burns, Wis.
   Florence, b. ——; m. B. B. Mercereau of Union, N. Y.

394. ABBY ANN7 ROGERS (Jeremiah,6 James,5 James,4 Jon-
   than,3 Samuel,2 James1), born Mar. 26, 1815, in Chatham,
   Ct.; died Jan. 21, 1863, in Augusta, Mich. (by another record
he died Jan. 24, 1864); married (1) May 18, 1834, Orrin Philo
Lines; married (2) Sabin Hatch in Montrose, Pa.; married (3)
Joshua Brown. Residence, Augusta, Mich., and Binghamton,
N. Y.

Children (Lines):

Philander Belial, b. Jan. 29, 1835, prob. in Binghamton; d.
—, 1874; m. Mary E. Page.
Laura Adelaide, b. April 15, 1836, in Dresden, N. Y.; m. (1)
Nov. 20, 1856, Myron W., son of Smith and Mary Page, b.
Nov. 3, 1835, in Dundee, N. Y.; d. —, 1880. He served
three years in the Civil war. She m. (2) —— Rinear; res.,
1900, Hiram, O.
Harlan Page, b. Nov. —, 1838; m. Gertrude Smith.

Children (Brown), born in Dresden, N. Y.:

Sabin Franklin, b. —, 1846.
Richard Jeremiah, b. —, 1850.

There were no children by Sabin Hatch.

395. Nancy E. Rogers (Jeremiah, James, James, Jonathan,
Samuel, James), born Sept. 6, 1818, in Union, Broome
9, 1832, Samuel Howard, born June 13, 1811, in Washington,
Vt.; died Feb. 28, 1873, in Aztalan.

Children (Howard):

Leonard, b. Aug. 27, 1833, in Union; m. July 5, 1860, Er-
mina Howard; res., 1901, Parker, S. D.
Lawyer Whiting, b. Dec. 31, 1835, in Union; m. (1) Harriet
E. Haskins; m. (2) June 20, 1886, Sadie M. Savage; res.,
Shell Rock, Ia.
Ann Elizabeth, b. Jan. 9, 1837, in Newark, N. Y.; m. May 15,
res., 1901, Marietta, Minn.
Ellen Julia, b. July 14, 1839, in Newark; d. June 12, 1841.
George Wallace, b. Jan. 8, 1841, in Owego, N. Y.; d. Jan. 19,
1848.
Samuel Byron, b. Dec. 27, 1845; unm.; res., Aztalan.
Clara May, b. Oct. 8, 1856, in Aztalan; res. there, unm.

396. Hiram Rogers (Jeremiah, James, James, Jonathan,
Samuel, James), born Mar. 16, 1820, in Union, N. Y.;
died Oct. 24, 1864, in Jeffersonville, Ind., in hospital from inju-
Seynth Generation.

ries received in the war; he was in the 25th Mich. infantry; married —, 1847, Diana Westphall, in Owego, N. Y.

Children:

Charles, b. —, 1848, in Union; enlisted in the army, and d. soon after, at Jackson, Mich., from an accident.
Harlan, b. Feb. 29, 1856, in Aztalan; m. Emily Dunham.
Laura, b. Mar. 13, 1857, in Aztalan, Wis.

397. Mary Ann Rogers (Richard, James, James, Jonathan, Samuel, James), born Nov. 3, 1818, in New London; died Aug. 12, 1856; married Nov. 15, 1835, Douglas Woodworth Harris, born Dec. 22, 1802; died Sept. 3, 1860. He was deacon of the First Baptist church in New London.

Children (Harris), born in New London:

Anna, b. Jan. 4, 1837; m. Dec. 7, 1865, Erastus Courtland Dart.
Hiram Dyer, b. Nov. 29, 1838; d. Nov. 3, 1899; m. May 16, 1865, Martha Rogers Burroughs.
William Douglas, b. April 7, 1844; d. Mar. 30, 1851.
James Emerson, b. Feb. 4, 1848; m. Oct. 30, 1873, Mary Corning.
Lilla, b. Oct. 30, 1851; m. Sept. 11, 1873, Joseph Starr.
Lizzie Bentley, b. July 17, 1856; d. Aug. 17, 1856.

398. Ellen Ursula Rogers (Richard, James, James, Jonathan, Samuel, James), born Mar. 31, 1821, in New London; died Dec. 1, 1901; married Sept. 12, 1839, John Lyon, b. —, 1812; died Sept 10, 1870.

Children (Lyon), all born in New London:

John Jacob, b. Nov. 9, 1840; m. Nov. 19, 1874, Elizabeth Prentiss.
Mary Ellen b. and d. May —, 1843.
Horace Greeley, b. Sept. 14, 1845; d. Dec. 6, 1879; m. Mary Smith.
Helen Frances, b. Oct. 17, 1848; d. Nov. 9, 1886, unm.
James Rogers and His Descendants.

Hattie Rowena, b. Feb. 16, 1866; m. Aug. 29, 1888, Joseph Kopp.

Children (Hobron) born in New London:
- Catherine Harris, b. April 30, 1851; m. Ebenezer, son of Rev. Jared Avery.
- Alice Rowena, b. ab. 1860; d. ——, aged eight years.
- Martha, b. Sept. 20, 1863; m. April 29, 1886, David Hunt, b. Aug. 22, 1864, Chester, N. Y.

Children:
401. Hiram Rogers (Lyman, Jonathan, James, Jonathan, Samuel, James), born Dec. 11, 1832, in Montville, Ct.; married Jan. 3, 1858, probably Salome Hurlburt, born Aug. 10, 1834, in Montville.

Children, all born in Montville:

Lillian A., b. April 8, 1863; m. Mar. 29, 1887, Walter M. Slocum.

Frank Henry, b. Feb. 21, 1866; m. June 23, 1890, Gertrude Mabel Wood, b. Jan. 31, 1868, in Montville; he is a shipping clerk and timekeeper; res., 1899, in Montville. Children, all born in Montville:

  Howard Edwin, b. Nov. 27, 1892.
  Gertrude Lillian, b. Dec. 15, 1893.

Nellie M., b. April 27, 1871.


Children, born in Westchester:

  Herbert S., b. Jan. 20, 1850; d. April 30, 1851.
  George H., b. May 27, 1852; d. Oct. 3, 1885; m. April 24, 1879, Helen R. Goodale; res., Glastonbury, Ct.
  Elizabeth A., b. Jan. 21, 1859; m. May 23, 1883, Henry Valentine; res., Westchester. Children (Valentine), born in Westchester:

    Helen E., b. Mar. 22, 1884; d. Sept. 9, 1884.
    George H., b. April 17, 1885; d. June 7, 1885.


Child:


    Rogers Erastus, b. Dec. 10, 1873; m. Sept. 14, 1898, Bessie Smith Clarke.
James Rogers and His Descendants.

Charles Philip, b. May 19, 1873.
Belle, b. Feb. 20, 1882.
Dorothea, b. Sept. 2, 1883.


Children, all born in Moodus:

Adelaide Louise, b. May 5, 1860; m. (1) Dec. 5, 1881, Francis Holmes Selden; m. (2) April 2, 1895, Robert A. Smith.

Children (Smith):

Ellen Rogers, b. Jan. 16, 1899.

Charles Herbert, b. Oct. 27, 1862; m. Phebe Maria Emmons.
Alice Mary, b. May 25, 1866.
Bertha L., b. June 29, 1871.
Homer Amos, b. June 22, 1873.

Children (Geer):

Cyrus Mortimer, b. Mar. 25, 1844; d. May 29, 1863, unm. He was professor of history and economics in Bates College, student at Williams College, and graduated Hartford Theological Seminary and Leipzic University.


Eva Rosella, b. July 24, 1858, in Hadlyme, Ct.; d. April 25, 1887; m. Sept. 17, 1883, Edward Browning Kellogg.


Curtis Manning, b. Aug. 11, 1864, in Hadlyme; m. Sept. 9, 1890, Mary Louise Gillette.

Morris Furth, b. April 7, 1868, in Moodus, Ct.; m. April 9, 1890, Ethelyn Perkins. He is division electrician, N. Y. C. R. R.


From 1871 to 1890 he was manufacturing jewelry and silver ware; since then his business has been insurance; his contributions to these records have been of much assistance.

Children:

Erle, b. Mar. 19, 1881.
Harold W., b. April 28, 1883.
Isabella Grace, b. Feb. 26, 1890.


Children, born in Montville:

Wallace E., b. Nov. 16, 1853.
Harriet, b. ——; d. inf.
Emeline, b. April 29, 1859; d. young.
Edmund Henry, b. April 5, 1862; m. Oct. 31, 1886, Minnie R., daughter of D. Chester and Frances A. (Raymond) Comstock, b. June 1, 1865.


Children by Mary Jane only:

Horace Elisha, b. Feb. 3, 1863.
Estelle Minerva, b. Mar. 20, 1866.


Children (Lewis):


Sarah Elizabeth, b. Aug. 5, 1849; unm., 1902.
George Chapman, b. Oct. 10, 1851; d. Jan. 6, 1890; m. June 1884, Kate Flock. He was a Methodist minister and member of the Wyoming Conference of the M. E. church. Children (Lewis): Ruth Angeline, b. Dec. 3, 1885; Mary Elizabeth, b. Mar. 18, 1888.

411. Andrew Rogers (Lebbeus, Andrew, Thomas, Daniel, Samuel, James), born May 30, 1818, in Brooklyn, Pa.; married Jan. 1, 1843, Elizabeth Sterling, daughter of John Reed
Seventh Generation.

and Eliza Babcock. He is a farmer and a stock dealer, residing in Factoryville, Pa.

Children, all born in Brooklyn:

Fannie Eliza, b. Aug. 12, 1844; m. Dec. 26, 1864, Frederick Leander Lindsey. They have three sons and two daughters; res., Factoryville.


Willie Jay, b. Nov. 27, 1861; m. Nov. 27, 1888, Martha Estelle Lindsey; res., Factoryville. Children: Olive May, b. ab. 1890; Oscar, b. ab. 1891.

Lillie May, (twin to Willie J.); m. Nov. 27, 1888, Walter H. Ely; res., Brooklyn. They have one daughter.


Children (Stanton):


Eugene, b. Aug. 31, 1862; m. April 27, 1887, Elizabeth Hil-lerman; res., West Cedar Rapids, Ia.

Fannie L., b. Sept. 10, 1864.

George E., b. Aug. 28, 1867.

Henry A., b. July 12, 1869.


Children:

Anna Janet, b. Nov. 21, 1847; m. Cornelius Cary.


James Rogers and His Descendants.

Charles J., b. Sept. 19, 1854; m. Nov. 25, 1891, Dora M., dau. of William and Sibylla Leigh, b. Feb. 1, 1852, in Montezuma, N. Y. He is a railway postal clerk; res., Geneva, N. Y. Children:

Harold Ray, b. May 20, 1900.


Children, born in Montrose:

Adella, b. Aug. 8, 1859; d. June 23, 1862.
Adelaide Polly, b. Sept. 17, 1861; unm., 1899.
Eva Patrick, b. Sept. 24, 1866; unm., 1899.
Anna May, b. June 29, 1869; m. June 2, 1892, Arthur Champion Harris.

All the above reside in Montrose.

415. GEORGE WEBB7 ROGERS (Caleb B.,6 Azel,5 Thomas,4 Daniel,3 Samuel,2 James), born June 10, 1837, in Norwich, Ct.; married May 10, 1858, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Perkins (226) and Mary (Fish) Rogers, b. Sept. 12, 1837. He served as 1st lieutenant in company B, 2d Conn. Vols. Res., 1897, Chicago.

Children:

Minnie, b. Feb. 1, 1859; d. inf.
May Harding, b. May 13, 1866.
Seventh Generation.


He took a great interest in genealogy, having copied all the "D. R." records and collected many more. The valuable data which he furnished decided the compiler to make this the first of a series of Rogers Genealogies which he hopes to publish.

Children:

Carl Bradford, b. April 9, 1875; unm., 1897; res., Chicago.

417. Abby Jane Rogers (Frederick Wm. H., Azel, Thomas, Daniel, Samuel, James), born June 18, 1841, in Norwich, Ct.; married Nov. 25, 1858, Jonas Zearing, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Zearing) Worst of Mechanicsburg, Pa., died Dec. 16, 1894, in Chicago, Ill.

Children (Worst):

Jennie Rogers, b. April 9, 1866, in Winona; m. Sept. 26, 1889, Frederick Weaver Clarke. Children (Clarke): Frederick Worst, b. April 8, 1892; Helen Rogers, b. Dec. 15, 1893.
Elizabeth Haughton, b. Oct. 18, 1870, in Chicago.

418. Mary Haughton Rogers (Frederick Wm. H., Azel, Thomas, Daniel, Samuel, James), born Sept. 15, 1848, in Norwich, Ct.; died Nov. 4, 1897, in Chicago, Ill.; married Nov. 25, 1868, William Spencer, son of Seth S. and Harriet (Hoyt) Crosby of Fort Dodge, Ia.

Children (Crosby):

Fred W., b. Nov. 18, 1869, in Chicago; m. April —, 1898, Helene McDonald.
Edward Alison, b. Oct. 16, 1871, in Chicago.
Abbie Caroline Haughton, b. Jan. 28, 1883, in Highland Park.
419. James Hervey Rogers (Thomas, Frederick, Thomas, Daniel, Samuel, James), born Aug. 14, 1823, in Montville, Ct.; died Mar. 16, 1865, of illness contracted in the Civil war; married May 19, 1846, Harriet Matilda Smith of New London, born Mar. 15, 1828; they settled in Massapeag. During the war he was acting master and executive officer of several U. S. war vessels.

Children:

Hattie Elizabeth, b. Mar. 13, 1850; m. July 30, 1876, Fitch Beach, son of William P. and Matilda (Fitch) Collins of Albion, N. Y.; res., Norwich, Ct.


420. Jared Starr Rogers (Thomas, Frederick, Thomas, Daniel, Samuel, James), born Mar. 26, 1826, in Massapeag (Montville), Ct.; married Dec. 27, 1853, Jane Mary, daughter of Albert and Lucy (Sprague) Beckwith, born Dec. 31, 1832; died April 21, 1884; res., New London. (Lucy Sprague was granddaughter of Hannah (139) Rogers.) He was captain of a whaling vessel.

Children, born in New London:

Albert Horace, b. Mar. 9, 1865; d. Aug. 5, 1866.

Alice Sprague, b. April 23, 1867.

Willard Beckwith, b. Mar. 11, 1869.


Robert Norden, b. Feb. 1, 1875.


Children, all born in Montville:


Elsie Ellsworth, b. Aug. 12, 1862; d. July 26, 1889.

Seventh Generation.

Lucy Elizabeth, b. Feb. 28, 1877; m. Oct. 24, 1900, Henry Leroy Searle.


Aside from one term in the high school of New London and three and a half terms in the De Ruyter Institute, Madison Co., N. Y., his education was confined to the common schools of Connecticut, which at that time, he says, "were very common." At the age of sixteen he embraced religion, and was baptized by Eld. Lester T. Rogers, pastor of the Waterford Seventh Day Baptist church; at twenty-one he united with that body and was clerk and treasurer for many years. After his second marriage, he located at De Ruyter, and in October, 1855, he removed to Milton. Upon the organization of the Rock River Seventh Day Baptist church, April 17, 1856, he became one of its constituent members and has been a trustee of that society since Feb. 4, 1857. Soon after the church organization he was ordained a deacon, which office he still holds; he has also been clerk of the church since 1861. He has seen long service as corresponding and recording secretary of the Missionary Executive Board, and engrossing clerk of the Seventh Day Baptist Northwestern Association, and has held for many years similar positions on the Tract Board. Among the civil offices held by him may be mentioned: justice of the peace, town supervisor, town clerk and town assessor, and trustee, secretary and treasurer of the Milton Junction Cemetery Association.

* See p. 204, where this name in his father's family is incorrectly numbered.
since 1872, secretary of the Farmers' Home League No. 2, of Wisconsin, and of the Milton Anti-horse-thief Association. He was also a trustee of Milton College, and has been notary public under appointment of the governors of Wisconsin from 1871 to the present time (1902). He is still very vigorous and active, and has for years been an untiring collector of genealogical records of the Rogers family. He has rendered invaluable assistance to the compiler of this volume, and to him are due many of the interesting biographical memoirs.

Children:


Delana Franceanya, b. Oct. 9, 1857, in Milton; unm. 1902.

Benedict Wescott, b. Oct. 9, 1859, in Milton; m. Oct. 5, 1886, Adda Garnhart, widow of Aaron Garnhart. He graduated with honors from the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Chicago, as a specialist in surgery, and has practiced in Chicago and in Oakland, Cal. He is now adjunct professor of principles of surgery, and assistant in clinical surgery in the Milwaukee, Wis., Medical College and Hospital. Child:

Mabel Marie, b. May 21, 1889, in Chicago.

Elizabeth Arlouine, b. Sept. 9, 1867, in Milton Junction; d. there Feb. 15, 1884.

423. Franceanya7 Rogers (Isaac, Isaac, James, James, Joseph, James), born July 29, 1840, in New York City; married Mar. 15, 1856, John A. Miller, died Oct. 14, 1891, aged 66 years; she resided, 1900, in Springville, Utah.

Children (Miller):


Isaac Lester, b. Sept. 27, 1862; m. Jan. 8, 1892, Elizabeth, dau. of George and Mary Ann Mason.


Clara Esther, b. July 17, 1876; m. Jan. 23, 1895, Henry Clark. They were married in the Great Temple at Salt Lake City, Utah.

424. Isaac7 Rogers (Isaac, Isaac, James, James, Joseph, James), born Sept. 5, 1845, in Middletown, N. J.; died Aug. 25, 1901, in Salt Lake City, Utah; married Oct. 11, 1869,
Mrs. S. MELISSA (COON) ROGERS.
Eunice Lestra, daughter of Andrew J. and Eunice Pease (Hawes) Stewart of Utah. Res., Salt Lake City.

Children, all born in Utah:

Eunice Lestra, b. Aug. 15, 1870; m. Dec. 5, 1894, William Wines, son of Henry E. and Mary Catherine (Meiklejohn) Phelps, b. Feb. 16, 1866; res., Salt Lake City. Children (Phelps), b. in Salt Lake City:

William Wines, b. Sept. 8, 1895.
Lynne Rogers, b. Jan. 5, 1897.
Herald Eldara, b. Dec. 23, 1900.
Pharaoh Alfred, b. Sept. 12, 1901.

Mary Maud, b. June 31, 1872; m. Thomas N. Taylor.
Florence Stewart, b. Jan. 9, 1874; unm. 1901.
Isaac Lynne, b. Sept. 10, 1876; d. Dec. 10, 1887.
Ethel Melissa, b. Jan. 9, 1879; unm. 1901.
Nellie, b. Jan. 9, 1881; unm. 1901.


Children (Derr):

Ella, b. Oct. 26, 1869; unm., 1899. She is an accomplished singer in the Mormon Tabernacle, and was a member of the choir which sang at the World's Fair, Chicago, and obtained the second prize for choir singing.
Mary Adelaide, b. July 1, 1879.
Westley Elmer, b. April 10, 1886.


Children, all born in New London:

Ellen M., b. Jan. 31, 1850; m. Wallace Crocker.
Mary, b. ——; d. in Friendship, Me.; m. Adams Lawry.
James Rogers and His Descendants.

Thomas Everett, b. Dec. 14, 1855; m. Sept. 8, 1886, Mabel Emma, dau. of Dexter Dana and Mary Emma (Fassett) Onthank; res., 1901, in Torrington, Ct. Children:

Nathalie Mabel, b. Nov. 7, 1887, in N. L.
Gladys Whiting, b. May 21, 1890, in Great Barrington, Mass.

Daniel W., b. Aug. 27, 1863; d. April 3, 1899, unm.


Children:

Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 3, 1839; m. Philo D. Hovey; res., N. L. No children.
George Washington, b. Dec. 16, 1842; m. Camilla Lyon; they had one dau. who died aged 13. He is with the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company, New York.


Children (Coit):

Mary, b. Mar. 16, 1841; m. June 29, 1865, Charles Lester.
Charlotte, b. Sept. 16, 1843; d. May 30, 1873, unm.
Maria V., b. Oct. 27, 1845; res., 1895, N. L.
Sarah, b. July 5, 1847; d. ——.
Josephine, b. Feb. 23, 1851; d. ——.


Children (Hegeman):

William, b. ——; m. Abbie ——, and had one child.
John, b. ——; m. Eveline Lyon. He is president of the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company of New York City; they had one child.
Abbie, b. ——; living, 1895, unm.

Child (Comstock):

George Moon, b. ——.
Seventh Generation.

There may have been other children. This is one of numerous families who have not responded to repeated requests for records, nor have they signified that they did not wish their records inserted.


Children:


Mary Emma, b. Mar. 30, 1854; d. Aug. 30, 1881; m. Sept. —, 1876, David Young; they had one child, d. inf.


Frances, b. Aug. 15, 1864; m. April 20, 1893, William J. Wedge.

431. **Elizabeth** (Betsey) Rogers (Matthew, Isaiah, Joshua, Rowland, Joseph, James), born in Lyme, Ct., Jan. 3, 1814; died April 17, 1851; married May 23, 1835, Daniel Avery, son of Daniel and Hannah (Stanton) Baldwin. He married again, and had other children.

Children (Baldwin):

Daniel Mather, b. Nov. 19, 1836; d. June 10, 1862.

Hannah Stanton, b. April 18, 1839; d. July 13, 1840.

Robert Stanton, b. and d. April 20, 1841.

George Prentice, b. July 7, 1843.


William James, b. Jan. 17, 1851.

432. **Elijah Prentice** Rogers (Elisha, Matthew, Joseph, Jonathan, Joseph, James), born Jan. 8, 1813, in Lyme, Ct.; married Mar. 14, 1839, Mary Ann, daughter of Josiah and
James Rogers and His Descendants.


Children:


433. JASON ALLEN7 ROGERS (James, James, James, John, John, James), born May 30, 1790, according to New London Rec., but the date of birth on monument is Dec. 28, 1789; died April 10, 1881; married Feb. 21, 1816, Joanna, daughter of Ebenezer and Elizabeth Holt, born Jan. 21, 1794; died Oct. 27, 1846.

Children:

Mary L., b. June 2, 1817; d. June 30, 1859; she was a successful school teacher in New London.

John C., b. Sept. 24, 1818; d. Dec. 9, 1841, in Mobile, Ala.


George, b. ——; went to California and became a prosperous merchant.

434. JAMES7 ROGERS (James, James, James, John, John, James), born ——; baptized Nov. 13, 1791; married Mary Marvin, daughter of Sylvanus and Mary (Denison) Griswold, died Nov. 14, 1865. (Hyde Gen.)

Children:


George W., b. ——; d. Dec. 1, 1897, aged 67; m. (1) —— Peck; m. (2) Lucinda Roath, d. Oct. 14, 1896, aged 65. He was corporal of company C, 26th Ct. Vols.

James, b. ——.

Samuel G., b. ——; d. Feb. 8, 1842, aged 8 yrs.

Mary E., b. ——; d. April 27, 1835, aged 8 yrs., 6 mos.
Seventh Generation.

435. **Jonathan** Rogers (Jonathan, James, James, John, John, James), born Aug. 10, 1800, in New London; died Nov. 19, 1882, in Salem, Ct.; married Aug. 14, 1831, Lucretia, daughter of Elihu and Lucretia (Maynard) White, born Jan. 25, 1813, in Montville, Ct.; died Jan. 3, 1882, in Salem. He was enrolled in New London during the war of 1812, was a prominent citizen, a merchant there for many years, and held various offices of trust and honor. In his old age he resided in Salem.

Christopher Maynard, father of Lucretia, was a soldier of the Revolution, serving in the Connecticut Legion. Elihu White was son of John White, who was in the Connecticut Legion with his father Ezekiel, and the latter was with Wolfe at Quebec. (Letter from George D. Rogers.)

Children, all born in New London, except Gertrude V.:

- Jonathan, b. May 29, 1832; m. July 7, 1856, Frances Evelyn, dau. of Isaac and Emily (Stark) Stevens. He enlisted Aug. 18, 1862, in company H, 14th Ct. Vols., was wounded at Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, 1862, promoted to sergeant, and discharged for disability Nov. 18, 1863. Child: Jennie Lucretia, b. —, 1861; res., 1900, in New Haven, Ct.
- Elihu White, b. Oct. 9, 1836; went from home when quite young and is supposed to have died in Europe.
- Sarah, b. Oct. 30, 1839; m. George E. Woodruff.
- George Cornelius Douglass, b. Aug. 31, 1841; m. Mary C. Harrington. He is usually called George D. Rogers.
- Martha, b. May 13, 1843; res., in Derby, Ct., unm.
- James, b. Jan. 27, 1845; d. Mar. 29, 1846.
- Thomas Jefferson, b. Sept. 30, 1847; d. Feb. 13, 1864, during the Civil war, unm. He belonged to company E, 2d Ct. artillery, and was wounded at Fredericksburg.
- Gertrude Viola, b. Jan. 10, 1858; m. James Gordon.

436. **Julia Ann** Rogers (Jonathan, James, James, John, John, James), born June 11, 1808; living, 1902, in New London; married Jan. 1, 1832, Orlando Hallam, son of George Washington and Sally (Mason) Hempstead, died April 19, 1874. (George W. was son of Robert Hempstead, and his wife was a descendant of John Mason.)
James Rogers and His Descendants.

Children (Hempstead):

George Washington, b. May 12, 1837; d. Feb. 15, 1902.
Orlando Hallam, b. Oct. 18, 1839; d. Sept. 9, 1878, in New Orleans.
Andrew Jackson, b. Dec. 25, 1845. Resides on the old homestead with his mother. This homestead stands on the only tract of land belonging to the original estate of James Rogers which is not held by deed of purchase, or has not passed by other means than descent.

437. Sarah\(^7\) Rogers (Jonathan,\(^6\) James,\(^5\) James,\(^4\) John,\(^3\) John,\(^2\) James\(^1\)), born Jan. 26, 1818, in Waterford (formerly New London), Ct.; married June 4, 1843, Urbane, son of Jonathan and Catherine (Gallup) Haven, born April 9, 1819, in Groton, Ct.; died Aug. 26, 1868, in New London. She is living, 1902, and has rendered very valuable assistance to the compiler of this Genealogy through her friend, Miss Anna B. Williams.

Children (Haven):

George,\(^8\) b. Mar. 27, 1844, in the house of his grandfather, Jonathan Rogers, in Waterford, Ct.; m. (1) Oct. 20, 1870, Ella, dau. of Pember and Lucy Beckwith. They had two children who both d. young; m. (2) Oct. 4, 1882, Martha, dau. of Horace and Jane (Huntley) Comstock. Child (Haven): Morgan Bulkeley,\(^9\) b. Feb. 4, 1893. Gen. Haven enlisted in 1861 in the 1st company N. L. Vols., Capt. E. C. Chapman, and was attached to the 2d Ct. regiment. Participated in the first battle of Bull Run, discharged Aug. 7, 1861; re-enlisted in company C, 1st Ct. cavalry and promoted to corporal; was in the battles of Moorfield, Va., McDowell, Franklyn, Strasburgh, Harrisonburgh, Cross Keys, Port Republic, Cedar Mountain, Rappahannock Station, Waterloo Bridge, Sulphur Springs, Second Bull Run, Grove Church, Craig's Church, Todd's Tavern, Wilderness, Spottsylvania Court House; he fired the first shot on the
Seventh Generation.

Union side in this battle, being in the advance of Gen. Wilson's cavalry division which captured the place, but was driven out by a corps of Confederate infantry; Beaver Dam Station, Yellow Tavern, Ashland, Hawes' Store, Nottoway Court House, Roanoke Station, Stony Creek, Ream's Station, Winchester, Summit Point, Charleston, Opequon Creek, Cedar Creek, Fisher's Hill. In these battles he served from first to last under the following generals: McDowell, Fremont, Rosecrans, Sigel, Schenck and Sheridan, the regiment belonging to Custer's division (3) of cavalry corps. Enlisting as private in the Ct. National Guard, April 14, 1865, he was regularly promoted through all the grades to that of brigadier general, the latter commission dated July 12, 1866. He was commissioned as adjutant general of Connecticut, Jan. 6, 1897, and served until 1899. He was organizer and first commander of W. W. Perkins Post No. 47, G. A. R., has served three years as councilman and three years as alderman in N. L., where he has always lived; he is chief of police in N. L., having held the office since 1888, with the exception of one year; is a Baptist in religion and a republican in politics.


Catherine, b. Mar. 31, 1847; m. James, son of Daniel and Martha Eggleston, d. in Atchison, Kan.; they had three children.

Urbane, b. June 9, 1849; d. young.

Jonathan Chester, b. May 11, 1853; m. Sarah, dau. of Jacob and Harriet (La Farge) Slaight; have two children; res., Princes Bay, Staten Island.


438. Grace Harris' Rogers (Harris, James, James, John, John, James), born Mar. 28, 1824, in New London; died Jan. 12, 1858; married Oct. 23, 1842, Russell Edwin Burrows, born Jan. 11, 1818.

Children (Burrows):

Martha Rogers, b. April 7, 1845; m. May 16, 1865, Hiram Dyer Harris. Children (Harris):

Hiram Ernest, b. June 12, 1866; m. Sept. 12, 1893, Edna M. Chadsey. They have one son Russell Spencer, b. Sept. 6, 1895.
James Rogers and His Descendants.

312

Minnie Grace, b. Oct. 6, 1868.
Mattie Helen, b. Sept. 11, 1872; d. May 2, 1878.

Charles Henry, b. Nov. 5, 1848; m. Martha E. Dyer. They have one dau., Ida,9 m. Warren F. Green of Jacksonville, Fla.

Russell Edwin, b. Jan. 27, 1856; m. Abby C. Sistare. They have one child, Eva.9

439. James Strickland7 Rogers (Harris,6 James,5 James,4 John,3 John,2 James), born Nov. 14, 1830, in New London; married June 24, 1863, Rebecca Skiff, daughter of Moses Lambert and Rebecca (Williams) West, born Feb. 19, 1839, in Martha's Vineyard, Mass. Residence, 1900, New London.

Children, all born in New London except the first:

Grace Williams,8 b. June 3, 1864, in Martha's Vineyard; m. (1) Sept. 27, 1882, Charles Henry Dedrick; m. (2) Nicholas Edward Thill; res., 1900, in New York City. Child (Dedrick): Gorton Searles,9 b. Mar. 18, 1884.

Hattie Harris, b. Sept. 14, 1866; m. Aug. 16, 1886, George Williams Crocker; res., 1900, in N. L. Children (Crocker): Mary Louise,9 b. Dec. 11, 1887; Coleman Weaver, b. Mar. 23, 1889; Alice Leah, b. Aug. 30, 1891.


Lavinia West, b. Sept. 2, 1871; living in N. L., 1901, unm.

James Lewis, b. Sept. 4, 1874; served on the battleship Iowa in the Spanish war, 1898; was present during the destruction of Cervera's fleet and is still (1902) in the service, unm.


Children:

Frederick,8 b. Aug. 1, 1833, in New York City; d. there, unm.
Henry, b. —, 1836, in Hudson.
Mary, b. —, 1838, in Philadelphia, Pa.; d. there, unm.
Charles, b. —, in Freehold, N. J.

441. William Eastman7 Rogers (William,6 William,5 Ichabod,4 John,3 John,2 James), born Feb. 12, 1805, in Hudson, N. Y.; died there Sept. 11, 1862; married (1) Oct. 4, 1838,
Eliza, daughter of Andrew and Jane (Scott) Teal, born Aug. 18, 1811, in Stuyvesant Falls, N. Y.; died Oct. 14, 1848, in Hudson; married (2) April 29, 1849, Maria Webster, born Oct. 31, 1812. His will, made May 14, 1862, in Hudson, was proved there Dec. 10, 1862.

Children, born in Hudson:

Howard Malcolm, b. April 22, 1840; d. July 21, 1862, in hospital at Richmond, Va. He graduated from the Law School in Albany, about Feb. 1, 1862, and at once enlisted in company K, Col. John Cochrane’s regiment, 1st U. S. Chasseurs; was soon appointed Secretary to Gen. Keyes, which position he held until his death.

Henrietta, b. Oct. 31, 1842; unm. 1901; res. Elizabeth, N. J.

Mary Jane, b. Sept. 22, 1844; d. July 11, 1845.


442. Benjamin Franklin Rogers (William, John, James), born Feb. 7, 1807, in Hudson, N. Y.; died May 19, 1841, in Vienna, N. Y., and was buried in Hudson; married Oct. 17, 1833, Julia, daughter of Gardner Jenkins, born June 3, 1810. She married (2) a Mr. Hayes.

Children:

Julia, b. Sept. 20, 1834, in Hudson; m. E. L. Webb.

Sarah, b. April 2, 1836, in Hudson; m. W. P. Brown.

Franklin, b. April 8, 1838, in Vienna.

Virginia, b. Sept. 21, 1840, in Vienna: d. —, 1842, in Hudson.


Children, all born in Bedford, Ind.:

Jason, b. Nov. —, 1847.

Sarah, b. Sept. —, 1848.

Mary, b. Nov. —, 1854.

Franklin, b. Aug. —, 1855.

Thomas, b. Dec. —, 1856.

Children (Titus):

Irene White, b. April 17, 1851; d. May 8, 1854.
Herbert, b. Feb. 9, 1858.
Margaret C., b. Mar. 6, 1860; m. Myron A. Mahan.
Harriet K., b. April 1, 1863.
Rudolph L., b. April 16, 1865; m. Nov. 22, 1887, Edith Estelle Moffatt.
Helen Rogers, b. Feb. 16, 1869; unm. 1902.

Children of Leander and Mary, born in Hudson:

Mary, b. Dec. 12, 1841.
Leander A., b. April 7, 1845.

Children:

599 Newton Gay, b. Jan. 18, 1846; m. (1) Celine del Vecchio; m. (2) Fannie Locke.

447. ANN ELIZA7 ROGERS (Ichabod, William, Ichabod, John, James), born Sept. 9, 1812, in Hudson, N. Y.; died there April 5, 1891; married John Curtis Dormandy, born Dec. 26, 1806; died June 4, 1879, in Hudson.
Seventh Generation.

Children (Dormandy), born in Hudson:

Margaret, b. Sept. 29, 1836; d. June 28, 1853, unm.
Elizabeth C., b. Oct. 15, 1838; d. Nov. 7, 1888; buried in Hudson; m. Charles Jenkins.
Robert, b. Sept. 10, 1847.


He was an Episcopal clergyman, and was educated at Hudson Academy; graduated at Trinity College, Hartford, Ct., 1834; prepared for Holy Orders at the General Theological Seminary, New York City, and was ordained in 1837. His first parish was at Brownville; in Oct., 1846, he was called to Zion church, Greene, and remained there until his death; he received the degree of D. D. from Hobart College in 1866. He was greatly beloved by all of every denomination, a man of large heart, unostentatious piety, and unflinching adherence to principle.

Children, by Angeline, born in Brownville:

George Edgar, b. Feb. 24, 1840; d. Sept. 12, 1840.
Frederick Cooper, b. Sept. 8, 1842; d. June 21, 1872; graduated with first honors at Hobart College in 1866. His health became impaired during his preparation for Holy Orders in the General Theological Seminary.
George Newel, b. Mar. 22, 1845; d. Aug. 12, 1848, in Greene.

Children, by Sylvia, born in Greene:

Henry William, b. April 7, 1849; d. Sept. 24, 1851.
Angelena Eliza, b. Nov. 23, 1851; unm., 1899; res., Pittsburg, Pa.; she is a teacher of music.
Margaret, b. Dec. 6, 1853; d. Jan. 13, 1870.
Charles Loomis, b. Oct. 25, 1858; m. Dec. 9, 1885, Fannie Alder, dau. of George and Emma (Alder) Webb, b. Feb. 8, 1858. He is a mechanical engineer; graduated from Lehigh University, Bethlehem, Pa., 1883, and has been for many years manager of the Milton Car Works, Milton, Pa.
449. JASON⁷ ROGERS (Thomas,⁶ John,⁵ Ichabod,⁴ John,³ John,² James'), born ——; died Aug. 25, 1868, in Morrisania, N. Y.; married Dec. 25, 1841, Mary A. Walmsley of Brooklyn, N. Y., died Aug. 9, 1891.

Children, all born in Morrisania:

- Thomas,⁸ b. ——.
- Maria Eleanor, b. ——.
- George Henry, b. ——.
- Laura Estelle, b. ——.
- Mary Jasinth, b. ——.
- Flora Elizabeth, b. ——.

450. THEODORE⁷ ROGERS (Thomas,⁶ John,⁵ Ichabod,⁴ John,³ John,² James'), born Aug. —, 1830; died Nov. —, 1871; married July 14, 1857, Mary Newman, daughter of John Williams and Mary (Newman) Andrews of Wilmington, Del., born Feb. 1, 1836.

Children:

- Annie,⁸ b. May 4, 1858; m. (1) George Zinn; m. (2) William Du Pont.

451. JAMES SMITH⁷ ROGERS (Jonathan,⁶ Jason,⁵ Ichabod,⁴ John,³ John,² James'), born Nov. 12, 1828, in Baltimore, Md.; married (1) Oct. 25, 1854, Virginia Leef, died June 13, 1861; married (2) Jan. 14, 1864, Mary Frances Leef, died April 21, 1898. They were both daughters of Henry Leef. Residence, Baltimore.

Children by Virginia:

- Caroline, twin to Juliet L.
Seventh Generation.

Children by Mary Frances:

Norman, b. Oct. 6, 1866, in Warrenton.


Children, all born in Baltimore:

Emma M., b. April 5, 1862.
William Holloway, b. Dec. 1, 1866; d. April 27, 1890, in Baltimore.
Olive, b. Nov. 26, 1872.
George Nelson, b. June 22, 1877.

453. Russell Rogers (Jeremiah, John, Samuel, John, John, James), born May 7, 1797; married Hannah Wilcox.

Children, said to have been born in Ashford, Ct., but the town clerk of Ashford finds no such names on his books, and the only record thus far found of any of the children is of the first, who was born in New London:

601 Joseph Turner, b. Nov. 9, 1816.
Elias, b. ab. 1818.
Sarah, b. ab. 1820.
John, b. ab. 1822.
Albert, b. —.
William Hazard, b. —.
Susan, b. —.
Gilbert, b. —.


Children:

Aaron Franklin, b. Nov. 25, 1822; d. April 28, 1879; m. Emily, dau. of Lyman Rogers (212), b. Aug. 29, 1830. They had two children.

602 Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 3, 1824; m. (1) Richard D. Spencer; m. (2) Russell Way.
AMBROSE PELLETT.
457. **Phebe Delia** Rogers (Daniel, Samuel, Samuel, John, James), born Nov. 19, 1819; married Dec. 25, 1840, Jason, son of Hezekiah and Sarah (Powers) Pellett. Residence, 1899, Atlantic, Ia. They moved from Pennsylvania to Gibson, Wis., in 1853, and from there to Atlantic, in 1887. She has been very active in church work. Sarah Powers was daughter of Hannah (264 Rogers) and Hazard Powers.

*Children (Pellett):*


George Jason, b. June 7, 1846, in Harford; m. (1) Jan. 1, 1870, Lydia A. Wheatley; m. (2) Feb. 22, 1876, Mary A. Mott.


Lilla Delia, b. May 20, 1857, in Gibson; d. June 9, 1885; m. Feb. 21, 1880, Alfred Kind.


Walter Edmond, b. Mar. 20, 1861, in Gibson; m. May 2, 1881, Kate Bartleme.


*Children:*

John Sylvester, b. Feb. 18, 1849, in Cook Co., Ill.; m. —, 1876, Emma Belle Duffey. Children, all born near Farmingdale, Ill.:

*John V.,* b. ab. 1878.

*Alexander,* b. ab. 1880.

*Walter,* b. ab. 1882.

*Mary Elisabeth,* b. ab. 1884.

*Susannah,* b. ab. 1885.

*Samuel,* b. ——; d. young.

Eunice, b. in Dupage Co., Ill., June 14, 1850.

Mary E., b. in Dupage Co., Feb. 20, 1852; d. in Farmingdale, —, 1870.
James Rogers and His Descendants.

Edgar A., b. in Seguin, Tex., June 21, 1854; d. there —-.
Martha A., b. in Seguin, Feb. 7, 1856; d. in Missouri, July 16, 1861.

459. Margaret Jeannette7 Rogers (Abraham V. D.,6 John,5 John,4 John,3 John,2 James1), born Oct. 27, 1837, in Addison, N. Y.; married Feb. 16, 1859, Dr. Charles P. Bigelow, born Feb. 5, 1824; he was A. A. Surgeon in the Civil war, and on duty at Alexandria, Va., until the close of the war. Among the important offices which he has held may be mentioned mayor of the city of Big Rapids, Mich., and president of the city and county medical society.
Children (Bigelow):

John Elmer,8 b. June 10, 1861, in Muskegon, Mich.; d. same month.
(For full account of this family see Bigelow Gen.)

460. Henry Alexander7 Rogers (Alexander,6 Alexander,5 Alexander,4 John,3 John,2 James1), born June 20, 1841, in Waterford, Ct.; married July 3, 1862, Mary Frances, daughter of John and Frances E. Calvert, born April 15, 1843, in New London. He is in the grocery and grain business. Residence, 1900, New London.
Children:

Augustus Calvert, b. Feb. 16, 1871, in Waterford; m. Catherine Theresa Kress. No children.
Ella Geer, b. Nov. 11, 1882, in Waterford; unm.; res. N. L.
Seventh Generation.

461. Gilbert Elias\textsuperscript{7} Rogers (Alexander,\textsuperscript{6} Alexander,\textsuperscript{5} Alexander,\textsuperscript{4} John,\textsuperscript{3} John,\textsuperscript{2} James\textsuperscript{1}), born Dec. 15, 1843, in Waterford, Ct.; married (1) —, 1877, Ida Clark, died May 30, 1878; married (2) July 5, 1887, Amanda Crocker (Fowler) Nicholson, widow of Richard Nicholson, born Mar. 30, 1858, in Brooklyn, N. Y. Res., Waterford.

Children by Amanda:

- Henry Alexander,\textsuperscript{8} b. Jan. 6, 1889.
- Frances Cleveland, b. Feb. 23, 1890; d. Aug. 15, 1890.
- Gilbert Elias, b. April 3, 1891.
- Edward Willey, b. Nov. 19, 1892.
- Olive, b. Aug. 25, 1894.
- Benjamin Greene, b. Sept. 7, 1897.

462. Anson Prentiss\textsuperscript{7} Rogers (Jedediah,\textsuperscript{6} Jedediah,\textsuperscript{5} David,\textsuperscript{4} Gershom,\textsuperscript{3} John,\textsuperscript{2} James\textsuperscript{1}), born Mar. 23, 1826; died June 15, 1884; married Nov. 30, 1853, Jane Russell, born Nov. —, 1836.

Children:

- Emma May,\textsuperscript{8} b. Mar. 29, 1856; m. (1) Dec. 20, 1876, Charles Van Alstyne; m. (2) Ezra Trenholm.
- Lizzie Bell, b. May 29, 1858; m. (1) Fremont Hammond; m. (2) Lewis Teller.
- Helen Laura, b. Nov. 16, 1862; m. Chester Shipman.
- Edward Anson, b. Mar. 1, 1870.
- Sarah Abigail, b. Jan. 29, 1872.
- Mary Adell, b. July 15, 1876; m. James O. Vail.

463. Maria Louisa\textsuperscript{7} Rogers (Anson,\textsuperscript{6} Jedediah,\textsuperscript{5} David,\textsuperscript{4} Gershom,\textsuperscript{3} John,\textsuperscript{2} James\textsuperscript{1}), born Jan. 6, 1828, in Middletown, Vt.; married Nov. 6, 1846, Ephraim H., son of Jedediah Seward, born in Middletown, Sept. 15, 1823; died July 20, 1896.

Children (Seward):

- Emma,\textsuperscript{8} b. April 20, 1848; d. Nov. 19, 1851.
- Frank B., b. Mar. 25, 1852; m. Clara, dau. of Harris Otis of Marengo, Ill.
James Rogers and His Descendants.

Charles X., b. Jan. 11, 1856; m. Mary Fox.
George William, b. July 8, 1858; m. Nettie Crow.
Ellsworth E., b. April 27, 1861; m. Carolyn Metcalf.
Grace, b. April 25, 1863.
Margaret, b. Oct. 28, 1865; m. Arthur Stanford.
Susie W., b. Nov. 8, 1867; d. June 3, 1871.
Richard Richardson, b. July 6, 1870.

464. HENRY O. ROGERS (Anson,6 Jedediah,5 David,4 Gershom,3
John,2 James1), born Mar. 12, 1831, in Middletown, Vt.;
died Mar. 8, 1887; married Sarah, daughter of Jeremiah Barber
of New York State.
Child:

George Hart,8 b. Feb. 9, 1867, in Rochelle, Ill.; m. Ellen Mary,
dau. of William Sheldon. Children, b. in Marengo, Ill.;
30, 1897.

465. VERTO LAMPHIRE ROGERS (Ephraim,6 Jedediah,5 David,4
Gershom,3 John,2 James1), born Jan. 22, 1842; married (1)
Jan. 1, 1863, Mary Carr; married (2) Sept. 7, 1887, Emma Jane
Whole. He is a farmer, residing in Clarksville, Ia.
Children, the first born in Union, Ill., the others in Clarksville,
and all resided in Clarksville:

Mary Lilian,8 b. Oct. 2, 1864; m. April 18, 1888, Frank
Klinetob.
5, 1886, William Gunshart.
Louis Verto, b. Oct. 12, 1870; m. Dec. 29, 1896, Florence
Forney.
Ira Ephraim, b. April 19, 1877; d. April 27, 1877.
Ora, b. May 13, 1879; d. May 15, 1879.
Grace Adell, b. Aug. 23, 1880; unm., 1901.

466. ORSON CLARK ROGERS (Orson P.,6 Jedediah,5 David,4
Gershom,3 John,2 James1), born Dec. 13, 1840, in Coral,
Ill.; married Feb. 21, 1866, Eliza M., daughter of Charles
Wheelon of Ontario, Canada, born April 30, 1848. He was
sergeant of company E, 98th Ill.; in the service over three
years, and wounded at Atlanta.
Seventh Generation.

Children, all born in Riley, Ill., except Sadie, who was born in Coral:

Mary Alta, b. June 5, 1869; m. Aug. 1, 1888, Charles Hawley Churchill. Children (Churchill):
  Francis P., b. July 15, 1890.
  Mary Ella, b. July 27, 1893.
  Clark Rogers, b. June 30, 1896.
  Sarah Jane, b. Mar. 20, 1898.

Luella Maria, b. Oct. 29, 1871; m. Aug. 25, 1891, Farnum Ellis. Children (Ellis):
  Edna May, b. Oct. 4, 1892.
  Florence Mildred, b. July 18, 1894.
  Earl Rogers, b. Oct. 4, 1895.
  Pauline Bernice, b. April 10, 1899.

Jennie E., b. Mar. 24, 1876.
Mahala D., b. Feb. 17, 1878.

467. Fanny Rogers (George, Lemuel, James, James, James), born Jan. 4, 1779; married June 24, 1801, William Lax, born Feb. 24, 1780.

Children (Lax), all born in New London:
  Emma Bailey, b. April 14, 1802.
  Eliza, b. May 23, 1804; d. Mar. 30, 1806.
  William, b. Mar. 23, 1806.
  Leverett, b. May 11, 1811.
  Winthrop Earl, b. Sept. 30, 1816.
  Mortimer Frederick St. John, b. April 19, 1817.
  Robert, b. Nov. 29, 1818.

468. Henry Rogers (Peter, Peter, James, James, James, James), born Sept. 24, 1784, in Lyme, Ct.; died April 27, 1857, in Norwalk, Ct.; married Aug. 31, 1817, Eunice, daughter of John and Sibyl (Guild) Wilcox of West Winfield, N. Y., born Dec. 9, 1796; died June 16, 1885. At the age of twenty-one, he went to Sangerfield, N. Y., and during the war of 1812 enlisted in Weston, N. Y., as a musician in the 157th regiment N. Y. S. M.; served under Major John Westcott, and was stationed at Sackett's Harbor, N. Y. "After his marriage he settled in Plainfield, N. Y., where he had large properties in
real estate. He removed to Utica, N. Y., then to New Haven, Ct., and finally to Norwalk, and in the latter place is remerbered as a gentleman of the olden school. By a singular coincidence unknown until its discovery long after his death, he was buried only a few feet from his New London great grandfather, James Rogers, in Norwalk's oldest cemetery.” (Mrs. Arietta M. Daskam.)

Children:

Charles Wilcox, b. July 4, 1818, in Plainfield; m. Oct. 21, 1842, Joanna, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth M. (Coggeshall) Monroe of Bristol, R. I., b. April 14, 1882. Child:


604 Arietta May, b. Aug. 15, 1825; m. Samuel Daskam.

469. Esther (or Hester) Rogers (Peter, Peter, James, James, James, James), born June 9, 1794; married Oct. —, 1817, in Bernardston, Mass., Ruggles Bagg.

Children (Bagg):

Henry, b. ab. 1818; m. Lucretia, dau. of Calvin and Nancy (Rogers) Johnson [see Peter, 285], d. —, in Waterloo, Ill., leaving a daughter.

Charles, b. prob. 1819; m. Emily Andrews.

Hester Maria, b. Oct. 23, 1833; m. Feb. 1, 1853, Field Cushman.

470. Emory Peter Rogers (Peter, Peter, James, James, James, James), generally known as Peter Rogers, born Feb. 28, 1796, in Leicester, Mass.; died Nov. 14, 1859, in Waterloo, Ill.; married (1) Feb. —, 1818, Mary, daughter of Michael and Mary Miller, died June —, 1828; married (2) Feb. —, 1830, Eunice (Ward) Rogers, daughter of Nehemiah and Hannah (Packard) Ward, and widow of his brother Lemuel; she died May 14, 1851; married (3) Feb. 12, 1852, Caroline (Robinson) Hardy, daughter of David and Mary (Moore) Robinson and widow of Alanson Hardy, born Feb. 8, 1818, near Waterloo. Resided there 1902.
Seventh Generation.

He was at different times a school teacher, music teacher, merchant, farmer, and captain of the Mississippi river steamer India, running from St. Louis to New Orleans. He owned and operated a carding mill, saw mill and grist mill, and at one time owned the northern part of Waterloo, which was named for him, and is still called “Peterstown.”

Children, all born in Waterloo; by Mary:

An infant, b. and d. June —, 1828.

By Eunice:

Mary Lucinda, b. Oct. 25, 1832; m. Henry C. Talbott. Elmira, b. —, 1835; d. inf.

Maria, b. April 3, 1838; m. May 1, 1873, Ambrose Hoener, b. Jan. 29, 1825, in Cologne, Prussia; d. Oct. 23, 1888, in Waterloo. He was a graduate of Bonn University. After coming to Waterloo, he served as assessor and treasurer, and was county clerk fifteen years. He was also State senator 1876–80, and had charge of the diplomatic gallery in Congress from 1883 until his death. Mrs. Hoener was educated in St. Louis; she has always been very active in church, philanthropic and club work. She organized and has charge of the “Home Library” of Waterloo. To name the different organizations to which she belongs or in which she has at some time been interested, would be to give a list of nearly every charitable, fraternal and social organization in Waterloo; res., 1902, Waterloo. No children.

William Henry Harrison, b. Dec. 23, 1841; d. April 6, 1862, unm. He resigned a lucrative position and enlisted in the Union army, joining the 49th regiment, Ill. infantry, Col. W. R. Morrison, and was commissioned second lieutenant in company A. He succeeded in enlisting a large number of volunteers, and, although the youngest man in the regiment, his enthusiasm and lovable character made him a general favorite. He escaped serious injury at Fort Donelson only to be mortally wounded at Shiloh. He preferred sharing the dangers of battle with those whom he had persuaded to enlist, rather than take a less exposed position offered him in the quartermaster’s department.

Emory Peter, b. April 9, 1846; d. Sept. 12, 1846.

Emory Peter, b. Nov. 12, 1848; d. June 14, 1849.

By Caroline:

Allison, b. Sept. 4, 1854; d. April 10, 1855.

326  

James Rogers and His Descendants.


Children by Esther:

George Atwell8, b. July 3, 1824; d. ——; m. (1) Mississippi Moore; m. (2) Dec. 21, 1862, Mrs. Sarah (Miller) Thoms. He was a physician.


Ellen, b. ——; d. young.

Cordelia, b. ——; d. young.

Commodore, b. ——; d. young.

Cornelia (Nellie), b. ——; m. Sept. 12, 1865, Andrew McGregor; res., Topeka, Kan. Children (McGregor):

Minnie9, b. ——; m. Edward Manning Maxwell; res., New Mexico.

Mattie, b. ——; m. W. H. Lewis; res., Topeka, Kan.

Andrew, b. ——; d. ——.

Children by Jane:


Edith, b. ——; m. Zaccheus J. Voris.

John, b. ——; d. young.

472. Austin Flint7 Rogers (Peter6 Peter5 James4 James3 John, James1), born Oct. 11, 1812, in Swanzey, N. H.; married (1) Sept. 23, 1833, Ann Eliza, daughter of Judge War-nock of St. Louis, Mo., died Dec. 1, 1841; married (2) Aug. 1, 1843, Julia Ann Gibbs, born Nov. 7, 1820, in Ohio. Residing, 1899, in Heyworth, Ill. He was a Methodist traveling preacher for more than sixty-three years. In common with many others, he firmly believed John Rogers the martyr was his lineal ancestor, and that all the early Rogerses in this country descended from “three brothers” who were the first to come to America.
Seventh Generation.

Children by Ann Eliza:

Lemuel Henry, b. Sept. 25, 1835; res., Mackinaw, Ill. He is a physician.
Emily Jane, b. Aug. 20, 1837; d. Oct. 4, 1856.
Ann Eliza, b. Nov. 4, 1840; m. George W. Howard; res., To-wanda, Ill.

Children by Julia Ann:

608 Lucretia, b. Jan. 27, 1845; m. Samuel Whiting.
Amorette, b. Jan. 17, 1848, in Marion, Ill.; m. May 2, 1870, Adam T., son of Solomon and Jane Wise; res., Hopedale, Mass. Children (Wise), b. in Heyworth: Victor Henry, b. Feb. 27, 1871; m. June 2, 1897, Irene Nellie A. Beers:
Leon Austin, b. Feb. 6, 1878.

609 Sarah Ellen, b. Feb. 17, 1852; m. (1) Ethan Stretch; m. (2) Jefferson Birdsell.
Flora, b. Feb. 9, 1854, in Murphysboro, Ill.; m. ——, 1887, Jacob T., son of Peter and Mary Mider; res., Bloomington, Ill.
Austin Wilbur, b. Feb. 9, 1857; m. Ida Moots; res., Wathena, Kan.
Emma, b. Aug. 31, 1859; d. inf.

473. Elizabeth (Betsey) Rogers (Benjamin, Ichabod, James, James, James, James), born Mar. 22, 1784, in New London; died there April 2, 1863; married Oct. 13, 1807, Major John French, 2d, of New London, born Nov. 16, 1783, in Derby, Ct.; died Dec. 7, 1848. Major French belonged to the New London militia and was an officer under Gen. Burbeck, in the war of 1812; was a member of Union Lodge F. & A. M. and master of same.

Children (French), born in New London:

328

James Rogers and His Descendants.

Lucretia Huntington, b. Nov. 22, 1811; d. Jan. 9, 1902; m. Nov. 28, 1832, Benjamin Wright of New York City. No children.


Lucretia Wright, b. April 6, 1846.
Charles French, b. May 29, 1848.
Benjamin Wright, b. Aug. 9, 1850.


Children:

610 Edward Coit, b. Feb. 2, 1816; m. Lydia C. Gilkey.
Harriet, b. April 8, 1817; d. —, 1855; m. ——, 1843, James Holden.
William, b. July 5, 1819; went to sea and never returned.
Edmund, b. Mar. —, 1823.
Benjamin, b. July 14, 1827.

475. BENJAMIN7 ROGERS (Benjamin6 Ichabod5 James4 James3 James2 James1), born Feb. 27, 1799, in New London; died about 1840, in Santiago de Chile, S. A. He, with his brother-in-law, Capt. James P. Sheffield, was taken prisoner by pirates; he was landed in South America and married there Manuela Riveros.

Children:

Maria del Pila, b. ——; m. Don Manuel Puerta de Vera of Old Spain; they had six children.
Benjamin, b. ——; d. Feb. 15, 1855.
Teresa Adelaide, b. ——; d. in 1845.
Leonor, b. —, 1837.
476. Ichabod7 Rogers (Ichabod6, Ichabod5, James4, James3, James2, James1), born April 2, 1781, in that part of New London then called Hog Neck, now known as Winthrop's Neck; died March 1, 1843; married August 23, 1801, Rhoda Blakesley, daughter of William and Rhoda (Blakesley) Southworth of Deep River (then a part of Saybrook), Ct., born November 15, 1785; died April 12, 1841. He was a blacksmith by trade; was a soldier at Fort Saybrook in the war of 1812. He united with the Congregational church in Chester, Ct., October 20, 1822.

Children:

President Merritt8 b. April 29, 1802; d. —, in Springfield, Mass.; m. October 6, 1825, Harriet Maria, dau. of Jedediah Tryon of Saybrook, d. —, in Cleveland, O.

611 Ruel Chauncey, b. November 25, 1803; m. Susanna Bailey.

612 Elam Hervey, b. January 19, 1805; m. Elizabeth Anne Tryon. Asher, b. September 29, 1807; d. inf.

Artemas, b. January 1, 1809; married, but left no children; was engaged in fisheries.

Achsah Maria, b. July 27, 1810; d. April 28, 1842, unm.; a lovely and very benevolent woman.

Rhoda Blakesley, b. November 11, 1811; d. November 23, 1828; m. September 23, 1827, Benjamin Tryon, d. August 28, 1864.


Betsy, b. December 15, 1815; d. April 20, 1841, unm.

Lucinda A., b. October 23, 1817; d. —, unm.

Julia Augusta, b. January 2, 1819; m. Franklin Daniels8, son of Seabury (478) Rogers.

613 Julius W., b. November 1, 1822; m. (1) Esther E. C. Meigs; m. (2) Maria Howe.

Mary Sophia, b. April 13, 1827; living, 1900, unm.


Children (Middleton):

Mary Ann8, b. November 3, 1801; d. May 8, 1878; m. December 21, 1820, Benjamin, son of Jesse and Sally (Adams) Brown, b. June 13, 1797; d. October 25, 1863. Jesse Brown, b. September 2, 1774; d. August 2, 1828, was sixth in descent from Rev. Chad Brown of Providence, R. I.; his wife, Sally Adams, b. January,
James Rogers and His Descendants.

17, 1773, in Groton, Mass., d. Mar. 28, 1854, was seventh in descent from John Adams who came to this country in the "Fortune," in 1621. Mary Palmer, mother of Jesse Brown, was great-granddaughter of Walter Palmer, one of the first settlers in Stonington, Ct. Children (Brown), all born in Groton, Ct.:  

Orlando Middleton, b. April 13, 1827; m. (1) July 1, 1852, Fanny Pomeroy Tallmadge, b. Oct. 10, 1832; d. Dec. 7, 1853; m. (2) July 2, 1855, Martha Pomeroy Whittlesey. He is a physician, res., 1902, in Washington, Ct. He was mustered into the U. S. service, Aug. 24, 1861, as assistant surgeon of the 18th regiment Mass. Vol. infantry; promoted to surgeon of the 27th Mass. Vols., then colonel of the 24th regiment U. S. C. T., and brevetted brigadier general, Jan. 6, 1866, for meritorious service. He was mustered out Aug. 21, 1868.  

Child (Brown), by Fanny:  
George Tallmadge, b. June 2, 1853; m. Amelia Perry. He is a physician; res., Margaretville, N. Y.  

Children (Brown), by Martha:  
Mary Whittlesey, b. Jan. 3, 1861; m. Sept. 14, 1883, John Russell Perkins. Children (Perkins), b. in New Britain, Ct.:  
Margaret Whittlesey, b. Nov. 29, 1897.  
David Chester, b. Nov. 16, 1865; m. June 20, 1889, Catherine Cobden, a grand-niece of Richard Cobden (b. 1804; d. April 2, 1865), of England. He is a physician; res., Danbury, Ct. Children (Brown):  
Orlando Cobden, b. July 2, 1890.  
David Chester, b. July 8, 1900; d. Sept. 3, 1901.  
Harriet, b. Nov. 19, 1833; d. July —, 1895; m. (1) Aug. 29, 1850, George A. Sawyer; m. (2) Evan D. Evans.  

Sally Ann, b. Dec. 8, 1803; m. Denison Burroughs.  
Nathaniel, b. July 9, 1806; d. Oct. 16, 1856; m. Abbie Crocker.  
William Bliss, b. Jan. 20, 1809; m. Caroline ——.  
Harriet Colfax, b. Jan. 22, 1812; m. Horace Gilbert.  
Hannah L., b. April 14, 1814; d. Jan. 9, 1855, unm.  
Benjamin Packer, b. Oct. 14, 1816; d. —, 1895; m. Ann Fish.  
Orlando Avery, b. May 11, 1819; d. Oct. 29, 1867.  
Seventh Generation.

Frances Lavinia, b. Aug. 21, 1823; d. Mar. 8, 1851; m. — Chapman.
George Washington, b. Dec. 5, 1827; m. Mary Lombard.
Eliza, b. ——; m. George Claxton.

478. Seabury7 Rogers (Ichabod6, Ichabod3, James4, James3, James2, James1), born Mar. 15, 1789, 4 Sunday 4 p. m., in Winthrop's Neck, New London; died Aug. 15, 1821; married April 29, 1809, Elizabeth (Betsey) daughter of Franklin Daniels of Groton, Ct., born April 1, 1795; died Aug. 18, 1874.

Children:

Franklin Daniels, b. Aug. 20, 1812; d. July 18, 1864; m. Mar. 15, 1835, his cousin Julia A., dau. of Ichabod7 (476) Rogers, d. Dec. —, 1884. Children:

Franklin D.9 b. —; d. —; aged about 35.
Julia Emma, b. Aug. 21, 1845; unm.
Angeline Isabelle, b. Mar. 12, 1848; unm.

614 President Merritt, b. Dec. 12, 1814; m. (1) Rebecca Hancock; m. (2) Emily A. Edwards.
George Price, b. Jan. 14, 1821; d. Nov. 24, 1893; m. Oct. 10, 1854, Susan E. Renouf of N. L., b. June 15, 1825; d. Jan. 10, 1891. No children. For more than fifty years he was associated with his brother in the ice business. He was prominent in the early days of the Prohibition Party and was twice nominated on that ticket as Lieut. Governor, and twice as Governor.


Children (Ryley):

George, b. Sept. 9, 1819; d. July 29, 1841; m. Augusta, dau. of Joseph Miller.
James Rogers and His Descendants.

James, b. Jan. 12, 1823; m. Angelina J., dau. of Frederick Austin of Sag Harbor, N. Y. Austin, Tex., was named after her great-grandfather.
Sarah Godfrey, b. Feb. 2, 1825; d. ab. 1839.
John Covington, b. July 24, 18—; d. ——, aged 14.

480. Joshua Bulkeley Rogers (Howell,6 Uriah,5 James,4 James,3 James,2 James1), born Feb. 27, 1804, in Colchester, Ct.; died July —, 1861; married Feb. 7, 1833, Lucy B. Wells, died Sept. 17, 1841, aged 34. He was a justice of the peace in Colchester, in 1837.
Children:

Henry, b. Jan. 25, 1839; m. (1) Nov. 10, 1859, Helen M. Douglas of Suffield, Ct., b. Aug. 14, 1835; m. (2) Jan. 8, 1885, Lizzie W. Henkle of Kansas City, Mo. Child:


Lucy Breed, b. June 15, 1841; d. April 30, 1867.

481. John Day Rogers (Howell,6 Uriah,5 James,4 James,3 James,2 James1), born Mar. 20, 1807; in Colchester, Ct., died Sept. 10, 1880, in LeRoy, N. Y.; married Jan. 10, 1838, Altheana, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Warren) Munson, born Sept. 28, 1816, in Amenia, N. Y. He was of Colchester.
Children:

Sarah Munson,8 b. Nov. 11, 1838; m. —, 1859, Dr. M. B. Eaton; r. LeRoy.
Lewis Howell, b. Oct. 12, 1842; m. —, 1871, Margaret C. Waugh; r. Buffalo, N. Y.
George Bulkeley, b. Aug. 9, 1844; m. —, 1868, Helen E. McKenzie; r. Avon, N. Y.
Mary Ullilla, b. April 6, 1848; d. Oct. —, 1889, unm.
Alice Huldah, b. July 3, 1854; m. —, 1880, Otto C. Butz (lawyer), Chicago, Ill.
Hattie Esther, b. Nov. 6, 1857; m. —, 1887, Rev. M. D. Shumway; r. LeRoy.
482. MARY ANN BULKELEY7 ROGERS (Howell,6 Uriah,5 James,4 James,3 James,2 James,1), born Oct. 19, 1809, in Colchester, Ct.; died —, 1870, in Avon, N. Y.; married in Colchester, Charles T. Isham.

Children (Isham), born in Avon, except Henry H., who was born in Colchester:

Charles R., b. —; m. Elizabeth Forbes.
Henry H., b. Nov. 22, 1836; m. Annette A. Clark.
John T., b. —, 1839; m. Augusta B. Walters.
Mary A., b. —, 1841; unm.
Frank N., b. —, 1843; m. Rie (?) Drake.
Alfred H., b. —, 1846; m. Mary Sargent.

483. ABBY ROBINS7 ROGERS (Howell,6 Uriah,5 James,4 James,3 James,2 James,1), born Sept. 28, 1811, in Colchester, Ct.; died there Dec. 28, 1855; married (1) Aug. 28, 1834, Cornelius D. Weld, born May 21, 1809, in Guilford, Ct.; died about 1840, in Springfield, Ind.; married (2) Mar. 27, 1851, James R. Lamb, born in Bozrah, Ct.; died —, in Colchester.

Children (Weld):

Walter Odell, b. ab. 1835, prob. in Springfield; m. ab. 1863, Helen Mattison, b. —, 1845; d. —, 1873, in California.
They settled in Lawrence, Mich. Child (Weld):


Romeo Rogers, b. —; d. young.

484. GEORGE HAMMOND7 ROGERS (Howell,6 Uriah,5 James,4 James,3 James,2 James,1), born April 22, 1824, in Colchester, Ct.; died Oct. 25, 1861; married Oct. 8, 1850, Eliza A. Terrill of New Haven, Ct. He was a physician.

Children:

Arietta E., b. Oct. 25, 1851.
Martha C., b. Sept. 15, 1853; d. Feb. 1, 1854.

485. GEORGE M.7 ROGERS (John,6 Uriah,5 James,4 James,3 James,2 James,1), born —; married April 6, 1841, Esther, daughter of Hiram and Abigail (Hedges) Sandford, born Oct.
James Rogers and His Descendants.

30, 1811; died Dec. 18, 1870. He was of Bridgehampton, N. Y.

Children:


Hiram, b. April 5, 1844; m. Elizabeth Halsey.

James, b. Oct. 9, 1845; m. Aug. 22, 1883, Emily Stokes.

Charles, b. Sept. 28, 1848; m. (1) Oct. 21, 1874, Addie, dau. of David Rose; m. (2) Mar. 2, 1890, Frances Denison.

Children:

Elliot, b. —, 1877; d. May —, 1881.


Esther, b. Sept. 13, 1886.

George, b. Nov. 11, 1854; d. —, 1873.

Edward Young Rogers (Warren, Jeremiah, James, James, James, James, James), born June 21, 1812, in New York City; died Oct. 13, 1868, in Rahway, N. J.; married Oct. 10, 1849, Helen (Davis) Ruff, daughter of John and Elizabeth (McKee) Davis, and widow of Samuel W. Ruff, Surgeon U. S. N., of New Orleans; she was born Oct. 10, 1815, in Wilmington, Del.; died Mar. 6, 1890. Edward Young Rogers was first named Philander Jones Rogers; he was a graduate of Rutgers College, an attorney at law, mayor of Rahway, and held many other offices.

Children:


Edward Leighton, twin to Theodore; m. Nov. 16, 1880, Katherine Reduer, only dau. of the late James W. and Sarah (Reduer) Sagers of Philadelphia, Pa. He is of the firm of Rogers & Gould, and has been a member of the New York Stock Exchange since 1875. Children: Helen, b. Oct. 28, 1881, in Philadelphia: Katherine Sagers, b. July 15, 1883; d. April 19, 1884.

Joseph Warren Rogers (Warren, Jeremiah, James, James, James, James, James), born Oct. 14, 1819; died Dec. 28, 1893; married (1) April 8, 1843, Cornelia Jones, daughter of Tobias L. and Esther (295 Rogers) Stoutenburgh, born April 6, 1820, in Hyde Park, N. Y.; died July 9, 1848; married (2) Nov. 26, 1851, Charlotte, daughter of Robert and Eliza
Seventh Generation.

Blake, born Oct. 21, 1828; died Oct. 7, 1854; married (3) April 7, 1859, Frances Antill, daughter of Ogden E. and Catherine S. Edwards of New York City, born there Nov. 9, 1830. He was a member of the New York Stock Exchange, and resided in Scarborough-on-the-Hudson.

Children:

Cornelia,8 b. Jan. 7, 1844, in New York City; d. Feb. 11, 1845.

Cornelia, b. Dec. 4, 1845, in New York City; res. Scarborough; unm.


Jessie, b. Dec. 17, 1865, in Scarborough.


Children (Dix):

Warren Rogers,8 b. Nov. 23, 1855, in New York City; m. Feb. 1, 1883, Elizabeth Le Roy, dau. of Charles Augustus of Greenland, N. H., and Virginia (Le Roy) Clark, b. Jan. 5, 1845, in New Albany, Ind. (See Gen. of Nathl. Clark of Newbury, Mass., p. 162.) He was educated in New York City; A. B., College of City of New York, 1854; A. M., 1878; LL. B., Columbia Law School, 1877; admitted to the New York Bar, 1877, and to New Jersey Bar, 1894. He acted as deputy superintendent of schools in Elizabeth 1880–1893, under his father, and on his death was elected superintendent; resigned Sept. 1, 1895. He has been a vestryman of St. John's church, Elizabeth, since 1885, and clerk of the parish for many years; deputy to the Diocesan
James Rogers and His Descendants.

Convention in 1895–99; member of Phi Beta Kappa, etc. He has devoted much time to the genealogy of the Rogers family, especially his branch, and has generously given the results of his painstaking study to all inquirers. He is extensively quoted by Dr. Dwight, in his articles on Rogers lineage, published in the N. Y. Biog'l and Gen'l Register, and the compiler of this work is greatly indebted to him for the free use of his copious notes. No children; res., 1902, Elizabeth.

Julia Frances (called for some years past Julie d'Anterroches), b. May 26, 1857, in Elizabeth; m. Jan. 25, 1888, Eugene, youngest son of Obadiah William and Elizabeth (Rowland) Jones, b. July 31, 1842, in Fairfield, Ct. Obadiah William was a son of William Jones, a brother of Mary Jones who married Capt. Jeremiah (156) Rogers, grandfather of above Julia Frances; res., 1902, Elizabeth. Children (Jones) b. in Tarrytown, N. Y.:

Eugene, b. Sept. 23, 1895.

Kate Schuyler, b. Nov. 27, 1858, in Elizabeth; d. Aug. 19, 1859.


He was of the class of 1837 in Yale College; with about fifty of his fellow-students he publicly professed faith in Christ, and from his class more than forty young men became ministers of the Gospel. He entered Princeton Theological Seminary in 1837, but a serious affection of his eyes compelled him to leave before finishing his course. Taking private instruction, he was licensed to preach in June, 1840, and the following November was ordained and installed pastor of the Congregational church at Chicopee Falls, Mass.; three years afterwards he was called to the historic Jonathan Edwards church of Northampton, Mass. In 1847 ill-health compelled him to seek a warmer climate, and during the next six years he was pastor of the First Presbyterian church in Augusta, Ga. In 1853 he received the degree of D. D. from Oglethorpe University, Ga., and in November, 1853, he was called to the Seventh Presbyterian church of Philadel-
Seventh Generation.

In Philadelphia, where he remained many years. He afterwards located in Albany, N. Y., thence removing to New York City, where he became pastor of the South Reformed Dutch church, his last and longest pastorate. He was a contributor to the "New York Observer" and "Christian Intelligencer;" his printed writings were many and various; his life was an exemplification of the Christian doctrines which he taught, and he enjoyed the love and confidence of the members of every church of which he was pastor.

Children:

Theodore Caldwell, b. Dec. 1, 1839; d. June 27, 1862; m. Jan. —, 1862, at Cazenovia, N. Y., Annie Victoria DeLong. He enlisted in company H, 18th N. Y. Vol. Infantry; was promoted to a captaincy, and killed in the bloody fight at Gaines' Mills.*


Edmund J., b. July 24, 1843; d. —, 1890.


617 Fanny, b. Sept. 21, 1847; m. Edward G. Janeway; res., 1902, New York City.

* The following extract from a letter concerning him shows the character of the man:


"Last Sunday I was introduced to Col. McRae of North Carolina. He, finding I was acquainted in Albany, N. Y., asked if I knew a family named Rogers, living there. Upon receiving an affirmative answer he was delighted, and related the following incident: He was colonel of the 5th North Carolina regiment, and in the midst of the fight at Gaines' Mills, on the 27th of June, 1862, just as the Union forces were retreating, his regiment engaged the regiment in which Capt. Rogers had his company. He was struck with the bravery and daring of the young captain, and several of his officers spoke of it, and even tried to take him prisoner to save his life; but he soon fell, and Col. McRae gave orders to have him taken from the field, under a tree which was near. When the fight was over, Col. McRae and the Confederate General Garland went in search of him. He was dead, and in his pockets were three letters—from his father, mother and wife—his watch and some other little things. The letters from his parents were particularly high-toned, and when they came to that from his wife, he and General Garland stood beside the dead hero and wept like children. He was buried in a grave by himself, and the spot marked. 'Tell his father and mother,' said Col. McRae, 'that we grieved in our hearts for the bravest, most gallant soldier that ever died on the battle-field, though he was our enemy of whom we say it.'"

Clifford Brown, b. Sept. 20, 1853; m. Jennie Somerville.
Frank, b. May 11, 1858, in Albany, N. Y.; d. April —, 1898, in New York City.

490. Nathaniel Pendleton7 Rogers (Archibald, Moses, Nehemiah, James, James), born April 29, 1822, married —, 1849, Emily Moulton. Resided in New York City and was an attorney at law.

Children:

Henry Pendleton, b. ab. 1850; m. Nov. 23, 1875, Mary Shillito. Children: John Shillito, Emily, Henry P.
Anna Pendleton, b. —; m. Charles D. Fuller.
Francis M., b. —; d. —, 1865.
Nathaniel Pendleton, b. —; m. April 14, 1884; Catherine Witherspoon. Children: Catherine P., David Ogden.
John Bard, b. —; m. Daisy Florence Wells. Child: Florence H.
Elizabeth M., b. —; m. April 9, 1896, Edward Stephen Rawson. (Dwight's "Rogers Lineage."")

491. Edmund Pendleton7 Rogers (Archibald, Moses, Nehemiah, James, James), born July 31, 1827; married about 1850, Virginia Dummer of Jersey City, N. J.

Child:


492. Philip Clayton7 Rogers (Archibald, Moses, Nehemiah, James, James), born Aug. 13, 1829; died Feb. 26, 1902, in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; married Julia Kavanagh. He was second lieutenant and captain in the 55th N. Y. Vols.; taken
prisoner in the Wilderness; escaped and retaken by hounds; was finally exchanged, and since the war resided in Stattsburg and Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Children:

Philip Clayton, b. Dec. 29, 1865, in Troy, N. Y.
Julia Ann, b. Dec. 4, 1867.
James Muirson, b. Sept. 27, 1874, in Troy; killed May 25, 1882, by accidental discharge of a gun.
Juliana, b. April 24, 1878, in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Virginia, b. April 10, 1882, in Pleasant Plains, N. Y. (Dwight's "Rogers Lineage.")


Children (Speyers):

Frederica Maud L., b. Aug. 29, 1861; d. inf.
Clarence Livingston, b. Jan. 8, 1863.
Laura Matilda, b. Aug. 30, 1864.
Katherine Hildegarde, b. June 16, 1866.
Albert W., b. April 20, 1869.


Children:

William Harvey, b. April 25, 1832; m. (1) Laura P. Armitage; m. (2) Mary V. Hutton.

495. Timothy Rogers (Lee Lay, Nathaniel, William, James), born Nov. 15, 1809, in Vernon, Ct.; died Jan. 6, 1889, in Quincy, Ill.; married Sept. 6, 1832, Dorothy Meacham, daughter of Alpheus and Abigail (Meacham)
James Rogers and His Descendants.

Billings, born Feb. 3, 1809; died Nov. 12, 1882. Abigail was daughter of Aaron Meacham of Enfield, Ct., and descended from Isaac Meacham, one of the first settlers there. Timothy removed to Quincy in 1838, and started a wagon-making shop, which developed into one of the largest establishments of the kind, and was continued by his sons. Retiring from active business in 1884, he devoted himself to the care of his extensive property interests.

Children, the first three born in Somerville, Ct., the last three in Quincy:

620 William Timothy, b. July 10, 1833; m. Catherine W. Murray.
621 Thaddeus Maxson, b. Aug. 20, 1835; m. Anna M. Nance.  
George Billings, b. Sept. 10, 1841.
622 Edward Alpheus, b. Aug. 2, 1845; m. Eleonora Payne.  
Iphigenia, b. July 31, 1851; d. inf.


Children (Stanton):

Helen Rogers b. Dec. 9, 1879, in Muncie, Ind.
Edith Nicholson, b. April 11, 1881, in Quincy, Ill.
Anna Brewster, b. Jan. 29, 1886, in Rockford, Ill.
Roger Fellows, b. April 8, 1898, in Pittsburg.

Seventh Generation.

Children (Black), all born in Philadelphia. No children by second marriage:

Delia Maria, b. Jan. 25, 1822; m. Gilbert (500) Rogers.
Susan Taylor, b. ; m. William Fuller.
Harriet Andre, b. ; d. young.
Harriet Emma Cecilia, b. ; d. young.
Hannah Emma, b. ; d. young.
Augusta Fuller, b. ; d. young.
Furman, b. ; d. young.
William, b. ; d. young.
James, b. ; d. young.

498. Daniel Moses Rogers (Moses, Amos, Ebenezer, William, James, James), born Oct. 26, 1812, in Trenton, N. J.; died Feb. 27, 1884, in Cleveland, Ohio; married (1) about 1835, ; married (2) Jan. 1, 1850, Amanda M. Wilson, born Mar. 27, 1820, in Sutton, Vt. He was for forty-seven years a Methodist minister, most of the time in New York State.

Children by first wife:

Samuel Field, b. Aug. 24, 1836, in New York City; d. —, 1886; resided in Watertown, N. Y.
Hannah M., b. Aug. 18, 1841; d. inf.
Furman Black, b. Oct. 1, 1843, in Nantucket, Mass.; m. Mary G. Disturnell; resided in Brooklyn, N. Y.
Rebecca Pamela, b. Feb. 6, 1848, in Portsmouth; resided in Binghamton, N. Y.

Children by Amanda:

Amanda Jane, b. July 16, 1851, in Sackett's Harbor, N. Y.; d. Nov. 12, 1895; m. Silas P. Thrasher; resided in Cleveland.


James Rogers and His Descendants.

Children:

Frances Elizabeth, b. June 15, 1842; d. July 1, 1864, unm.
Charles E., b. —; m. Julia Graham. Children:
- Julia Emily, b. Aug. 31, 1876.
- Charles Henry, b. Nov. 12, 1878.
- Sarah Jane, b. May 7, 1881.
- Mary D., b. May 10, 1889.


Children:

Delia, b. Mar. 18, 1852, in Baltimore; m. Sept. 20, 1888, Col. Franklin A., son of Richard W. and Maria (Torrey) Seely, b. —, 1834, in Honesdale, Pa. (Yale 1855); d. Feb. 6, 1895, in Washington, D. C. No children. Col. Seely was assistant quartermaster of volunteers during the Civil war, and honorably discharged, 1867, as brevet brigadier general; he was assistant examiner in the Patent Office, 1875, and chief clerk of the office 1877–1880, when he was appointed principal examiner, and was put in charge of a new division formed of the classes which had hitherto constituted the philosophical division, and to this were added trade-marks. When, in 1877, the United States acceded to the International Union for the Protection of Industrial Property, the task of reviewing the Convention of Paris was assigned to Examiner Seely; his interpretation of that instrument has been accepted at home and abroad, and questions concerning international relations were referred to him, especially during the terms of Secretaries Bayard and Blaine. In 1890 the latter designated him as a delegate to the Industrial Conference at Madrid. Denied the leave of absence so much needed after years of mental strain and over-work, he was at his desk until the day before he died. When the body of President Garfield lay in state in Washington, Col. Seely was one of the body-guards and was a member of the organization known as the Garfield Guard of Honor.


Emmet Lyman, b. June 23, 1857, in Toledo, Ohio; m. Sept. 19, 1892, Louisa Kellogg Perry of New York City, d. Jan. 5, 1894, in N. L. They had one child, d. inf.


Sydney Huntington, b. Aug. 8, 1864, in Brooklyn. He served two years in the Philippines during the Spanish war; unm. 1902.


Children (Palmer), all born in Noank:


Tessie, b. Dec. 16, 1869; d. inf.

502. Moses7 Rogers (Ebenezer6 Amos, Ebenezer4 William3 James2 James1), born Dec. 23, 1827, in Pequonnock, Ct.; died there Jan. 8, 1902; married Dec. 24, 1854, Martha Jane, daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Earle) Norton, born July 5, 1838, in Edgartown, Mass. In his youth he secured a berth on a fishing vessel, beginning his nautical life at the foot of the ladder, and rose steadily to first position, his efforts being rewarded by a captaincy, while yet a young man. Intrepid, but excellent in judgment, his voyages were always attended by suc-
cess. The greater part of his seafaring life was passed on the Grand Banks and Nantucket shoals, but for eighteen years he conducted a trap-fishing business in New Bedford waters. This was operated with profit, and the disposal of its interests terminated his life as a fisherman. He was loved and respected by all who knew him. He was a deacon of the Baptist church for more than fifty years. Res., Noank, Ct.

Children, all born in Edgartown, except the youngest who was born in Noank:


Moses Howes, b. Mar. 6, 1863; d. July 4, 1865.


Children (Peck), all but Charles H., born in New London:

Charles Huntington, b. April 9, 1851, in New York City; m. Dec. 26, 1876, Anna, dau. of Gilbert and Mary (Gould) Crossman of Huntington, L. I., b. Sept. 3, 1851. He graduated at Yale 1871, and Yale Divinity School 1882; was ordained in Griswold, Ct., Dec. 5, 1882, and has been pastor of the Congregational church in N. Bennington, Vt., since April, 1889.

Williamina Porter, b. July 13, 1852; d. Aug. 29, 1882; m. Dec. 28, 1875, Selah, son of Selah and Sibyl (Terry) Young.


Ellen Rogers, b. April 27, 1858; d. Sept. 13, 1873.
Seventh Generation.

504. Anson S. Rogers (Lyman, Daniel, Ebenezer, William, James, James), born Nov. 21, 1822; died Nov. 18, 1898; married Nov. 2, 1842, Lucretia C. Beebe. He was a lieutenant in the U. S. Revenue Service.

Children:

Emma A., b. Sept. 6, 1843; m. Dec. 6, 1863, Henry B. Payne.
Gilbert W., b. Sept. 27, 1846; m. Dec. 5, 1875, H. M. Cartwright.
Frederic H., b. Aug. 16, 1865; m. Sept. 17, 1883, Mamie M. Decker.

The above records were furnished by Mrs. Peck of New London.


He graduated at Harvard in 1874, and at Harvard Law School, 1876; admitted to the Massachusetts Bar, in Greenfield, Mass., 1876; he was with Evarts, Southmayd & Choate, and also with Hon. Stewart L. Woodford in 1877, when he was admitted to the New York Bar; was assistant district attorney for the United States, 1877 to 1886, under Mr. Woodford and his successors; has practiced law in New York City since 1886. Hon. Elihu Root and Joseph Kinzman were among his law partners.

Children (Clarke), born in New York City:

Edith Cornelia, b. May 8, 1881.
Roger Henry, b. Feb. 1, 1884.

506. Lucy Rogers (Ephraim, Ephraim, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, James), born Aug. 6, 1801; died May 9, 1846; married —, 1822, Rev. Henry Parks, son of Benjamin and Frances Grace (195 Rogers) Greene, born Mar. 28, 1798, in Hopkinton, R. I.; died April 28, 1868, in Little Genesee, N. Y.

Children (Greene), born in Genesee:

James Rogers and His Descendants.

Thomas H., b. Feb. 6, 1827; m. Lucy Cordelia Crandall.
Sarah Ann, b. Dec. 8, 1830; m. Leroy Crandall.
Mary Jane, b. May 25, 1836; d. Sept. 25, 1852.

507. CLARK7 ROGERS (Ephraim,6 Ephraim,5 Jonathan,4 Jonathan,3 Jonathan,2 James,1), born Jan. 31, 1808, in Waterford, Ct.; died Aug. 13, 1889, in Alfred, N. Y.; married (1) Oct. 12, 1833, Lydia, daughter of Maxson and Esther (Crandall) Stillman (see Ruth5 193 Rogers), born Aug. 16, 1811; died April 5, 1845; married (2) April 27, 1854, Emma (Stillman) Langworthy, sister of his first wife and widow of Albert Langworthy, died Feb. 9, 1900, in Westerly, R. I. He is a bee keeper.

Children by Lydia:

Orra Stillman,8 b. Aug. 21, 1834; d. Aug. 29, 1864, in Andersonville prison. (Another record gives Aug. 8 as date of his death.) He was a member of company E, 85th N. Y. Vols.

623 Albertus Clark, b. Mar. 16, 1836; m. Alice I. Ennis.
624 William H., b. May 17, 1840; m. Perdilla Zinn.


Child by Emma:


Children:

Everard, b. Oct. 13, 1838; d. the same day.
Seventh Generation.

Elizabeth Chloe, b. June 18, 1840, in Corning; d. Nov. 20, 1841.
Ida Elizabeth, b. Mar. 21, 1844, in Corning; m. May —, 1869, George Champion Bowers; res. Washington, D. C.
Della, b. April 13, 1854; d. inf.


Children:
Children (Horner):

S. Nelson, b. April 26, 1879, in Friendship.


Ellen, b. Dec. 28, 1886.
Clara, b. Dec. 14, 1887.
Winnifred, b. Nov. 1, 1889.


The name Glason should probably have been Gleason, as he is supposed to have been named from the Gleason family. The change probably occurred in copying the name into the family Bible. He was one of the earliest manufacturers of woollen goods west of the Hudson river, having located in Otsego, N. Y., in 1814. He afterwards removed to Willow Vale, town of New Hartford, Oneida Co.,
James Rogers and His Descendants.

In 1826 he visited England, and, winning the confidence of the superintendent of a cotton mill, was admitted where all but trusted operatives were excluded, lest the secret of manufacture should be disclosed. Day after day he studied the intricate machinery, and night after night he made drawings of it. His carefully locked room excited curiosity, which led to the discovery of his work, and, realizing that exposure would lead to his arrest, he took passage for America in a small sailing vessel. Besides his drawings, he brought with him the first calico printing machine ever imported. At that time, the exportation of machinery was punishable by the British as a crime, and in order to prevent seizure of the machine, he bribed the customs officer with half a crown, to have the boxes marked gas pipe, an article free for exportation. This printing machine was operated in Mount Ida, near Troy, N. Y., in a mill then owned by an English gentleman named Marshall. The drawings which he made were undoubtedly of a self-acting cotton spinning mule, for soon after his return he built the mules which were used in the old New Berlin cotton mills in Chenango Co., N. Y., and were, I have been told, the first self-acting mules built in this country. To him are due most of the improvements in cotton and woollen machinery of his time. Mr. Mason, who worked for my father during the construction of the original mule, copied from that model, in building what is known all over New England as the Mason mule. (Charles Dake Rogers.)

Children:

Glason Oliver, b. Feb. 11, 1814; d. Sept. 4, 1815.
625 Amos, b. Oct. 24, 1815; m. Emily Holt.
626 Charlotte, b. Nov. 6, 1817; m. Rev. John Waugh.
   Abby Ann, b. July 8, 1819; m. May 27, 1841, Henry B. Thomas.
627 Lewis, b. June 28, 1821; m. Abigail Butler.
   Caroline, b. April 26, 1823; d. Oct. 12, 1824.
628 Hiram, b. Mar. 29, 1825; m. Jane Eliza Curtis.
629 Charles Dake, b. July 15, 1827; m. Deborah F. Bishop.
   Catherine, b. Dec. 7, 1830; d. inf.
Seventh Generation.


Anastasia, b. Aug. 24, 1834; d. young.


Children (Bartlett):


Oliver G., b. July 3, 1818, in New Hartford, N. Y.; d. June 4, 1897; m. Jan. 28, 1840, ——.


Henry Clay, b. July 26, 1824.


Children (Sweet), all born in New Hartford, N. Y.:


James Rogers and His Descendants.

Benjamin Franklin, b. July 5, 1829; d. Mar. 5, 1833.
Infant, b. April 18, 1832; d. Mar. 3, 1833.

513. Nathan Rogers (Amos, Amos, Nathan, Jonathan, James) born June 2, 1798, in Westerly, R. I.; died Dec. 2, 1846, in Utica, N. Y.; married Dec. 16, 1819, Jane Ann (Black) Webster, daughter of Colin and Sarah (Dakin) Black, and widow of Philip Webster, born —, 1800, in Johnstown, N. Y. Jane Ann Black was the great granddaughter of a Presbyterian minister named Black, whose wife was Jane Gordon, a daughter of Lord Gordon of Aberdeen, Scotland. Nathan was the inventor of the locomotive headlight so extensively used throughout the world, although it does not bear his name.

Children:


Maria Louisa, b. Nov. 28, 1825, in New Hartford; m. Nov. 7, 1847, John Winship, d. Jan. 6, 1892. Children (Winship):

William Bunc, b. Nov. 17, 1848, in New Hartford; m. May 6, 1873, Henrietta Youles.

Charles Rogers, b. May 21, 1851.

Julia Ann, b. May 29, 1829, in Utica; m. Mar. 18, 1848, — James; res., Utica.


Alexander Hamilton (usually called Hamilton), b. Oct. 26, 1834, in Willowvale, N. Y.; d. May 18, 1900; m. —, 1871, Myrtie Briggs, b. —, 1854. He was reared in Utica; removed in 1870 to Toledo, Ohio, and, later to Grand Rapids, Mich. Much of his time was devoted to the invention of devices for railroads. Among many other useful appliances, he invented a car-axle box, and at the time of his death, was at the head of the Rogers Journal Packing Company. He was an expert engineer and ran the first train over the Lake Shore railway. Children: Ada Claudia, Cynthia Elese.

Caroline L., b. Sept. 11, 1843, in New Hartford; d. Nov. 23, 1859, unm.
Seventh Generation.

514. Harriet7 Rogers (Amos,6 Amos,5 Nathan,4 Jonathan,3
Jonathan,2 James1), born Mar. 3, 1811, in Whitesboro, N. Y.; died Feb. 11, 1899, in Chicago, Ill.; married April 6, 1828, in New Hartford, N. Y., Addison Robert, son of Robert and Phebe (Ingalls) Gillmore, born April 4, 1804, in Cheshire, N. H.; died Jan. 16, 1866, in Omaha, Neb. He was a civil engineer and railroad superintendent and manager; subsequently receiver in the land office in Omaha.

Children (Gillmore):

Mary Louise,8 b. Dec. 6, 1828, in New Hartford; res. Chicago, 1898, unm.

Robert Addison, b. April 18, 1833, in New Hartford; d. Aug. 9, 1867 (accidentally drowned in Lake Michigan); m. Feb. 18, 1857, Isadore Frances Wilson. He served through the Civil war; was lieut.-colonel of the 27th regiment, Ill. Vols., and was postmaster of Chicago at the time of his death.


Theodore Sedgewick, b. July 3, 1840, in Syracuse; d. April 21, 1892; m. —, 1868, Jennie M. Stetson. He was in the gunboat service during the war, and master's mate of the gunboat Carondelet.


Children (Post), born in Stow:

Elvira Melancy,8 b. Mar. 27, 1823; d. Oct. 21, 1872; m. Comfort Roberts.

Levi Denison, b. Jan. 24, 1827; d. Oct. 30, 1881; m. Sept. 14, 1846, Charlotte Annette Chatfield, b. Feb. 27, 1829. He crossed the plains to California in 1850, and returning the next year by way of Central America, crossed Lake Nicaragua in a rowboat, coming into the Gulf of Mexico and up the Mississippi. He went around the Horn to California in 1852, being over six months on the passage. He enlisted in company D, 1st Ohio Vols., in the Civil war, and served three years.
James Rogers and His Descendants.

Jesse Alanson, b. Sept. 13, 1830; d. Aug. 23, 1864; m. —, 1852, Susan Pendleton. He belonged to the same company with his brother, was taken prisoner Dec. 3, 1863, and died Aug. 23, 1864, in Andersonville.


516. John Barney7 Rogers (Elisha M.,6 Amos,5 Nathan,4 Jonathan,3 Jonathan,2 James1), born April 6, 1802, in New York State; died Oct. 30, 1890; married about 1828, Clarissa K., daughter of John and Mary (Stillman) Cottrell, born Dec. 8, 1802.

Children:

630 Mary Delight,8 b. Dec. 12, 1830; m. Lemuel Coville.
631 Oren Jeffards, b. Nov. 2, 1832; m. Emerancy Elizabeth Nims.
632 Amos Chatfield, b. Oct. 18, 1834; m. Ann Eliza Harris.


Matthew Stillman, b. Jan. 6, 1843, in Euclid, Ohio; m. July 4, 1865, Fannie E. Williams. He was in the 7th Wisconsin Battery, and was a prisoner six months in Alabama. Res., Milwaukee, Wis.

633 Marion Josephine, b. April 5, 1846; m. Alvin D. Stafford.


Children (Cottrell):

Delos Homer,8 b. July 25, 1838, in Mantua, O.; m. (1) Julia Bentley; m. (2) E. Reynolds.

Mary Elmina, b. July 11, 1842, in Mantua; m. Jan. 14, 1875, Chandler Snow.

Addison Byron, b. Nov. 18, 1843; d. May 15, 1864. He was in the Civil war, and starved to death in Libby prison.

Martha Elizabeth, b. Feb. 20, 1849, in Cleveland, O.


Edwin Alonzo (twin to Edward Lorenzo), d. Aug. 27, 1869.

Seventh Generation. 353:

Children:

634 Alonzo, b. May 21, 1819; m. (1) Mariette Goit; m. (2) Elizabeth Sever.
Mary, b.; m. Harmon Maxson.
Orson D., b.; m. Martha ---.


Children (Wilcox)

Huldah, b. April 19, 1819; m. Nov. 10, 1839, Caleb Chase.
Eunice, b. Aug. 28, 1824; m. Madison Van Horn.
John, b. June 21, 1826; m. Oct. 25, 1852, Emma Truman.
Chester, b. April 20, 1828; m. Jan. 8, 1852, Maria Cross.
Nancy, b. April 19, 1836; m. Loren Finch.
Samantha, b. June 30, 1839; m. Nov. 3, 1860, James Burgess.
Sidney, b. Oct. 22, 1842; m. July 4, 1863, Lucy McDonald.

520. Solomon Rogers (Cary, Cary, Nathan, Jonathan, James), born April 30, 1801, in Petersburgh, N.Y.; died Sept. 5, 1884, in Sauquoit, N.Y.; married May 31, 1827, Harriet, daughter of Theodore and Betsey (Cale) Gilbert, born Oct. 19, 1807, in Paris, now Sauquoit; died Jan. 25, 1892, in Sauquoit. About the year 1820, having fitted himself for teaching, he went to the Sauquoit valley and taught school about seven years. He then engaged in business in Sauquoit and, among other enterprises, changed the old distillery on Tannery brook into potash works, making potash on what was then considered a large scale. He was a fine singer and acquired an excellent knowledge of music under the instruction of Thomas Hastings, the famous composer of sacred music. For many years he taught singing and "led the choir" in church. He was captain of a militia company, and a Freemason for more than sixty years.

Children:

635 Harris Gilbert, b. July 14, 1828; m. (1) Jennie Crocker; m. (2) Lizzie Gage.
636 Henry Clay, b. Oct. 8, 1832; m. Elizabeth A. Luce.
637 Hiram Cale, b. Oct. 6, 1834; m. Sarah A. Mather.
James Rogers and His Descendants.

Harriet Elizabeth, b. Feb. 24, 1838; res., 1902, Sauquoit, unm. She has furnished numerous records and biographical sketches for this Genealogy; is a music teacher and organist in a Presbyterian church.


521. AARON7 ROGERS (Cary6 Cary, Nathan5 Jonathan4 Jonathan3 James2), born Nov. 24, 1803; died Nov. 30, 1891, in Protection, N. Y.; married (1) —, 1826, Lucy M. Clark, born May 29, 1807; died Sept. 16, 1853; married (2) Milly Crook, widow. He lost his father and mother by an epidemic, when a child, and was educated by an uncle. He learned the blacksmith's trade. Like his father, he became a Baptist minister, working and preaching in the new country which he chose for his home. Res. Protection.

Children:


Thomas Jefferson, b. June 5, 1838, in Berlin; m. Helen McCarthy. Children: Gertrude; b. ——; m. Macy Carpenter: Floyd, b. ——: Ines E., b. ——; m. Griffin Smith: Hubert, b. ——: Guy, b. ——: Thomas J., b. ——.

Seventh Generation.

Children:

Marvin,8 b. —, 1840.
Orrin A., b. —, 1846; d. —, 1897.
Celia, b. June 16, 1850; m. William J. Lawrence; res., 1901, Greene township, Pa. Children (Lawrence):

Jennie Grace, b. Nov. 22, 1884.
William Fred, b. May 1, 1886.


Children, born in Elk Creek:

638 Alfred Harrison,8 b. Jan. 8, 1840; m. Ellen Martha Lavery.
Albert Norman, b. Nov. 28, 1841; d. Mar. 19, 1897; m. Jan. 4, 1874, Ann Maria Morley. Children:

*Alfred Lemuel,* b. June 20, 1879.

Lemuel, b. Oct. —, 1844; d. ab. 1883, unm. He was in the U. S. army.

524. Sarah Ann7 Rogers (Nathan,6 Cary,5 Nathan,4 Jonathan,3 Jonathan,2 James1), born Feb. 2, 1820, in Grafton, N. Y.; married April 4, 1842, Alva, son of Rev. Chase and Mehitable Prescott, born Mar. 12, 1810, in Genesee Co., N. Y.; died Nov. 28, 1893, in Mulvane, Kan. She resided, 1900, in Eldorado, Kan. She was first a minister in the Free Will Baptist church, but for most of his life, was a circuit traveler of the United Brethren.

Children (Prescott):

Sarah Lovisa,8 b. Feb. 28, 1843, in Wellsburg, Pa.; m. —, 1861, Levings Noah Davis.
James Rogers and His Descendants.

Cary Washington, b. April 20, 1845, in Wellsburg; m. Mar. 18, 1865, Romelia Eliza Keith.
David Marks, b. June 20, 1847; d. Aug. —, 1851.
Mary Rebecca, b. Oct. 1, 1850; d. May 9, 1899; m. May 26, 1867, Alfred B. Peckover.

525. Washington Benjamin7 (generally called Benjamin W.) Rogers (Nathan,6 Cary,5 Nathan,4 Jonathan,3 Jonathan,2 James1), born July 4, 1827, in Erie Co., Pa.; married April 5, 1848, Kezia S., daughter of Eber and Mima (Palmer) Tozer, born April 20, 1829, in Bennington, N. Y. He was in company H, 98th regiment, Penn. Vols., 2d division 6th army corps. He is a deacon in the Free Will Baptist church, and resided, 1901, in Lundy's Lane, Pa.

Children, all born in Erie Co., Pa.:


Steward Washington, b. Feb. 9, 1854; m. Alice Steward.

Alzina, b. May 4, 1857; m. Sept. 6, 1874, Wilson, son of Amos and Olive (Forbes) Morley, b. May 9, 1851; res., 1900, Edinboro, Pa. Children (Morley):

Dora E., b. April 7, 1877.
Olive K., b. May 4, 1880.
Claude F., b. Sept. 8, 1887.

Cary, b. Dec. 13, 1859; m. Sept. 6, 1891, Ella, dau. of W. N. and Emeline S. Godfrey, b. Aug. 29, 1870, in Pont, Pa. Children, born in Pont:

Lela/May,9 b. Sept. 26, 1893.
William Cary, b. April 21, 1898.

Etta, b. April 7, 1862; d. Jan. 10, 1892; m. Sept. 14, 1880, Oren Culver.

Bertha, b. Nov. 1, 1868; m. April 8, 1891, Norman, son of Edwin and Corilla (White) Joslin. Children (Joslin), born in Pont:

O. Clyde,9 b. Sept. 25, 1892.
Mary Alzina, b. July 11, 1896.

Seventh Generation.

Jan. 7, 1843, in West Sand Lake, N. Y., Minerva, daughter of Robert and Hannah (Lewis) Godfrey.

Children, born in Berlin:

Edwin Davis, b. —, 1847; d. young.
Mary, b. about 1849; d. young.
Saturnia Maria, b. Oct. 22, 1854; m. May 27, 1881, James Wrenn of Nassau, N. Y.; res., Ticonderoga, N. Y.
Edwin Davis, b. Jan. 13, 1856; m. Dec. 6, 1883, Carrie A., dau. of Francis N. and Eliza (Beam) Bonesteel, b. July 13, 1859; res., 1901, Berlin, N. Y. Children:

Frank Davis, b. Sept. 27, 1884, unm. 1901.
Fred Bonesteel, b. Aug. 3, 1886, unm. 1901.

526a. JULIUS DORSEY7 ROGERS (Joseph D.,6 Cary,5 Nathan,4 Jonathan,3 Jonathan,2 James1), born May 31, 1831, in Berlin, N. Y.; married (1) —, 1852, Jane E., daughter of Henry Peabody, born —, 1832; died —, 1883; married (2) —, 1884, Nellie, daughter of James Ward, born Sept. 18, 1856, in Pittsfield, Mass. Mr. Ward died in 1891, in Petersburg, N. Y. Mr. Rogers has practiced law for over fifty years and has met with remarkable success in gaining his cases. He resides in Berlin.

Children, born in Berlin, and by first wife:


Frederick, b. —, 1876, in Troy.
Ida, b. Feb. 13, 1856; d. inf.

527. DAVID7 ROGERS (David,6 Jeremiah,5 Nathan,4 Jonathan,3 Jonathan,2 James1), born May 11, 1796; died Nov. 1, 1883; married —, 1817, Betsey Allen, born April 18, 1799; died Jan. 19, 1866.

Children:

640 Israel Lewis,8 b. April 4, 1818; m. (1) Mahala Salisbury; m. (2) Rachel Trout.
641 David Kendall, b. Dec. 5, 1820; m. Margaret Yerden.
James Rogers and His Descendants.


Mary S., b. Oct. 10, 1847.
Henrietta S., b. Dec. 24, 1851.
Israel D., b. April 3, 1857.
William M., b. July 8, 1864.


644 Loren Davis, b. Nov. 20, 1831; m. Catherine Heavener. Children (Rathbun): David Enos; Charles H.; Florence; Martha A.; Stephen V.; Melvina L.; Daniel Henry.


Clark, b. Dec. 9, 1855.
Betsey A., b. Dec. 9, 1858.
George L., b. Dec. 22, 1860; d. —.
Mary A., b. Sept. 14, 1863; d. —.
Lillian, b. Oct. 23, 1866; d. —.

Stephan V., b. Mar. 28, 1839; m. April 6, 1865, Louise Ann Finch, b. Sept. 12, 1845. Children:

Ernest D., b. Sept. 5, 1866; d. June 7, 1870.
Carrie May, b. Dec. 17, 1870.
Bertell D., b. Dec. 10, 1872.
Genie, b. April 1, 1875.


Mary E., b. Feb. 25, 1860.

Jane E., b. May 14, 1843; d. July 29, 1892; m. Duett Serene. Children (Serene): Allie; Cora; Amelia; Alvira.

DR. SANDS C. MAXSON.
Seventh Generation.

Children (Maxson), born in Preston:

Mary Jennette, b. Nov. 21, 1846; d. inf.
Sands Carr, b. Aug. 6, 1848; m. Jan. 2, 1872, Fanny Estelle, dau. of William and Mary Jane (542 Rogers) Mungor. He was educated at Oxford, N. Y., Academy; graduated M. D., University of the City of New York, in 1871; practiced medicine fifteen years, principally in Leonardsville, N. Y. He took a post-graduate course in New York City in 1886–7, in diseases of the eye and ear, and was clinical assistant in the Manhattan Eye and Ear Infirmary, afterwards settling in Utica, N. Y., where he has since successfully practiced his specialty. He has served as eye and ear surgeon to St. Luke’s Hospital, Utica, since 1891; is a member of the Utica and the New York State Medical Association, and was delegate to the International Ophthalmological Congress, Edinburgh, Scotland, in 1894, and to that held in Utrecht, Holland, in 1899. Children (Maxson):

Erma Pearl, b. Oct. 22, 1872; d. April 7, 1886.
Harriet Ivaloo, b. Oct. 9, 1880.
Ethel Eola, b. July 21, 1887.

Estella, b. Dec. 18, 1851; d. inf.

528. Silas Rogers (Silas, Davis, Nathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, James), born Mar. 22, 1806; died Sept. 18, 1886; married (1) ——, Maria Yeomans; married (2) Mar. 28, 1844, Mary (Polly) Beardsley, died April 21, 1883.

Child by Maria:

Leander S., b. May 1, 1840; m. Dec. 7, 1870, Antha Steere of McDonald, N. Y.

Children by Mary:

Amy, b. Feb. 5, 1849; m. (1) July 6, 1882, Charles O. Hamlin; d. —, 1882; m. (2) March 5, 1885, Weston Thorp.

529. William P. Rogers (Silas, Davis, Nathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, James), born Oct. 10, 1808; died Sept. 30, 1892; married May 1, 1845, Lydia Pickett.

Children:

Alida, b. April 17, 1846; d. Dec. 23, 1864.
Watson, b. July 21, 1849; d. Dec. 9, 1875.
James Rogers and His Descendants.


Children:

646 Samuel, b. May 30, 1831; m. Susan H. Lake.

647 Jesse Davis, b. Nov. 7, 1833; m. (1) Mary A. E. Clarke; m. (2) Ellen A. White.


Thomas H. Benton, b. Sept. 8, 1838; m. June 14, 1859, Henrietta Guy, b. July 15, 1837. Children:

Carrie Eloisa, b. Sept. 21, 1861; m. Mar. —, 1894, W. Wing.

Anna, b. Sept. —, 1863; d. inf.


Aurelius Demosthenes, b. July 13, 1849; m. Sept. 15, 1872, Mrs. Roxanna Ingraham, b. April 11, 1851. Children:


Lyman, b. Dec. 10, 1880; d. May 10, 1884.


Seventh Generation.

Children, born in Preston, N. Y.:


- Byron R., b. April 10, 1873.
- Edith O., b. Feb. 7, 1875.
- Fred C., b. Jan. 16, 1878.
- Clarence B., b. May 19, 1880.
- Estella Louisa, b. Sept. 7, 1884.


Estella, b. July 17, 1859.

Lucy7 Rogers (Jonathan6, Jonathan5, Nathan4, Jonathan3, Jonathan2, James1), born Dec. 12, 1806; died June 29, 1887; married Dec. 17, 1834, "Capt." John Darrow, born Jan. 27, 1801; died Sept. 28, 1895, in Waterford, Ct.

Children (Darrow):

- Albert R., b. Aug. 29, 1837; m. —, 1862, Augusta Beckwith of N. L.
- John M., b. Aug. 27, 1840; was in the army, and drowned at New Orleans July 22, 1863.
- Jeannette, b. Nov. 8, 1846; m. Dec. 15, 1868, George Stillman of Waterford.

Jonathan King7 Rogers (Jonathan6, Jonathan5, Nathan4, Jonathan3, Jonathan2, James1), born Oct. 10, 1808, in Waterford, Ct.; died there Jan. 9, 1879; married Oct. 26, 1832, Elizabeth, daughter of Daniel and Bathsheba (Clark) Burdick, born July 10, 1810, in Newport, R. I.; died Mar. 28, 1873. He was a boat-builder and master of a fishing vessel, and was called "Captain" Jonathan.

Children, born in Waterford:

362  James Rogers and His Descendants.

534. Ezekiel Rogers (Jonathan, Jonathan, Nathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, James), born Mar. 30, 1818, in Waterford, Ct.; died there Oct. 21, 1897; married Dec. 19, 1841, Hannah, daughter of Isaac and Nancy (Perigo) Burch, born Oct. 22, 1820, in Preston, Ct. He was master of a fishing vessel, and was called "Captain."

Children, born in Waterford:

Marietta Burch, b. Nov. 30, 1845; d. May 21, 1880; m. May 2, 1869, John Moon. No children.


Fannie Hannah, b. Oct. 9, 1849; m. May 7, 1872, Fred W., son of Joseph and Welthie (Clary) Stebbins; res., 1901, Jersey City, N. J. Children (Stebbins):

Floyd Greenwood, b. June 17, 1875; m. April 7, 1897, Lilla Florence Bahr.


Mary Frances, b. Jan. 4, 1887.

Fred West, b. May 21, 1890.

650 Floyd Wiggins, b. Oct. 1, 1856; m. Emily Hammett.

Hattie Louisa, b. Sept. 12, 1859; res., 1901, New York City; unm.


535. Benedict Westcott Rogers (Maxson, Jonathan, Nathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, James), born Aug. 31, 1822; died May 3, 1853; married Nov. 22, 1842, Anna Maria, daughter of David (357) and Mary (Potter) Rogers, born July 21, 1823; died April 27, 1873. She married (2) Nov. 30, 1854, Eliphlet Lyon, died Mar. 23, 1882. Residence, Williamsburg, L. I.

While her son was in the service, Mrs. Lyon left her pleasant home to nurse sick and wounded soldiers in Southern hospitals, and after his death turned her attention to the motherless children of Brooklyn. She soon became the ruling spirit and devoted manager of the Ladies' Industrial School for abandoned children in Brooklyn, and through her personal efforts in Albany, she obtained the passage of a bill granting an endowment fund of ten thousand dollars to the institution, thereby insuring its continuance. (L. T. R.)
Seventh Generation.

Children, four in number, all died in infancy except

He enlisted in the U. S. service during the Civil war, and
died after the expiration of his term.

Children, born in Little Genesee, N. Y.:

He is is a silversware manufacturer. Children, born in Plainfield: Eva Mertilla, b. May 8, 1887: Helen May, b. Sept. 16, 1891.

537. Henry Clay Rogers (Nicholas, Jonathan, Nathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, James), born —, 1835; died Jan. 10, 1901, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; married April 19, 1858, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of David (364) and Sally (Maxson) Rogers, born July 29, 1838.
Children:

Jessie T., b. July 30, 1867.

James Rogers and His Descendants.

Children:


539. Ethel P. Rogers (Lemuel D., Phineas, Nathan, Jonathan, James), born ———; married Catherine Le Bar.

Children:

Oliver C., b. Aug. 28, 1853; m. Sept. ——, 1877, Emma Stone.


Sylvia, b. May 25, 1861; d. young.


Children by Sophronia:


Lillian, b. ——; d. young. Mabel, twin to Lillian; d. young.

Child by Joanna:

——, b. ——; d. inf.

Seventh Generation.

Children (Curtis):

Oliver Horace, b. May 3, 1844.
Jesse Rogers, b. June 8, 1846; d. inf.
Eugene Jerome, b. Feb. 21, 1849; d. April 30, 1868.
Elbert Victor, b. Aug. 6, 1853; m. (1) 1875, Alice Phelps Lannas; m. (2) Oct. 6, 1878, Ada Cowles.
Kleber Marcene, b. April 25, 1859.
Ithamar C., b. Aug. 16, 1862; d. Sept. 7, 1894; m. (1) July 14, 1884, Grace Powette, d. Sept. 9, 1888; m. (2) April 27, 1893, Rose Dithmar.
Omer De Sousa, b. Mar. 23, 1864.
Bernice Ellen, b. Dec. 8, 1867; m. Jan. 10, 1894, Hugh F. Freeman.


Children (Mungor):


Children, born in Sangerfield:

652 Clark Truman, b. Mar. 19, 1851; m. Zerviah Lucretia Lewis.
653 Sarah Ida, b. Dec. 2, 1852; m. William J. Davis.
654 Katie Adelia, b. July 13, 1854; m. Henry C. Gaskill.
James Rogers and His Descendants.


  Ethel Clare, b. Oct. 9, 1883, in Brookfield.
  Ethan Clark, b. Oct. 4, 1888, in New Market.


Children (Stillman), all but the first two born in Brookfield, N. Y.:

  Nancy Anne, b. —, 1861, in Newport; m. Nov. 15, 1881, Charles M. Satterlee.
  Samuel Lewis, b. Sept. 2, 1862, in Newport; m. Nov. 24, 1892, Adda Angle of Brookfield.
  Almond, b. —, 1865; d. Feb. 29, 1872.
  Frederick F., b. Nov. 17, 1868; m. April 28, 1897, Ada G. Brown.

545. Lurana M. Rogers (Jesse, Ethan, Nathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, James), born June 27, 1826; died Jan. 9, 1890; married Nov. 26, 1845, Halsey Wells, in Preston, N. Y.

Children (Wells):

  Ann Augusta, b. Dec. 9, 1847; m. Sept. 9, 1866, Marquinas Hall.
  George Emmet, b. May 28, 1850; m. July 4, 1872, Sarah J. Wyman.
  Edgar Ambrose, b. Sept. 23, 1854; m. Nov. 15, 1877, Stella H. Ball.
Mrs. EMMA J. (WHITING) ROGERS.
GEORGE HORACE ROGERS.
Seventh Generation.


Children:
William Hayes,8 b. Aug. 31, 1890, in Preston.
Merle Lawrence, b. June 28, 1901, in Oxford.

Children, first two born in Sangerfield, N. Y., the others in Preston:
Mary Emeline, b. Sept. 23, 1863; m. Dec. 31, 1885, Calvin Westover.
Willard Oscar, b. Oct. 5, 1866; m. Feb. 5, 1890, Jennie Bell Wilcox.
Fred Rogers, b. May 15, 1869; m. June 24, 1891, Georgia A. Race.
Minette Eugenia, b. May 15, 1878.

548. George Horace7 Rogers (Nathan,6 Ethan,5 Nathan,4 Jonathan,3 Jonathan,2 James1), born Dec. 4, 1845, in Preston, N. Y.; married Dec. 4, 1882, Emma Janett, daughter of Isaac and Lecta (Fitch) Whiting, born Mar. 12, 1855, in Greene, N. Y. The records of his branch have mostly been furnished and the dates, etc., verified by Mr. Rogers; had like responses been made by more of the descendants, this Genealogy would have been much larger and more accurate. He is a farmer and dealer in cattle and sheep. Residing, 1902, in Oxford, N. Y.
James Rogers and His Descendants.

Child:


549. David Potter Rogers (David, Zebulon, David, Jonathan, Jonathan, James), born Oct. 21, 1808, in Waterford, Ct.; died Nov. 22, 1882, in New London; married Dec. 30, 1830, Mary Anna, daughter of Lester (196) and Mary (Tutthill) Rogers, born Nov. 25, 1808, in Waterford; died there Jan. 23, 1892. He was a farmer and for many years a justice of the peace.

Children, born in Waterford:

655 William Augustus, b. Nov. 13, 1832; m. Rebecca Jane Titsworth.


Cynthia Albina, b. Sept. 1, 1843; d. inf.

550. Sarah (Sally) Rogers (David, Zebulon, David, Jonathan, Jonathan, James), born Aug. 12, 1813; d. Sept. 9, 1885; married Sept. 25, 1834, Dea. William Maxson, of Westerly, R. I.

Children (Maxson):

Charles A., b. Mar. 19, 1838; m. (1) May 1, 1862, Frances G. Priest, from whom he was divorced; m. (2) Nov. 30, 1874, Maria Reynolds.

William Edgar, b. Oct. 12, 1840; m. Feb. 18; 1875, Margaret A. Niblock.

Charlotte Elizabeth, b. Dec. 3, 1843; d. Aug. 12, 1877, in Farina, Ill.; m. Jan. 9, 1866, Edgar W. Irish; d. April 26, 1897, in Hammond, La. He was a soldier in the Civil war.

Sarah Matilda, b. —, 1846; d. —, 1856.

551. Daniel Babcock Rogers (David, Zebulon, David, Jonathan, Jonathan, James), born May 15, 1815, in Waterford, Ct.; d. Mar. 8, 1884, on Halifax River, Fla., while sailing his yacht, with his hand on the tiller; married Mar. 30, 1843, Mary Ann, daughter of Hon. Abraham Dunham Titsworth of Metuchen, N. J., born Nov. 23, 1823. Mr. Titsworth was called Deacon.
ROBERT NATHAN ROGERS.
Seventh Generation.

Children:


David Dunham, b. Aug. 5, 1850; m. Julia F. Davis.


Henry Rogers, b. Oct. 20, 1877, in Danbury, Ct.


Daniel B., b. May 8, 1884.
Fred S., b. Dec. 20, 1886.
Edna, b. July 8, 1889.
Esther, b. Aug. 29, 1891.


Charlotte Elizabeth, b. Sept. 19, 1843; d. Feb. 20, 1901; m. Jan. 10, 1865, Thomas Edgar, son of Alfred and Elizabeth (Greenough) Stillman, b. —, 1837. Children (Stillman):

Jessie, b. Oct. 21, 1869; m. W. A. Taylor.
Helen, b. Feb. 13, 1872; m. (1) W. B. Kendall, Jr.; m. (2) William Armstrong.
Mary E., b. July 4, 1874; unm. 1901.
Charlotte Rogers, b. June 24, 1878; unm. 1901.

Four children d. young.

Eld. James C. Rogers (Zebulon, Zebulon, David, Jonathan, Jonathan, James), born May 23, 1822, in Waterford, Ct.; died April 1, 1891, in Milton Junction, Wis.; married
James Rogers and His Descendants.

Mar. 12, 1844, Clarinda, daughter of Erastus and Mary (Butts) Miller of DeRuyter, N. Y., born July 1, 1826, in Otselic, N. Y.

He was, in early life, master of a fishing vessel. On Sept. 8, 1855, he was ordained at the Seventh Day Baptist Conference, in Leonardsville, N. Y., and for three years thereafter was pastor of a church in Southampton, Ill.; he was then called to Edgerton, Wis., and after remaining there two years he went to Rock River, Wis., continuing his pastoral labors for eight years, when failing health compelled him to resign.

Children:


657 Thomas Vars, b. June 11, 1858; m. Alice E. Rose.

Mary Louisa, b. Sept. 7, 1860, in Edgerton; d. June 3, 1898; m. Mar. 31, 1882, Benjamin, son of Samuel Isaac and Mary Isabella Wilson, b. Sept. 7, 1862. He is a merchant and pharmacist of Edgerton. Children (Wilson):


Mabel Lucille, b. May 23, 1888.

Madge Altura, b. May 5, 1890.


Beulah Caroline, b. Jan. 10, 1894.

George Rogers, b. Mar. 28, 1897.


John Franklin, b. Sept. 2, 1868; d. April 8, 1871, in Milton.

Seventh Generation.

Child by Hancy:

Thomas Weaver, b. Aug. 23, 1853, in Waterford; m. Oct. 7, 1897, Lillis, dau. of David R. and Martha M. (Green) Stillman. He graduated from the medical department of Columbia University, 1890, and is a physician residing in New London. No children.

Children by Sophronia:

Herbert Stillman, b. Nov. 4, 1861, in Milton; d. May 21, 1883, in Brooklyn, N. Y.


George H., b. Sept. 4, 1867; d. Dec. 23, 1897, in Waterford, unm.; he was a dentist, residing in New London.

555. Aurilla Frances7 Rogers (Zebulon, Zebulon, David, Jonathan, Jonathan, James), born Nov. 15, 1826, in Waterford, Ct.; died Jan. 31, 1883, in Milton, Wis.; married May 3, 1858, as third wife, Joseph, son of William and Edith Dickinson (Prior) Boss, born Dec. 20, 1814, in Little Genesee, N. Y.; died there April 27, 1872. He was a farmer, and she was preceptress of DeRuyter Institute, DeRuyter, N. Y., for two years previous to her marriage.

Children (Boss), born in Little Genesee:

May E., b. April 27, 1859; m. Nov. 28, 1888, John, son of John and Mary (Grimes) Cunningham.

Mark, b. Mar. 25, 1861; d. inf.

George Rogers, b. June 18, 1864; m. Jan. 13, 1889, Stella May (Loofboro) Perrine, b. May 26, 1865, in Welton, Ia. She is dau. of Lewis Alexander and Tamar (Forsythe) Loofboro, and widow of Demas Perrine.

556. Clark Truman7 Rogers (Benjamin F., Lester, David, Jonathan, Jonathan, James), born Aug. 18, 1817, in North Stonington, Ct.; died Nov. 11, 1891, in Brookfield, N. Y.; married Oct. 19, 1836, Jennet T., daughter of Ethan (191) and Sally (Truman) Rogers; born Nov. 29, 1817. They resided in Pennsylvania; removed to Preston, N. Y., in 1841, and then settled in Brookfield in 1891, where Mrs. Rogers still lives. He was a machinist, farmer and cattle dealer, and held several town offices. Mrs. Rogers has added much to the interest of this Genealogy by furnishing records and valuable historical matter.
James Rogers and His Descendants.

Children:

Selina Emeline, b. May 18, 1839, in Mount Pleasant, Pa.; res., 1902, in Brookfield.

Susan Eveline, b. Oct. 22, 1843; m. Roderick Langworthy.

Albert Clark, b. Jan. 10, 1850; m. Eslie A. Langworthy.

557. George F. Rogers (Benjamin F., 6 Lester, 5 David, 4 Jonathan, 3 Jonathan, 2 James), born Mar. 23, 1819, in North Stonington, Ct.; died Mar. 2, 1894, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; married Sept. 18, 1844, Julia, daughter of Beriah Lewis, born —, 1817, in North Stonington.

Children:

Flora S., b. May 23, 1846, in Westerly, R. I.; m. July 9, 1870, James Gardner. Child (Gardner): Violet, b. April —, 1876; m. April 24, 1895, Robert Kissick.


George L., b. July —, 1850; m. —, 1869, Ella Hauldren. They had children all of whom died in infancy.


Children, all born in Pleasant Mount, Pa., except Catherine:

Franklin B., (called also Benj. F.), b. Sept. 9, 1852; m. Oct. 16, 1879, Mary Sawyer. Children:

Selma, b. April —, 1881.

Stanley S., b. —, 1884.

Joseph Stewart, b. Aug. 12, 1885.

Mary Elizabeth, b. July 28, 1854; d. May 14, 1858.

William W., b. July 9, 1856; m. Mar. 3, 1884, Julia F. Askey.

Charles A., b. Mar. 12, 1858; m. June 24, 1884, Lizzie A. Monroe; res., 1902, Boston.

Susie J., b. Feb. 9, 1863; m. Sept. 6, 1888, Charles Wesley Emerson.


Catherine E., b. Sept. 18, 1869, in Boston, unm. 1902.
559. LESTER COURTLAND⁷ ROGERS (Lester T.,⁶ Lester,⁵ David,⁴ Jonathan,³ Jonathan,² James⁴), born Dec. 11, 1829, in Waterford, Ct.; died Jan. 2, 1900, in Westerly, R. I.; married Aug. 31, 1857, Josephine, daughter of Martin and Mehitabel (Wells) Willcox, born Aug. 30, 1830, in Homer, N. Y.

His boyhood was passed in Waterford and Mystic, Ct. In his youth he evinced such aptitude for learning that his parents made it possible for him to continue his studies at De Ruyter Institute, Alfred Academy (now Alfred University) and at Williams College. Graduating at Alfred in 1853, he took advanced rank in Williams, receiving his A. B. in 1856 and A. M. in 1859. He was ordained Aug. 25, 1858, and became pastor of the Seventh Day Baptist church in Berlin, N. Y. Patriotic motives led him to enlist as a private at the outbreak of the Civil war, but his ability quickly gained his promotion to the chaplaincy of the 29th N. J. Vols., in which office he served most acceptably until the expiration of his term of enlistment in 1863. From this time until 1875, he served, as pastor, the churches of New Market, N. J., Leonardsville, N. Y., Milton, Wis., Friendship, N. Y., and the Second church, Alfred, N. Y.

He was chosen Agent and Evangelist of the Tract and Missionary Societies of his denomination and held this position from 1875 to 1886, when he accepted a call to the chair of History and Political Economy in Alfred University. Entering on his duties in September, 1888, he was quickly recognized as an efficient member of the Faculty. He continued, with his usual enthusiasm, to build up his department until 1898, when failing health compelled him to relinquish active duty; but as Emeritus professor his interest in the work was unabated during the remaining two years of his life.

He was the chosen orator on various occasions, and was the author of many fugitive poems some of which, deemed of more than local or passing interest, are gathered into a volume entitled The Golden Link. His life was characterized by a worthy zeal which was sustained by a rare personality. Earnest in purpose, poetic in temperament, eloquent in address, he was well equipped for the labors of his choice, and to them he unreservedly gave his energies.
James Rogers and His Descendants.

Children:


Charles Potter, b. June 2, 1867, in Newmarket; m. July 11, 1896, Romana Rasines, dau. of Antonio and Amelia (Ferris) Rasines. Graduated at Alfred University in 1888; admitted to the bar in New York City in 1893, and was practicing there in 1901.


Children:

William, b. ——.

Anna Maria, b. ——.

Nelson, b. ——.

Lemuel, b. ——.

Mary, b. ——; d. young.

George, b. ——; m. ——. Children: George: Emmett.

Mary E., b. ——; m. Sept. 21, 1869, Eugene Johnson. They had a large family and were living in Illinois, in 1895, with her mother and three brothers, the others being in California.


Children:

Alexander Campbell, b. Mar. 27, 1864; d. inf.

Kate, b. July 4, 1866.


Maggie May, b. Dec. 23, 1873.

Daisy Fish, b. Aug. 2, 1875.

Seventh Generation.

Children (Clarke):

Joseph Newland, b. July 15, 1829; m. Oct. 6, 1859, Sarah Ann, dau. of Ephraim and Susanna (350 Rogers) Curtis; res., Little Genesee, N. Y.


Mary Ann Eliza, b. Mar. 28, 1834; m. Jesse Davis (647) Rogers.

Paul Babcock, b. May 25, 1837; m. Lucy Gardner; res., Hammond, La.


Silas Aurelius, b. April 8, 1843; d. ab. 1864, from the effects of prison life in Andersonville.

Hannah Cornelia, b. Aug. 23, 1846; m. Oct. 16, 1870, George Champlin.

Edmund Stillman, b. June 23, 1852.

563. CLARK STILLMAN7 ROGERS (Silas6 Paul5 David4 Jonathan3 James2), born Mar. 31, 1820; died June 21, 1893; married (1) Aug. 2, 1840, Lydia R., daughter of John and Lydia (Brooks) Gardner, born Aug. 25, 1821; died Mar. 22, 1860; married (2) Oct. 4, 1863, Mary E. Morgan. He was for many years one of the coast pilots from New London, and was called “Captain.”

Children by Lydia:

John Gardner, b. Aug. 17, 1841; d. inf.

Ackley C., b. June 27, 1843; d. inf.

Benjamin Gardner, b. Nov. 12, 1846; d. Feb. 22, 1862. He enlisted in the Union army, took the measles while in camp, and when visiting his home, gave the disease to his brother Fremont and sister Sarah Ann, who both died.


Fremont, b. Oct. 6, 1856; d. Mar. 16, 1862.

Children by Mary:

Iva N., b. Oct. 8, 1864.


Cady S., b. April 2, 1868; m. April 2, 1889, Rosalie Dixon Shaffer of Waterford, Ct.

Willard A., b. Dec. 18, 1869; m. Ella Brilliant.

Nancy S., b. Oct. 10, 1871; d. inf.

Joseph Stanley, b. ——.

Grace Fay, b. ——.
James Rogers and His Descendants.

564. LOUISA ACKLEY7 ROGERS (Paul,6 Paul,5 David,4 Jonathan,3 Jonathan,2 James1), born Jan. 4, 1817; died June 6, 1898; married Oct. 17, 1833, Charles Hall of Groton, Ct., son of Elisha and Sally (Hall) Starr, born Aug. 1, 1810.

Children (Starr):


Ellen Celinda, b. Sept. 23, 1837; m. Dec. 31, 1862, Thurlow Bethel, son of Bethel and Polly (Wilcox) Merrill, b. April 11, 1841, in Cassville, N. Y.


George Franklyn, b. Jan. 21, 1842; d. July 17, 1852.

Freelove Josephine, b. May 25, 1852; m. April 11, 1871, Henry Byron, son of Rev. Nichols Tillinghast and Susan (Congdon) Allin, b. April 27, 1848; d. Mar. 26, 1875, in Groton.


565. NANCY7 ROGERS (Paul,6 Paul,5 David,4 Jonathan,3 Jonathan,2 James1) born Nov. 2, 1818; died Mar. 17, 1898; married May 13, 1838, William K., son of Timothy and Elizabeth (Hillington) Hoggett, born Nov. 4, 1818; died April 16, 1881.

Children (Hoggett):


Mary Eliza, b. Dec. 31, 1842; m. J. D. Angus of Uncasville, Ct.

William, b. Feb. 21, 1850.

Benjamin Franklin, b. Aug. 1, 1852; m. ——.

Washington R., b. June 11, 1855; m. ——.

George Allen, b. April 17, 1858; m. Dec. 22, 1880, Mary Jane Phillips.

Charles Henry, b. May 7, 1860; d. young.
Seventh Generation.


Children (Starr):

- Elisha Rogers, b. Dec. 15, 1838; m. Mary.


Children (Starr):

- Horace Young, b. Aug. 28, 1845, in N. L.; m. April 24, 1873, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of John W. and Louisa (Strickland) Smith, b. Sept. 8, 1848. They had three children.
- George M., b. April 29, 1859; d. May 16, 1895.

568. Mercy Ann Rogers (Paul, Paul, David, Jonathan, Jonathan, James), born July 17, 1831, in New London; married July 20, 1850, Oliver Denison, son of Joseph D. and Eliza (Fanning) Smith, born June 26, 1825. She was the only one of her family living in 1899.

Children (Smith):

- Gilbert Denison, b. and d. Sept. 9, 1851.
- Emma Augusta, b. Jan. 10, 1853; m. Sept. 20, 1873, Eugene A. Nichols.
- Ella Hurlbut, b. Dec. 9, 1854; m. April 5, 1881, Henry Poppe.
EIGHTH GENERATION.

569. Pitt Decatur 8 Rogers (Samuel 7 Eleazer 6 James 5 Samuel 4 Samuel 3 Samuel 2 James), born July 17, 1819, in Norwich, Ct.; died Mar. 18, 1896; married (1) Mar. 18, 1847, Effie L., daughter of David Ewalt of Howland, Ohio, died June 6, 1849; married (2) July 2, 1855, Lavinia Phebe, daughter of Benjamin Hebbard of Knoxville, Ill.

Child by Effie:

660 Francis Eugene, 9 b. Mar. 30, 1848; m. Ella C. Sipherd.

Children by Lavinia:

James Hebbard, b. June 19, 1858, in Knoxville; m. May 22, 1883, Minnie E. Reynolds. Children, b. in Knoxville:

Donald W., 10 b. Mar. 6, 1885.
Alice Louise, b. June 23, 1888.
Kenneth Harper, b. Aug. 18, 1892.


The John Hyde house on Wauwecus Hill, Norwich (see picture opposite), was purchased from Nathaniel Backus by John Hyde, in 1719, and descended by inheritance to Eleazer Rogers, his great-grandson, then to Sarah and Fanny Lord Rogers, from whom it came into possession of their nephew, Lewis Rogers, and in turn, to his son Samuel C., and was occupied by him in 1901; thus it has been in the possession of the Rogers family for seven generations.

Children:

Antoinette Louisa, 9 b. Nov. 30, 1856, in Norwich; unm., 1902.
Eighth Generation.


Samuel Clinton, b. April 4, 1867, in Wheatland.

571. Porter Rogers (Elisha E., Eleazer, James, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, James) born Nov. 2, 1823, in Norwich, Ct.; married (1) Nov. 18, 1847, Elizabeth Hamilton, daughter of John H. and Mary Ann (Huntington) Grace of Norwich, born Aug. 23, 1827; died Dec. 9, 1857; married (2) Sept. 14, 1859, Mary Zerviah, daughter of Charles and Mary (Carew) Morgan, born Mar. 9, 1852, in Norwich. He is a farmer, residing, 1902, in Norwich Town.

Children by Elizabeth, born in Norwich:


Children by Mary, born in Norwich:


Children, all born in Norwich:

Charles Eleazer, b. Mar. 27, 1854; m. (1) July 2, 1879, Alice, dau. of William and Harriet (Oatley) Smith, d. Nov. 2, 1883; m. (2) June 2, 1887, Louisa M., dau. of James and Louisa (Morey) Troland; no children.


Frank, b. Aug. 25, 1867; d. June 18, 1868.

573. Elisha Francis (usually known as E. Frank) Rogers (Elisha E., Eleazer, James, Samuel, Samuel, James), born June 3, 1829, in Norwich, Ct.; died Feb. 21, 1867; married Jan. 27, 1852, Judith Ann, daughter of Charles and Nancy (Coleman) Murfey, born June 2, 1830; died July 16, 1866. He was a lawyer and clerk of the Norwich City Court for many years; he went to Fort Scott, Kan., for his health, and died there.

Children, all born in Norwich:

Lucy Edgerton, b. July 29, 1853; m. Harry M. Bull.


He was a regular attendant of Trinity Episcopal church, and a member of Miantonomo Council, No. 80, O. U. A. M. He
possessed an amiable disposition, and was a kind husband and father, whose chief delight was his home.

Children:

Elisha Edgerton, b. Sept. 26, 1859, in Norwich; m. Sept. 26, 1881, Edna E., dau. of Ebenezer Comstock and Mary E. (Nye) Miner, b. Dec. 27, 1862; res., 1900, Norwich. Children:

Mildred Desire, b. Sept. 13, 1887.
Henry Leslie, b. Aug. 24, 1891.


575. Frederick Rogers (Elisha E., Eleazer, James, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, James), born Dec. 16, 1835, in Norwich, Ct.; married Dec. 25, 1862, Sarah C., daughter of Allen Breed and Clarissa (Bolles) Smith, born Oct. 7, 1838, in Montville, Ct. He graduated in medicine at the University of New York, and is a practicing physician in Willimantic, Ct., 1901.

Children, all born in Willimantic:

Florence Blanche, b. July 30, 1869; m. June 2, 1897, George Lyon Storrs; res., Willimantic.
Frederick Arthur, b. Nov. 8, 1872; d. Jan. 21, 1876.
Frederick, b. Mar. 4, 1879; res., Willimantic.


Children, all born in Macon:

Charlotte Marion, b. —, 1854; d. —, 1871.
Charles Montgomery, b. —, 1855; d. —, 1856.
Alexander, b. —, 1857; d. —, 1860.
George Tyler, b. —, 1859; d. —, 1862.
Ida Laura, b. —, 1862; m. John Sturgis Jones.
Florence, b. —, 1863; d. same year.
Jeta Willett, b. 1865; m. —, 1899, Stewart Douse Jones.
Starbuck Henry, b. —, 1867; m. —, 1898, Helen Ross.
Bonn, b. —, 1872; d. same year.
Tabitha Charles, b. 1875; m. Floyd O. Schofield.
382  

James Rogers and His Descendants.

577. CORNELIUS DECATUR⁸ Rogers (George T.,⁷ James,⁶ James,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Samuel,² James), born April 2, 1835; married Nov. 19, 1856, Mary Ellen, daughter of John and Mary Ann (Purse) Murchison, born —, 1836.

Children, all born in Macon, Ga.:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Murchison</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>1858</td>
<td>d. —, 1862</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrie Dell</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>1859</td>
<td>d. —.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tallulah Boston</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>1861</td>
<td>m. Horace Emmel Wilson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madge Murchison</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>1863</td>
<td>m. James Ryder</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Tyler</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>1866</td>
<td>d. —, 1898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Murchison</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>1868</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert McIntyre</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>1871</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella Cornelia</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>1878</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

578. WILLIAM ROKENBAUGH⁸ Rogers (George T.,⁷ James,⁶ James,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Samuel,² James), born May 16, 1837, in Macon, Ga.; married Dec. 22, 1859, Sarah Del Barco, daughter of Robert and Anne Eliza (Hardaway) Carver of Massachusetts, born Mar. —, 1841. He is Trustee of Wesleyan Female College and Director of the Exchange Bank of Macon. Res., Macon.

Children, all born in Macon:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Annie Elizabeth</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>1860</td>
<td>m. —, 1899, James O. Varnadoe. She is an artist of rare merit.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia Caroline</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>1863</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Harding</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>1866</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hattie Strong</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>1869</td>
<td>d. —, 1898; m. —, 1890, George Taylor Gray Goodwin.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Rokenbaugh</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>1871</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dellie Carver</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>1874</td>
<td>m. —, 1899, James N. McCat.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah L.</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>1877</td>
<td>d. —, 1878</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

579. GEORGE TYLER⁸ Rogers (George T.,⁷ James,⁶ James,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Samuel,² James), born March 13, 1839, in Macon, Ga.; died —, 1890; married Nov. 5, 1868, Mary Lou, daughter of James and Mary Ann (Curd) Saulsbury, born —, 1845.

Children, all born in Macon:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Walterine</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>1869</td>
<td>m. —, 1891, Joseph N. Singleton.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwin Saulsbury</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>1871</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marian</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>1876</td>
<td>d. —, 1900</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Eighth Generation.

580. Richard Morrison¹⁸ Rogers (George T.⁷ James,⁶ James,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Samuel,² James¹), born May 14, 1845, in Macon, Ga.; married Dec. 3, 1872, Laura Adelaine, daughter of James Henry and Indiana Arnold (Allen) Barksdale, born Nov. 19, 1853, in Anderson, S. C. He is a wholesale grain dealer in Macon, an enterprising and public spirited citizen, and has held many positions of trust and honor; is now (1901) president of the Macon Chamber of Commerce, member of the Board of Public Instruction for the city of Macon and county of Bibb, and director of the G. S. & F. R. R.

Children, all born in Macon:

Louise,⁹ b. Aug. 26, 1875; unm., 1901; she was "Floral Queen" in the Macon celebration of 1900.
Allen Barksdale, b. May 7, 1880; d. Sept. 23, 1883.
Laura Aline, b. May 16, 1885; unm., 1901.

581. John Francis¹⁸ Rogers (George T.,⁷ James,⁶ James,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Samuel,² James¹), born July 10, 1847, in Macon, Ga.; married Sept. 28, 1881, Alice Goodwin, daughter of Dr. Thomas Bainbridge and Rebecca (Nicholls) Lamar, born July 14, 1861. Res., 1901, Macon.

Children, all born in Macon:

Mary Agnes,⁹ b. —, 1882; d. —, 1883.
John Francis, b. —, 1885.
Annie Williams, b. —, 1887.
James, b. —, 1889; d. —, 1892.
Leila Marion, b. —, 1891.

582. Willis Tracy¹⁸ Rogers (James Coit,⁷ James,⁶ James,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Samuel,² James¹), born June 5, 1849, in Norwich, Ct.; married Jan. 1, 1878, Ella Sabra, daughter of Martin and Sabra P. (Button) Obenauer, born Sept. 21, 1856.

Children, all born in Norwich:

Ella Charlotte,⁹ b. Nov. 4, 1878; unm. 1901.
Sabra Frances, b. June 12, 1884; d. Sept. 11, 1885.
Evelyn May, b. Dec. 8, 1886.
Grace Elizabeth, b. June 24, 1889.
James Rogers and His Descendants.

583. Nancy Maria Rogers (Alfred, Denison, James, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, James), born Nov. 10, 1830, in Norwich, Ct.; married Nov. 29, 1849, John, son of Elisha and Sarah (Avery) Post, born Dec. 17, 1826. He is a farmer; residence, Bozrah, Ct.

Children (Post):

Alfred Rogers, b. Feb. 13, 1851, in Montville, Ct.
Elisha, b. July 11, 1853, in Montville; m. Lillie A. Chapman.
John Eli, b. Mar. 4, 1856, in Bozrah.
Nancy Maria, b. Mar. 12, 1858; m. Charles J. Willson.
Lizzie, b. Feb. 13, 1860; d. inf.
Lottie Rogers, b. May 25, 1863; m. Frank L. Weaver.
George, b. July 5, 1872; d. inf.

584. Alfred Denison Rogers (Alfred, Denison, James, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, James), born Feb. 13, 1839, in Norwich, Ct.; died Mar. 17, 1890; married Oct. 11, 1871, Harriet Allen, daughter of Charles Huntington and Sarah Garfield (Allen) Holt of Norwich. She was living in Norwich in 1901.

Children, all born in Norwich:


Herbert Denison, b. April 13, 1880; m. Nov. 17, 1900, in N. L., Ethel May, dau. of Louis B. and Lucretia (Turner) Mason of N. L.
Jabez Waller, b. Mar. 28, 1882; m. Mar. 9, 1901, in Westerly, R. I., Marion Gertrude, dau. of Alanson E. and Jane Gertrude (Hutchings) Burns of Grafton, Mass.

Alice May, b. Aug. 18, 1884.

Eighth Generation.

Children, all born in Norwich, and residing there, 1901:

William Gardner, b. April 15, 1866; unm.
Fanny Belle, b. Jan. 6, 1868; unm.
John Denison, b. Dec. 6, 1870; unm.

586. John Franklin Rogers (William P., Denison, James, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, James), born Aug. 26, 1854; married (1) July 23, 1876, Ellen Elizabeth Gates of East Haddam, Ct., born May 22, 1858; died June 26, 1885; married (2) Evelyn DeWolf.

Children by Ellen:

Carlton Hayes, b. July 26, 1877; m. June 30, 1901, Lela Bliven of Salem, Ct.
Leroy Gates, b. Mar. 30, 1881; d. inf.
Frank Harris, b. Aug. 19, 1883.

Children by Evelyn:

Edna Jane, b. May 12, 1889, in Salem.
Jennie Caroline, b. July 16, 1891, in Salem.

587. Charles Denison Rogers (Henry Clark, Denison, James, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, James), born June 16, 1833, in Lebanon, Ct.; married (1) —, 1852, Anne Eliza Hart of Port Jefferson, N. Y.; married (2) Emma Till of Philadelphia, Pa., and resided there.

Children, all but the first two born in Philadelphia:

Mary Eva, b. —, 1853, in New York City.
Euphemia, b. —, 1856, in New York City.
Charles E., b. Dec. 16, 1865.
Nettie E., b. Feb. 26, 1867.
George D., b. May 11, 1868.
Warren T., b. Mar. 6, 1870.

James Rogers and His Descendants.

Children:

Jabez Huntington, b. Nov. 23, 1871, in Bozrah, Ct.; unm., 1901.
Norman Tanner, b. Mar. 23, 1873, in Bozrah; unm., 1901.
Harvey Miner, b. May 7, 1878; d. Feb. 2, 1881.
Helen Louise, b. July 10, 1890; d. Dec. 23, 1890.


Children (Priest):

Clara Rose, b. May 7, 1876, in Bath-on-Hudson; m. Nov. 4, 1897, Arthur W. Cross; res., Bath-on-Hudson.


Children (Mason), all born in New Haven, Vt.:

Hattie E., b. Aug. 27, 1865; m. Nov. 16, 1892, Harland A. Sawyer.
Lillian I., b. April 8, 1871; m. Feb. 8, 1897, Francis T. M. McEnery.
Clayton C., b. Mar. 29, 1874; m. Feb. 27, 1895, Myra Billings.
Mollie F., b. Mar. 7, 1877.


He enlisted Jan. 18, 1864, in company H, 7th regiment, Vt. Vols.; served in the department of the Gulf under General Canby; was in the battle of Spanish Forks and at the capture of Mobile. He was honorably discharged June 21, 1865.

Children:


He is the editor of the Connecticut Valley Advertiser of Moodus; has held several town offices and is a member of the Board of Education and Board of Relief of East Haddam, Ct., and has contributed many important records for this book.

Children, born in Moodus:


Anna Janet Rogers (George W, Samuel, Andrew, Thomas, Daniel, Samuel, James), born Nov. 21, 1847, in Bridgewater, Pa.; married May 15, 1868, Cornelius, son of John and Julia (Miner) Cary, born Nov. 25, 1835, in Warren Co., N. J. He is a farmer.

Children (Cary):

Frank Benjamin, b. Nov. 24, 1870.
George Elmer, b. Oct. 28, 1872.
Edith May, b. Oct. 28, 1876.
James Rogers and His Descendants.

594. **Mary Maud** Rogers (Isaac, Isaac, Isaac, James, James, Joseph, James), born June 31, 1872; married Sept. 18, 1889, Thomas Nichols Taylor, born July 28, 1868. He has held several important offices besides that of Mayor of Provo City, Utah. Residence, Provo City, 1901.

Children (Taylor):
- Thomas Stirling, b. July 7, 1890.
- Ethel, b. April 26, 1892.
- Lester Rogers, b. Nov. 24, 1893.
- Vesta, b. June 28, 1895.
- Alden Rogers, b. June 11, 1897.
- Marion Rogers, b. July 10, 1899.


Children (Crocker), all born in New London:
- Mabel E., b. April 23, 1878.
- Mary Ellen, b. Dec. 22, 1879.
- Agnes Browning, b. May 3, 1885.
- Edith Grace, b. June 30, 1887.
- Edna Rogers, twin to Edith Grace.
- Lucy Bertha, b. Nov. 16, 1891.


Children (Woodruff), all born in Orange, Ct.:
- George E., b. Dec. 31, 1868; d. July 16, 1882; a remarkably talented boy, beloved and mourned by the whole community.
- Carleton Vandyke, b. Oct. 19, 1871; m. Dec. 25, 1895, Bertha, dau. of Frederick and Julia (Stowe) Stone of Orange.

* This date which also appears on p. 305, was received from the family. It is uncertain whether June 30 or Jan. 31 was intended.
597. GEORGE CORNELIUS⁸ DOUGLASS ROGERS (Jonathan,⁷ Jonathan,⁶ James,⁵ James,⁴ John,³ John,² James¹) (commonly known as George D. Rogers), born Aug. 31, 1841, in New London; married Dec. 8, 1872, Mary Cornelia, daughter of Joseph and Margarettte (Bent) Harrington, born Feb. 14, 1856, in Albany, N. Y.

He was an apprentice to the carriage maker’s trade in New Haven, Ct., at the outbreak of the Civil war; enlisted May 20, 1861, in the 1st Ct. heavy artillery, company E, serving three years and received an honorable discharge. He is a carriage maker, residing, 1901, in Derby, Ct.

John Harrington went from New London to Albany in the year 1761; he was engaged in the pork packing business during the Revolutionary war and served in the Schuyler Legion. He married Gretzen, daughter of John Schermerhorn, who also served in the same legion. Joseph, son of John and Gretzen (Schermerhorn) Harrington, married Katherine, daughter of Jacob Van Rensselaer, whose father Capt. John Van Rensselaer, served in the battle of Saratoga. Joseph, son of Joseph and Katherine (Van Rensselaer) Harrington, married Margarettte Bent, granddaughter of John Bent, who served in the Schuyler Legion during the Revolution. Their daughter, Mary Cornelia, is my wife. (George C. D. Rogers.)

Children:

George Douglass,⁹ b. Oct. 6, 1873, in Troy.
Joseph Harrington, b. Feb. 26, 1875; d. April 12, 1878, in Troy.
Fred White, b. Feb. 9, 1878, in Troy.
Sarah Althea, b. Aug. 10, 1883, in New Haven.
Robert Harrington, b. Jan. 21, 1890, in Orange, Ct.

598. GERTRUDE VIOLA⁸ ROGERS (Jonathan,⁷ Jonathan,⁶ James,⁵ James,⁴ John,³ John,² James¹), born Jan. 10, 1858, in Salem, Ct.; died Dec. 6, 1888, in Derby, Ct.; married June 10, 1875, James Gordon.

Children (Gordon), all but Edith R. born in Salem:

Eileen, b. Sept. 6, 1877; d. May 28, 1893.
James Rogers and His Descendants.

Lucretia White, b. Sept. 22, 1880; res., Derby.
Edith Rosamond, b. June 26, 1882, in Orange, Ct.; res., Derby.

599. Newton Gay³ Rogers (Nathan G.,⁷ David,⁶ William,⁵ Ichabod,⁴ John,³ John,¹ James⁴), born Jan. 18, 1846, in Hudson, N. Y.; married (1) Jan. 18, 1880, Celine del Vecchio, died April 25, 1889; married (2) —, 1890, Fannie Locke. He is an attorney at law, residing, 1901, in Louisville, Ky.

Children by Celine:

James Rhodes, b. Dec. 11, 1884.
Claire Louise, b. Mar. 28, 1886.
Celine, b. Nov. 6, 1887.
Newton Griswold, b. Mar. 27, 1889.

Children by Fannie:

Ophelia Winchester, b. June 3, 1891.

600. Annie⁸ Rogers (Theodore,⁷ Thomas,⁶ John,⁵ Ichabod,⁴ John,³ John,¹ James⁴), born May 4, 1858, in Dunleith, Wilmington, Del.; married (1) June 20, 1876, George Zinn; married (2) June 1, 1892, William, son of Henry and Louise (Gerhard) Du Pont, born Aug. 21, 1854. Res., Bellevue Hall, Del.

Children (Zinn):

George, b. May 15, 1883, Wilmington.

Children (Dupont):

Marion, b. May 3, 1894, Bellevue Hall.

Children:

Hattie Cornelia, b. Oct. 11, 1840; m. (1) Thomas Halliburton; m. (2) June 15, 1896, Augustus Boardman.


Eliza, b. Mar. 28, 1845; m. Merritt Rockwell.


Mary, b. May 19, 1858; m. July 23, 1883, Daniel Knowles.

George Gilbert, b. June 8, 1861; m. Nellie Carroll.

Rosella, b. Dec. 4, 1864.

Joseph, b. Aug. 31, 1867; d. ——.

Ida (adopted), b. Dec. 16, 1864; m. Charles Boardman.


Children (Spencer):

Anjanora Elizabeth, b. Feb. 25, 1846; d. Aug. 18, 1866.

Charles Damon, b. Aug. 31, 1847.


Katie Helen, b. Oct. 18, 1855; d. April 9, 1869.

Julia Ida, b. May 20, 1861.

Nora Adelaide, b. April 27, 1866.


Children:

Charles Albert, b. May 17, 1863, in Adrian; m. Sept. 15, 1885, Grace Follett of Omaha, Neb.

Kittie Jane, b. Dec. 30, 1864; d. inf.

Sarah Maria, b. Nov. 6, 1866, in Lansing; d. Oct. 19, 1884.

Kate S., b. April 8, 1869, in Riley, Mich.; m. April 8, 1890, Walter A. Nourse.

Margaret S., b. Mar. 8, 1871, in Lansing; m. Aug. 30, 1892, Lawrence L. Byrne.


604. Arietta May Rogers (Henry, Peter, Peter, James, James, James, James, James), born Aug. 15, 1825, in Plainfield, N. Y.; married Oct. 4, 1847, Samuel, son of Capt. Samuel and Lucretia (Fitch) Daskam, born Jan. 31, 1823, in Norwalk, Ct.

Children (Daskam):

Ida Arietta, b. July 2, 1858; d. Sept. 12, 1859.

605. Mary Lucinda Rogers (Emory P., Peter, Peter, James, James, James, James), born Oct. 25, 1832; married Oct. 24, 1850, Henry C. Talbott, born —, 1825, in Louisville, Ky.; died Sept. 29, 1879. She is an accomplished woman, of strong character, and identified with the woman suffragists in no small degree. She is an artist of merit in oils and water colors. Mr. Talbott was successively, as well as successfully, a teacher, printer, lawyer and judge. He was a member of the Kentucky State Legislature, and held many other offices of trust and responsibility.

Children (Talbott), born in Waterloo, Ill.:

Henry, b. Sept. 24, 1851; res., 1902, Washington, D. C.; unm. He was a school teacher, was afterwards admitted to the bar, and later became chief clerk of the Committee on Ways and Means in Washington, which place he held for many years with great credit. He is, and has been for several years, the law clerk of the Interstate Commerce Commission. He is the author of "Tariff from the Treasury" and "Tariff from the White House," and his opinion on different points is often sought for. He is now preparing an illustrated work on "Fish and Fisheries," devoted principally to the fishes, etc., of the Potomac river and adjacent waters, with which he is very familiar.

Maria Virginia, b. May 8, 1854; d. Mar. 8, 1858.

606. Dr. Dryden Rogers (John, Peter, Peter, James, James, James, James), born Jan. 14, 1827, in Belchertown, Mass.; married Dec. 5, 1849, Elizabeth, daughter of
Eighth Generation.

Jesse and Sally Wiswell, b. Aug. 5, 1829, in Waterloo, Ill.;
died Jan. 13, 1886. He attended medical lectures in St. Louis,
Mo.; graduated Mar. —, 1848, at Missouri Medical College;
practiced medicine in Waterloo and Topeka; he is a member
of the Baptist church, of which he has been trustee and clerk.
Residence, 1902, Topeka, Kan.

Children, all born in Illinois:

Clara,9 b. ———, in Waterloo; m. ——— Dean, son of Nelson
and Cyrena Giles. Children (Giles), b. in Topeka: Gen-
eva Christine,10 b. ———: Dean, b. ———.
Rosalie Elizabeth, b. ———; d. ———, in Waterloo.
Arminda, b. ———.
John P., b. ———; m. Eliza, dau. of James Macbeth. Child:
Eugene Dryden,10 b. ———, in Topeka.
Spencer L., b. ———; d. Jan. 13, 1901, in Challis, Id.; m.
——, dau. of S. F. and Charlotte Barton. He is a phy-
sician. Children, b. in Kansas: Bernice,10 b. ———: Gladyt
Elisabeth, b. ———.

607. Edith8 Rogers (John,7 Peter,6 Peter,5 James,4
James,3 James1), born in Waterloo, Ill.; died there Mar.
——, 1888; married Aug. 6, 1862, Zaccheus J. Voris, born ———,
in Merrimac, Ill. Residence, 1902, Waterloo.

Children (Voris), born in Waterloo:

Hardy C.,9 b. June 21, 1863; m. Oct. 23, 1890, Lethe M. Brey.
He is editor of the Waterloo "Republican." Children:
Lucille,10 b. June 1, 1893: Bryant, b. May 20, 1897.
Clara A., b. Aug. 6, 1869; m. Nov. 13, 1901, Robert J. Wil-
liams.
Harry E., b. ———; d. ——, 1876.
Don C., b. May 20, 1877; res., 1902, St. Louis, Mo.

608. Lucretia8 Rogers (Austin F.,7 Peter,6 Peter,5 James,4
James,3 James,2 James1), born Jan. 27, 1845, in Murphys-
boro, Ill.; married Oct. 20, 1868, Samuel, son of Daniel P. and
Lydia A. Whiting of Franklin, Mass., born April 6, 1843, in
Franklin.

Children (Whiting):

Henry Rogers,9 b. Sept. 17, 1871, in Franklin; d. inf.
Flora Belle, b. June 2, 1874, in Franklin; m. Sept. 20, 1893,
Lyman Eldridge Jones. Children (Jones): Augustus Ly-
James Rogers and His Descendants.

Leslie Harris, b. Aug. 1, 1881; d. inf.
Ola Lorena, b. Mar. 29, 1884, in Holliston.

609. SARAH ELLEN8 ROGERS (Austin F.,7 Peter,6 Peter,5 James,4 James,3 James,2 James'), born Feb. 17, 1852, in Nashville, Tenn.; married (1) Aug. 5, 1875, Dr. Ethan, son of Benjamin and Miranda Stretch, born Jan. 2, 1853, in Towanda, Ill.; died Oct. 13, 1881. He was a physician and graduate of Rush Medical College.
Child (Stretch):
Harry Lee,9 b. May 31, 1880.
Child (Birdsell):
Annie Faye, b. Oct. 30, 1890.

610. EDWARD CON8 ROGERS (Edmund,7 Benjamin,6 Ichabod,5 James,4 James,3 James,2 James'), born Feb. 2, 1816, in New London; died Nov. 11, 1860; married (1) Aug. —, 1839, Lydia Cushing Gilkey of Lincolnville, Me., died May 21, 1850, aged 28; married (2) Nov. 10, 1850, Elizabeth L., daughter of Joel and Polly (Whiting) Seymour, born April 2, 1822; died Nov. 20, 1884. He was educated for the ministry in the Bangor and Thomaston, Me., seminaries. His first church work was in Southington, Ct., in 1839, as a Baptist; later he became a Universalist, and was ordained in the Universalist church at Poquonnock, Ct. Continued ill-health caused him to quit the ministry and study medicine, and he began practice as a homoeopathic physician in Hingham, Mass., in 1850. He did a great deal of work in the anti-slavery cause with Charles Sumner, Gerritt Smith, Lysander Spooner, Lewis Tappan, and others. He wrote "Letters on Slavery, addressed to the pro-slavery men of America," under the nom de plume of O. S. Freeman, published in 1855, and another work on "Republics," finished just before his death, which was never published. In 1856 he
Eighth Generation.

brought out a book entitled “Philosophy of Mysterious Rappings,” and later, a “Reply to Edward Beecher on Spiritualism.”

Children by Lydia:

663 Harriet Aurelia, b. May 28, 1840; m. Joshua Morse.
664 John Fearing, b. May 25, 1841; m. (1) Clara J. Tomlin; m. (2) Mary Jones.
William Henry, b. Aug. 13, 1844; d. July 17, 1866, in Windsor, Ct. He was a sailor.

Children by Elizabeth:

665 Edward Bronson, b. Sept. 28, 1851; m. Ella F. Handy.


Children:

666 Nancy Maria, b. Mar. 22, 1833; m. Amos Dickinson.
Asher, b. July 3, 1835, in Deep River, Ct.; m. Mar. 21, 1861, Catherine Garvin. Child:


William Henry Harrison, b. Mar. 19, 1841; enlisted 1862, in Co. A, 16th Connecticut Vols.; was taken prisoner and died in Libby prison.
Mary Amelia, b. Aug. 12, 1847; d. Aug. 19, 1885; m. —, 1866, Darius E. Malony. No children.
Phebe Adelia, b. Dec. 29, 1851; res., 1901, Avon, Ct.; unm.

612. Elam Hervey Rogers (Ichabod, Ichabod, Ichabod, James, James, James, James), born Jan 19, 1805, in Middletown, Ct.; died Mar. 13, 1881; married Nov. 16, 1826, Elizabeth Anne, daughter of Jedediah and Belinda (Jones) Tryon, born June 11, 1807, in Saybrook, Ct.; died Feb. 27, 1886.
Children:

George Washington, b. Aug. 11, 1827, in Chester, Ct.; d. April 17, 1880, in Meriden, Ct.; m. Catherine Louise, dau. of Francis Asbury and Mary (Yale) Gale of Meriden. He was a lawyer; was valedictorian of his class in Wilbraham Academy and a student in Wesleyan University, Middletown. Children: George: Lillian Estelle. [See p. 437.]

Hervey, b. Jan. 18, 1829, in S. Middletown; he is a surveyor and inventor; res. in California; unm.

Watson Brewer, b. June 23, 1834, in Saybrook, Ct. He was second mate of the ship "Ocean Queen," which left Liverpool, Eng., Feb., 1856, and was never heard from.

Cephas Brainerd, b. Dec. 30, 1836, in Saybrook; m. June 8, 1870, Margaret, dau. of Peter Fleming and Maria Ann (Goodwin) Clark, b. Mar. 1, 1848, in New York City. No children. He has resided in Meriden since early boyhood, excepting the period between 1857 and 1866, when he was in the hotel business, first in New Haven, then in New York City. In 1866 Cephas and his two brothers, Gilbert and Wilbur F., became partners in the manufacture of silver-plated ware in Meriden. The business has grown to immense proportions, and the goods have always been of the best. His marked ability is shown by the positions he has held in the commercial world,—president of the firm of C. Rogers & Bro. of Meriden, and of Maltby, Henley & Co. of New York; vice-president of the Rogers Silver Plate Co. of Danbury, Ct.; director in the First National Bank of Meriden, etc. Methodism has found in him, for over forty years, an earnest worker and liberal contributor, and the church has honored him with positions of highest trust and responsibility, which he has filled with credit. He is president of the board of trustees of the First Church, and was lay delegate to the General Conference held in Chicago, May, 1900. He has also been a trustee of the Wesleyan University for more than twenty years.

667 Gilbert, b. July 4, 1838; m. his cousin Estelle V. Rogers.

668 Wilbur Fiske, b. July 18, 1841; m. Mary Jane Corbin.

Isabella Virginia, b. May 14, 1844; d. Mar. 21, 1846.

Isabella Virginia, b. June 21, 1846; m. —, 1884, Egbert Young of East Hampton, Ct. Child (Young): Hervey Robert, b. May 27, 1885.

669 Nathaniel Burton, b. July 6, 1848; m. (1) Annie Pomeroy; m. (2) Elizabeth Beach.

613. JULIUS W. Rogers (Ichabod, Ichabod, James, James, James), born Nov. 1, 1822, in Deep River, Ct.; married (1) Mar. 2, 1845, Esther Elizabeth (Culver)
Meigs, daughter of Moses and Esther (Hall) Culver, and widow of Jehiel Meigs, born July 29, 1823; died Sept. 2, 1894; married (2) Nov. 6, 1896, Mrs. Maria (Goodrich) Howe, daughter of Marvin and Amelia (Wright) Goodrich, born May 16, 1840. She had married (1) Jan. 19, 1858, Robert P. Morgan, who was killed in the battle of Antietam; married (2) May 14, 1875, Charles H. Howe, died April 17, 1892. Residence, 1902, Meriden, Ct. Esther Hall was daughter of Titus and Olive (Barnes) Hall, and Titus Hall was a second lieutenant in the war of the Revolution.

Children by Esther:

Estelle Victorine, b. Nov. 23, 1845; m. Gilbert (667) Rogers.
Waldo Emerson, b. Dec. 22, 1847; m. Feb. 24, 1884, Jennie, dau. of Madison and Susan R. (Bassett) Treat, d. July 4, 1893. He enlisted, at the age of sixteen, as drummer-boy during the Civil war; has been for thirty years a teacher of dancing and deportment, and is a member of the American Society of Professors of Dancing in New York City. Child: 
Stanley Treat, b. Dec. 6, 1888.
Julius W., b. Aug. 28, 1853; d. Feb. 12, 1879.
Arthur Gilbert, b. April 1, 1863; m. June 29, 1887, Emma Gertrude, dau. of Harvey and Anna Maria (Hall) Foster. He is head designer in C. Rogers & Bro.'s Silver Plate Works, Meriden, Ct. Anna Maria Hall was dau. of Edward Hall, a master mariner, b. in Scotland. Children:
Ferne Foster, b. Mar. 29, 1888.
Kenneth Hall, b. Dec. 17, 1892.

Foster Cephas, twin to Arthur Gilbert; d. Sept. —, 1863.

614. President Merritt Rogers (Seabury, Ichabod, James, James, James, James), born Dec. 12, 1814, in New London; died there July 26, 1894; married (1) Aug. 21, 1836, Rebecca Hancock of Stonington, Ct., died July 9, 1862; married (2) Feb. 15, 1865, Emily (Allison) Edwards, daughter of William Pratt and Emily (Miller) Allison, and widow of Charles Edwards. For nearly four-score years he lived in his native city, and for over fifty years was associated in business with his brother, George P. Rogers. They were known throughout Connecticut as the pioneer ice-dealers of the State. Both were men of strong religious convictions, and, in the early
days, ardent abolitionists. In later years they were equally radical in the temperance reform.

Children by Rebecca, born in New London:

Benjamin Franklin, b. May 19, 1838; m. Nov. 23, 1870, Sarah Allen, dau. of Albert and Sarah (Allen) Aylesworth.
Child: Philip, b. May 29, 1872; unm. 1902.

Charles Henry, b. Dec. 18, 1839; m. Nov. —, 1871, Alice Margaret Haines of Lowell, Mass.
Child:

Alice Rebecca, b. Dec. 10, 1873; m. May 30, 1901, George Lytle of Lawrence, Mass.

Child by Emily:


Hon. Augustus Brandigee, in an article for the "New London Day," entitled "Fugitive Slave Law," relates this incident of President M. Rogers:

I was one morning in my office when the late President M. Rogers, well known as the leader of both the abolition and the prohibition movements in New London, rushed in to inform me that an escaping slave had been found stowed in the hold of a recently arrived North Carolina vessel and was then guarded by revenue officers at the Custom-house, and in process of being remanded to his master. It is said that one touch of nature makes the whole world kin, and abolitionist and free soiler at once started for the Custom-house. The late Judge Mather was collector of the port, and I think, also a commissioner of the United States under the Fugitive Slave Act. We found the collector, several officers of the United States cutter, the captain of the vessel upon which the stowaway had secreted himself, and a poor, famished, frightened negro.

As we entered, the captain was being interrogated by the commissioner. Mr. Rogers was, as we all remember, a tall, stalwart gentleman, about six feet three, with a strong resemblance to President Lincoln. He was in general a man of peace, but when his blood was up he was a strong backer and a bad customer to tackle. On the way down he had told me to go ahead and he would back me in whatever I did. I immediately stepped within the rail which separated the parties from the crowd which had gathered, and asked Judge Mather if he was holding a court. His reply was to the effect that he was looking to see what his powers were. I then gave notice in
a loud voice that, by the laws of the State of Connecticut, any man who claimed another to be a slave and could not prove it, was guilty of a crime; and if brought before me (and I was then judge of the police court) I should not require much evidence to find him guilty. At this, the crowd, which was fast increasing, shouted approval. Somehow or other the crowd is always on the side of the under dog. Turning to the captive I told him to be off; that no man claimed him, and opening the gate I pushed him through, the crowd passed him from one to another, and in a moment he disappeared. And thus ended the first and so far as I know, the only attempt ever made in Connecticut to enforce the odious Fugitive Slave Law.

615. **Samuel Warren** (usually called S. Warren) Rogers

(John Day, Howell, Uriah, James, James, James, James, James), born July 10, 1840; married —, 1867, Josephine C. Shank. Residence, Union Springs, N. Y.

Children, born in Union Springs:

- Frederick Munson, b. May 10, 1870.
- Fanny Althea, b. Nov. 7, 1878.
- Alice Josephine, b. April 5, 1880.

616. **Hiram** Rogers (George M., John, Uriah, James, James, James, James, James), born April 5, 1844; married May 10, 1869, Elizabeth, daughter of Noah Halsey.

Children:

- Mary, b. May 3, 1871.
- Ella, b. Feb. 23, 1873.
- Elizabeth, b. Jan. 7, 1875.
- Helen, b. Dec. 12, 1880.

617. **Fanny** Rogers (Ebenezer P., Edmund J., Jeremiah, James, James, James, James), born Sept. 21, 1847, in Northampton, Mass.; married June 1, 1871, Edward G., son of George J. and Matilda (Smith) Janeway, born Aug. 31, 1841, near New Brunswick, N. J.; graduated A. B. at Rutgers College, 1860; M. D., College of Physicians and Surgeons, N. Y., 1864; member of New York Medical Society, of which he was censor in 1873; of the New York Pathological Society, of which
he was vice-president in 1874; of the New York Medical Journal Association, of which he was president in 1876; of the New York and American Public Health Associations. He was appointed Health Commissioner of the City of New York, 1875, and held the position until 1882, and was professor of pathological anatomy in the University Medical College, N. Y., 1869; consulting physician to the Presbyterian, Mt. Sinai, St. Vincent’s and Woman’s Hospitals and that for ruptured and cripples, etc.; visiting physician and one of the pathologists of the Bellevue Hospital from 1867 to the present time. In 1876 he became professor of pathological anatomy and histology, diseases of the nervous system, and clinical medicine. In 1881 he added instruction in principles and practice of medicine to his other duties. As a diagnostician his reputation is second to no other physician in this country; he has an extensive consulting practice, and was one of the experts called in consultation after the shooting of President McKinley. (See Stone’s Biography of Eminent Physicians and Surgeons.) Residence, 1902, New York City.

Children (Janeway), born in New York City:

   Theodore Caldwell, b. Nov. 2, 1872; m. Sept. 27, 1898, Eleanor C. Alderson. Ph. B., Yale, 1892; M. D., College of Physicians and Surgeons, N. Y., 1895.
   Matilda S., b. Nov. 11, 1875; m. Dec. 14, 1901, William Talman Wisner, 2d.
   Frances Rogers, b. Jan. 11, 1882; unm. 1902.


Children:

   Elizabeth Caldwell, b. Jan. 18, 1880, in Roseville.
   Marie James, b. July 15, 1884, in Texas.
   Margaret Wise, b. Feb. 17, 1884, in Missouri; d. June 20, 1884.
   Frances Janeway, b. Feb. 23, 1887.
WILLIAM TIMOTHY ROGERS.
Eighth Generation.


Children by Laura:

Timothy Dimock, b. Oct. 7, 1858; m. Sept. 28, 1882, Josephine Barton McCready; res., Keokuk. Children:

Gertrude Vail, b. Sept. 24, 1887.
William Harvey, b. Aug. 5, 1895.

Children by Mary:


Mr. Rogers was twice elected mayor of Quincy, holding the office at the time of his death. He gave all his salary toward paying the city debts. He was thoroughly progressive in his ideas, and did much toward reforming the police system of the city and improving other departments of the city government. He was an indefatigable worker, an upright man and an exemplary citizen. He was much interested in the Rogers genealogy, and thanks are due to his family for permitting his records to be used in the compilation of this work.

Children, all born in Quincy:

670 Alice Medora, b. Dec. 7, 1857; m. Dr. Fred. P. Moore.
James Rogers and His Descendants.

Timothy, b. July 22, 1861.

671 Cora May, b. July 31, 1865; m. Robert W. Montgomery.
William Thaddeus, b. June 29, 1869; m. May 19, 1891, Anna E. Haffner; res., Quincy.
Edward Alpheus, b. Dec. 11, 1874; unm. 1902.


He received his education at Ann Arbor, Mich., and the University of Heidelberg, Germany; was admitted to the bar, and practiced in Quincy. For a number of years he was editor and publisher of the "Quincy Daily News," and was senior member of the publishing house of T. M. Rogers & Co. A public-spirited citizen and a staunch Republican, he was chairman for years of the Central Republican County Committee, and served several terms as alderman. He was a deep thinker, a close student, and an omnivorous reader. He travelled extensively, was a keen observer, and this quality, combined with his ability as a writer, made him a valued newspaper correspondent.

Children, all born in Quincy:

Walter Clement, b. May 17, 1861; unm. 1902.
Genevra Juliet, b. Dec. 28, 1864; m. June 12, 1895, James, son of James and Jessie (MacDonald) Walker; res., 1902, Brookfield, Mo.
Charles Timothy, b. Nov. 23, 1866; unm.
Ella Anna, b. Oct. 15, 1868; unm.; res., 1902, Quincy.
Thaddeus Maxson, b. Nov. 8, 1870; m. Nov. 8, 1893, in Chicago, Ill., Alice, dau. of Edward Henry and Anna (Myers) McLean. Children:

Dorothy,10 b. Dec. 21, 1894.
Timothy, twin to Dorothy.
Louise Isabel, b. July 5, 1901.

Alice Blanche, b. Mar. 21, 1873; d. inf.
Isabella Nance, b. Sept. 8, 1887; m. April 25, 1900, Harvey Cameron, son of James Nichols and Virginia (Cameron) Wellman; res., St. Louis, Mo.
John Billings, b. April 9, 1882; unm. 1902.
THADDEUS MAXON ROGERS.
EDWARD ALPHEUS ROGERS.
8th Generation.

622. Edward Alpheus Rogers (Timothy, Lee Lay, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, William, James), born Aug. 2, 1845, in Quincy, Ill.; married Jan. 1, 1868, in Cedar Hill (near Quincy), Ill., Ellanora, daughter of Thomas and Rosalthea (Heberling) Payne, born July 17, 1849, in Quincy. In 1864, he and his brother, William T. Rogers, succeeded their father in the manufacture of wagons and ploughs in Quincy, supplying the larger proportion of wagons used in that section. He retired from active business in 1889. Residence, 1902, Quincy.

Children, born in Quincy:

Archer Billings, b. Oct. 25, 1885.


He was a sergeant in company C, 86th N. Y. Vols.; promoted to 1st lieutenant of a regiment in Kentucky in 1864; honorably discharged Nov., 1865. After the close of the war he went into the new country of Illinois and became a farmer.

Children:

Aggie L., b. Jan. 31, 1866, in Little Genesee (grad. Alfred University in 1897); taught in Alfred Academy one year, and in 1901 was teaching in Wellsville, N. Y., high school.

Orra Stillman, b. May 18, 1867, in Farina (grad. Alfred University in 1894); was principal of Brookfield, N. Y., high school, and is now special agent of the Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Co., of Newark, N. J.; res., 1901, Plainfield, N. J., unm.

Walter Ennis, b. May 20, 1880, in Farina; student, 1901, in Milton College.

Ruth Adelle, b. July 16, 1886, in Farina.


He served in the 86th N. Y. Vols. until the close of the Civil war.
James Rogers and His Descendants.

Children:

Clara Louise, b. Nov. 15, 1874; res., Farina.
Lorena, b. Feb. 1, 1878; m. July 31, 1900, George G. Green of Farina; res., there, 1901.
Royal Preston, twin to Raymond C.; res., Farina.
Emma, b. July 7, 1885; res., Farina.
Shirley Zinn, b. Feb. 4, 1894; res., Farina.

625. Amos Rogers (Oliver G., Amos, Nathan, Jonathan, James), born Oct. 24, 1815, in Laurens, N. Y.; died Dec. 2, 1879, in New Hartford, N. Y.; married Feb. 2, 1837, Emily, daughter of Abel and Ruth (King) Holt, born Feb. 16, 1818, in Burlington, Vt.; died June 9, 1883, in Willowvale, N. Y. He was a leading manufacturer of Oneida Co., N. Y.; he was a practical Christian, making the golden rule his guide through life; his generosity was without ostentation; he was strict and exacting in all details of business, but never failed to reward fidelity and industry. His studies covered a wide range of subjects beyond his business pursuits; his extensive knowledge of general affairs was at the service of his friends; his conversation was always interesting, and he expressed himself with great clearness and force. Residence, Willowvale.

Children, all but the eldest born in Willowvale:

Cornelia Deborah, b. Dec. 16, 1837, in New York Mills, N. Y.; m. Dec. 6, 1870, Bradley Martin Grant; res., 1901, Utica, N. Y. Child (Grant):

Arthur Rogers, b. Nov. 21, 1871, in Binghamton, N. Y.; m. Sept. 1, 1897, Lillian Mae Clark. He is a physician; res., 1901, Utica.

672 Julian Abel, b. Dec. 17, 1841; m. Cornelia M. E. Royce.
Eighth Generation.

Mary, b. Oct. 30, 1860; m. April 21, 1880, George L. Wood; res., 1901, Utica. Children (Wood), all but the eldest b. in Binghamton:

George Cornelius, b. Feb. 4, 1884.
John Rogers, b. May 28, 1886.
Mary Emily, b. July 14, 1892.
All res., 1901, Utica.

626. Charlotte Rogers (Oliver G., Amos, Amos, Nathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, James'), born Nov. 6, 1817, in Laurens, N. Y.; died Feb. 3, 1899, in Cohocton, N. Y.; married May 3, 1842, Rev. John Waugh, born Mar. 21, 1814, in North Carlisle, Eng.; died Oct. 20, 1897, in Cohocton. He came to this country in 1819; took a partial course at Brown University; was ordained a minister, July, 1840; preached six months at Mount Hope, N. Y.; pastor of the Presbyterian church in Sauquoit, N. Y., 1841-1855; Canton, N. Y., 1855-69; Carthage, N. Y., 1869-78; Cohocton, 1878-93; he was buried at Forest Hill Cemetery, Utica, N. Y.

Children (Waugh), all born in Sauquoit:


Theodore Rogers, b. Nov. 1, 1846 (Hahneman College 1872); m. June 12, 1873, Adah J. Reynolds; three children. He is a physician in St. Albans, Vt.


Arthur John, b. June 30, 1852 (Hamilton College 1872, Auburn Theological Seminary 1878); m. Dec. 17, 1878, Margaret B. Agan of Saratoga Springs, N. Y.; three children living; res., 1901, Phelps, N. Y. He is a Presbyterian minister.

Ida, b. Mar. 15, 1855; m. June 20, 1882, at Cohocton, Dr. Thomas B. Fowler; three children.

627. Lewis Rogers (Oliver G., Amos, Amos, Nathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, James'), born June 28, 1821, in Willowvale, N. Y.; died Oct. 4, 1900; married May 10, 1843, Abigail, daughter of Sylvester Eli and Abigail Butler, born June 11, 1822, in New Hartford, N. Y.
Children:

Lewis Eugene, b. May 8, 1847; d. June 26, 1877.
Lucy, b. April 27, 1855; m. Oct. 18, 1882, Edward C., son of Chauncey Silas Hare, b. Sept. 18, 1856, in Schoharie, N. Y.; res., 1900, Utica, N. Y. Child (Hare): L. Eugenie, b. May 11, 1884.


Children:

Alice J., b. April 30, 1853; m. April 21, 1874, Charles Case. Child (Case): Lelia Marion, b. Oct. 19, 1883.
Marion Phebe, b. May 16, 1866.


The education acquired by him in the schools of Oneida Co., together with the practical knowledge gained by working in the factory and machine shops of his father, fitted him for the mechanical pursuits which he has since successfully followed. Until his forty-third year he had been either manager or partner, or both, in several manufacturing establishments, and especially in screw companies which were afterwards merged into the American Screw Company of Providence, R. I., where he was general manager from 1870 until his resignation in 1899, when he became actively interested in the Rogers Screw Company of Providence, now in successful operation and utilizing the improvements which he has made and is still devising.

* "My middle name (Dake) is probably mis-spelled; it should be Deak, but the spelling of the old town record has been retained." C. D. R.
CHARLES DAKE ROGERS.
Eighth Generation.

His extensive experience, gained by long connection with these companies, and his rare inventive genius, enabled him to greatly improve old methods and invent many valuable machines. Among the most important of the latter may be noted the machinery for making wood screws by the so-called forging process, which has been illustrated in technical journals, and on which he has secured many patents. He overcame the difficulties previously encountered in forming wood-screw threads, by making a rolling die, the construction of which reminds one of the happy thought of Howe, who placed the eye in the point of the needle, thus making the sewing machine possible.

He has twice been a member of the Providence Board of Aldermen, but, his tastes not lying in that direction, he has declined further offers of nomination to that and similar offices.

Children:


Henry Ralph, b. Aug. 8, 1854, in Willowvale; m. May 2, 1877, Ida Etta, dau. of Eratus and Idelia (West) Smith, b. Nov. 6, 1856. No children. He is superintendent of the Rogers Screw Co., of Providence.

Owen Bishop, b. July 19, 1858; d. Dec. 21, 1878.


Lura Bishop, b. April 4, 1866, in Utica; m. Oct. 7, 1891, Emery Peckham, M. D., son of Dr. Thomas and Jane A. (McCoy) Sweet, b. Nov. 6, 1864, in Providence. No children.

630. MARY DELIGHT\(^8\) ROGERS (John B.,\(^7\) Elisha M.,\(^6\) Amos,\(^5\) Nathan,\(^4\) Jonathan,\(^3\) Jonathan,\(^2\) James), born Dec. 12, 1830, in Unadilla, N. Y.; married Sept. 16, 1849, in Oconomowoc, Wis., Lemuel, son of Joseph Foote Coville. Residence, Fargoville, Wis.
Children (Coville), born in Ashippun, Wis.:

Lemuel Castle, b. Aug. 31, 1860; unm. 1901.

631. OREN JEFFARDS 8 ROGERS (John B. 7 Elisha M. 6 Amos, 5 Nathan, 4 Jonathan, 3 Jonathan, 2 James), born Nov. 12, 1832, in Lake Co., Ohio; married ——, 1853, in Neosho, Wis., Emerancy Elizabeth Nims. He was in the Civil war. Residence, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children:
Adaline Elizabeth, b. Jan. 28, 1854; m. (1) Aug. 9, 1875, George W. Brandon; m. (2) George W. Riley; married (3) Lewis H. Jones; res., Durango, Col.
Sylvia Arvilla, b. Aug. 18, 1857.
Clarissa Lovisa, b. Oct. 20, 1858.
Innocent C., b. April 16, 1860.
Emily Melvina, b. Oct. 21, 1861.
Barney Rudolphus, b. May 21, 1864.
Flora Estelle, b. July 10, 1870.

632. AMOS CHAFFIELD 8 ROGERS (John B. 7 Elisha M. 6 Amos, 5 Nathan, 4 Jonathan, 3 Jonathan, 2 James), born Oct. 18, 1834, in Lake Co., Ohio; married Mar. ——, 1859, Ann Eliza Harris. He was a member of the 7th Wis. battery in the Civil war. Residence, Janesville, Wis.

Children:
Carrie J., b. ——, 1865.
Amy J., b. ——, 1869; m. May 10, 1893, Alfred W. Kneff.
Mary L., b. ——, 1870; d. Dec. 19, 1897.
Alma C., b. ——, 1873.
Nellie J., b. ——, 1875.
William A., b. ——, 1876.
Harriet D., b. ——, 1879.
Edna B., b. ——, 1884.
Ada Margaret, b. ——, 1885; d. ——, 1892.
633. Marion Josephine Rogers (John B., Elisha M., Amos, Nathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, James), born April 5, 1846, in Euclid, Ohio; married Mar. 7, 1866, Alvin D. Stafford, born Dec. 11, 1831, in Danube, N. Y. Residence, Dodge Co., Wis. He was a soldier in the 44th Wis. Vols. during the Civil war.

Children (Stafford), born in Leroy, Wis.:

Nettie C., b. Nov. 4, 1868; m. May 16, 1893, Napoleon Judd.
Leon E., b. May 12, 1870; m. Oct. 20, 1891, William Collins.
Maud A., b. July 29, 1887.


Children:


of Binghamton from April, 1854, until the beginning of the Civil
war, when he was appointed by President Lincoln a paymaster
with the rank of major, and was afterwards commissioned as
colonel. He served until the close of the war, and, returning in
1865 to Binghamton, was elected director of the bank, continuing
as such during the rest of his life. He was vice-president
of the bank from 1882 to 1893, when he became president,
which office, together with that of treasurer of the Binghamton
Savings Bank, which in 1867, he assisted in organizing, he held
at the time of his death. His career was one of unusual fidel-
ity, sound judgment and integrity. He did much to restore con-
fidence and preserve the business interests of the city during its
times of serious trouble. He was an Odd Fellow and Free
Mason, and one of the vestrymen of Christ Church, Binghamton.

Hon. Oliver C. Crocker was son of Oliver and Rebecca (Rich-
ards) Crocker, son of Ezekiel Crocker, who, in 1790, walked
from Pittsfield, Mass., to where Binghamton now is, then called
"Chenang Pint" (Chenango Point). Ezekiel was an ardent
admirer of Marilla Cornish, and offered her, through his friend,
William Rose, a half bushel of silver dollars if she would marry
him, which offer was accepted by the fair Marilla.

General Jones was colonel of the 6th Mass., the first regiment
to go through Baltimore in 1861, and which was assaulted, by
an excited mob, with bricks and stones. His daughter, Lizzie,
then about thirteen years old, joined him soon after. The sol-
diers called her the "daughter of the regiment" and presented
her with an elegantly engraved silver canteen, which is among
her choicest treasures. General Jones was Lieut.-Governor of
New York in 1886.

Children, born in Binghamton:
Child by Jennie:

Harris Crocker, b. July 2, 1866. He is a physician (Colum-
bia) and has been physician at the State Hospital, Bingham-
ton.

Children by Lizzie:

Gilbert Edward, b. April 9, 1872; m. Sept. 12, 1892, Eliza-
beth Butler Van Alstine.
Antoinette, b. May 23, 1875.
HIRAM CALE ROGERS.  HORACE MARION ROGERS.
HENRY CLAY ROGERS.
HARRIS GILBERT ROGERS.
Eighth Generation.


Ralph Chapman, b. July 13, 1882; student in Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y., 1901.

636. Henry Clay 8 Rogers (Solomon 7, Cary 6, Cary 5, Nathan 4, Jonathan 3, Jonathan 2, James 1), born Oct. 8, 1832, in Sauquoit, N. Y.; died May 12, 1880; married July 14, 1858, Elizabeth Livonia, daughter of Willard and Juliette (Holmes) Luce, born Feb. 11, 1837; died May 3, 1880. For several years he did clerical work, and afterwards engaged in the manufacture of a patent self-sharpening hoe of his invention. He contributed to the historical literature of the country by writing the History of the Town of Paris. He was a Knight Templar, and for several years Master of the Sauquoit Lodge of Free Masons.

Children:


Hiram Edward, b. July 21, 1870, in Sauquoit; d. inf.

Hattie Juliette, b. July 15, 1874; d. inf.


He was captain of company D, 27th regiment, N. Y. Vols., the first company from Broome Co. to respond to Lincoln's first call for volunteers. He was in the first battle of Bull Run, in which his colonel, Henry W. Slocum, was wounded, and, being the senior officer present, took command of the regiment, receiving honorable mention by Gen. Porter. In November, 1861, he was judge advocate of a general court-martial, and the
first soldier of the Army of the Potomac, shot for desertion, received his sentence from that court. Col. Slocum was promoted to the rank of brigadier, and, recognizing Rogers' merit, secured for him a lieutenant-colonel's commission, and he served on Gen. Slocum's staff until the close of the war. March 13, 1865, he was brevetted brigadier general of U. S. Vols.

He was never absent from a battle in which his corps was engaged. He was at the siege of Yorktown, and in all the battles of the Peninsular and Maryland campaigns, and won high commendation at Chancellorsville and Gettysburg. He was with Sherman from the beginning of his march to Savannah until the surrender of Gen. Johnston, and he carried the flag of truce into Savannah when the surrender of that city was demanded. After the war, he was in the banking business in New York City until 1881, when he returned to Binghamton. He was a 33d degree Mason, a Knight Templar, and an Odd Fellow.

Children:

Hiram Mather, b. Jan. 7, 1866; m. Dec. 19, 1893, Emma, dau. of Norman and Fanny (Collier) Phelps. Children:

John Mather, b. Dec. 12, 1894, in Binghamton.
Norman Phelps, b. July 6, 1896, in Port Dickinson, N. Y.
Philip Avery, b. July 26, 1897, in Port Dickinson.

Sarah Mather, b. July 18, 1867.


Children:

Jennette, b. Mar. 12, 1865; m. John R. Kearney.
Mary, b. Sept. 15, 1868; d. Nov. 18, 1874.
Esther, b. April 3, 1875; d. Sept. 1, 1898, unm.
Hugh Lawrence, b. Sept. 2, 1884, in Elk Creek; unm. 1900.
8th Generation.


Children:

Clyde Eber, b. Mar. 16, 1879.
Floyd Joseph, b. April 15, 1881.
Byron W., b. Jan. 25, 1884.
Forest Edwin, b. April 4, 1886.
Ocie May, b. Jan. 31, 1890.


Children:

674 George Washington, b. Oct. 7, 1840; m. (1) Lydia Howard; m. (2) Frances Mason.
675 Louis Israel, b. Sept. 4, 1842; m. Anetta Lamphere.
    Annie, b. Dec. 24, 1862; m. June 30, 1880.
    Alma, b. May 29, 1863; d. June 11, 1891.
    Lizzie, b. Mar. 7, 1867; m. Feb. 9, 1887.
Harriet Amelia, b. Feb. 21, 1851; m. Aug. 15, 1869, Charles Sprague. Children (Sprague): Louis; Alma; Charles; Coralie; Blanche.
    Claude W., b. Dec. 10, 1876; d. inf.
    Mabel C., b. Feb. 27, 1878.
    Louis Earl, b. Dec. 31, 1889.
    Ruth, b. Feb. 25, 1894.

The record of Israel L. Rogers' family was furnished by him; the children have neglected to answer inquiries.
414  James Rogers and His Descendants.

641.  DAVID KENDALL 8 ROGERS (David, 7 David, 6 Jeremiah, 5 Nathan, 4 Jonathan, 3 Jonathan, 2 James 1), born Dec. 5, 1820; married Sept. 13, 1841, Margaret Yerden, born Feb. 12, 1816; died Mar. 28, 1891.

Children:

Mary, 9 b. April 24, 1843.
Sarah, b. Nov. 14, 1844.
Catherine, b. Nov. 10, 1846.
David Henry, b. Dec. 5, 1849.
Isabel, b. Aug. 17, 1850.
John, b. Aug. 11, 1852.
Ophelia, b. Dec. 2, 1855.
Oren D., b. July 14, 1858.

642.  ADONIRAM JUDSON 8 ROGERS (David, 7 David, 6 Jeremiah, 5 Nathan, 4 Jonathan, 3 Jonathan, 2 James 1), born Oct. 13, 1824; married Dec. 10, 1851, Amelia Smith, born July 25, 1827.

Children:

Albert, 9 b. Nov. 10, 1852; m. June 25, 1875.
Francis, b. June 5, 1857; d. Aug. 29, 1892; m. Sept. 28, 1882.
Amos, b. May 10, 1860; d. Aug. 15, 1862.

643.  SILAS MAXSON 8 ROGERS (David, 7 David, 6 Jeremiah, 5 Nathan, 4 Jonathan, 3 Jonathan, 2 James 1), born July 26, 1829; married Dec. 22, 1852, Hannah Alvira Noyes, born Mar. 3, 1833.

Children:

Willis D., b. May 2, 1859; d. Sept. 11, 1865.
Joseph M., b. April 25, 1861.
Owen D., b. July 22, 1868.

644.  LOREN DAVIS 8 ROGERS (David, 7 David, 6 Jeremiah, 5 Nathan, 4 Jonathan, 3 Jonathan, 2 James 1), born Nov. 20, 1831; married Mar. 25, 1855, Catherine Heavener, born Oct. 8, 1831.
Children:

Jared D., b. May 28, 1859; m. Jan. 20, 1884.
Lydia Ann, b. Aug. 23, 1861; m. Sept. 18, 1879.
Elmond, twin to Almond; m. Mar. 14, 1893.
Galen, b. June 16, 1864; m. Sept. 18, 1885.


Children:

James Henry, b. Oct. 12, 1867.
Malvina Luella, b. Aug. 19, 1872.
Alvin Israel, b. Dec. 27, 1875.


Children:

George R., b. —, 1855; m. —, 1879, Kittie Button. Child: Bessie, b. —, 1880.
James H., b. —, 1857; m. Anna Hutchinson.
Anna, twin to James H.; m. — Judd.

647. Jesse Davis Rogers (John C., Amos, Davis, Nathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, James), born Nov. 7, 1833; died May 22, 1892; married (1) Jan. 1, 1856, Mary Ann Eliza, daughter of Paul and Polly Barter (562 Rogers) Clarke, born Mar. 28, 1834; died —, 1874; married (2) —, 1875, Ellen Adelia White.

Children:

Madella, b. June 1, 1869; m. Sept. 12, 1890, Eugene Perkins. Amelia, twin to Madella; d. young.

Children:

Silas W., b. Feb. 14, 1868.
H. Laverne, b. April 18, 1869.
Mabel, b. Jan. 30, 1885.
Jessie, b. Oct. 17, 1890.

649. ALONZO B. ROGERS (Jonathan K., Jonathan, Jonathan, Nathan, Jonathan, James), born Oct. 22, 1835, in Waterford, Ct.; drowned Nov. 21, 1888, at Millstone Point, Ct.; married Dec. 29, 1861, Jane M., daughter of David and Freegift (Saunders) Vincent of Almond, N. Y. He was a boat builder and master mariner. Residence in Waterford until 1867, then in Westerly, R. I.

Children, the first born in Waterford, the others in Westerly:


Jennie M., b. Sept. 30, 1870; unm. 1901.

Nathan Howard, b. April 11, 1880; unm. 1901; res., Westerly.

650. FLOYD WIGGINS ROGERS (Ezekiel, Jonathan, Jonathan, Nathan, Jonathan, James), born Oct. 1, 1856; married April —, 1880, Emily, daughter of Charles and (Reynolds) Hammett.

Children:

Emily E., b. April 2, 1883.
James H., b. Feb. 1, 1893.
Dorothy V., b. Mar. 10, 1894.

Eighth Generation.

Children:

Nettie J., b. Sept. 4, 1873; m. Feb. 27, 1887, George D. Goodell.

652. Clark Truman 8 Rogers (Ethan C., 7 Clark T., 6 Ethan, 5 Nathan, 4 Jonathan, 3 Jonathan, 2 James 1), born Mar. 19, 1851, in Sangerfield, N. Y.; married Oct. 27, 1872, Zerviah Lucretia, daughter of Henry F. and Mary A. (Owen) Lewis, born Nov. 7, 1850. He is a manufacturer of clothing. Residence, 1899, New Market, N. J.

Children:


Mabel Clare, b. May 31, 1879, in South Bolivar; d. April 3, 1882.


Children (Davis):

Carolynn Adelia, b. April 13, 1873, in Sauquoit; m. Sept. 11, 1897, Fred C. Ward.
Susie Kate, b. June 17, 1875; d. Mar. 4, 1879, in Bolivar, N. Y.

Lulu Genevieve, b. May 26, 1878, in Bolivar; m. Sept. 12, 1900, Wm. Coddington Ackerman, b. Nov. 12, 1877; res., 1900, Plainfield, N. J.

Ida Frances, b. Jan. 13, 1881, in Fresno, Cal.


654. Katie Adelia 8 Rogers (Ethan C., 7 Clark T., 6 Ethan, 5 Nathan, 4 Jonathan, 3 Jonathan, 2 James 1), born July 13, 1854, in Sangerfield, N. Y.; died Mar. 21, 1898, in New Market, N. J.; married Mar. 19, 1873, Henry Clay, son of Squire and
James Rogers and His Descendants.

Lorinda (Maxson) Gaskill, born Mar. 9, 1844, in Cassville, N. Y.
He is a harness maker. Residence, 1901, New Market.

Children (Gaskill):

Flora Lela, b. July 16, 1874; d. June 11, 1875, in Brookfield, N. Y.
Fred Chester, b. Aug. 24, 1875, in Sangerfield.
Birdie Ellen, b. Aug. 4, 1877, in Sangerfield.
Cora Maria, b. Nov. 17, 1884, in Sangerfield.
Ida Maud, b. Aug. 29, 1892, in Ceres, N. Y.

655. WILIAM AUGUSTUS8 ROGERS (David P.,7 David,6 Zebulon,5 David,4 Jonathan,3 Jonathan,2 Jonathan,1 James1), born Nov. 13, 1832, in Waterford, Ct.; died Mar. 1, 1898, in Waterville, Me.; married July 15, 1857, Rebecca Jane, daughter of Isaac and Hannah Ann Titsworth, born Dec. 28, 1834, in Plainfield, N. J.
Preparing at Alfred, N. Y., Academy, he entered Brown University in 1853, taught at Shiloh Academy, Shiloh, N. J., in 1856, and graduated from Brown in 1857. The same year he began teaching mathematics at Alfred, and held a professorship there from 1859 to 1870, though absent a part of the time. During this period he was a special student in astronomy at Harvard College for a year, and for six months was an assistant in the observatory there. He entered the U. S. Navy in the spring of 1864, was discharged in the autumn of 1865, and returning to Alfred was made professor of Industrial Mechanics, having fitted himself for that position at the Sheffield Scientific School of Yale. Resigning in 1870 he was at once chosen as assistant in Harvard College observatory, holding the position until 1877, when he was made assistant professor there, continuing until 1886; he then resigned to accept the professorship of physics and astronomy in Colby University. In 1897 he was elected to the professorship of physics in Alfred University, but died just a month before he was to have entered upon his duties.

He was a member of the Phi Beta Kappa Society, the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, vice-president of the mathematical and astronomical section of the American Association.
PROF. WILLIAM A. ROGERS.
for the Advancement of Science in 1882, 1883 and 1894; member of the American Microscopical Society, vice-president of the same in 1884, president in 1887, and honorary Fellow of the Royal Microscopical Society of London, Eng. He received the honorary degrees A. M. from Yale in 1880, Ph. D. from Alfred University in 1886, and LL.D. from Brown in 1891. He was a valued member of the Seventh Day Baptist church, and president of the General Conference held in 1883, in Adams, N. Y. He was the author of "Annals of Harvard College Observatory" (five volumes); "Obscure Heat as an Agent in Producing Expansion in Metals under Air Contact," and other scientific and professional works.

Children:

676 Frederick Tuthill, b. Mar. 13, 1859; m. Carrie E. Gavitt.

656. David Dunham Rogers (Daniel B., David, Zebulon, David, Jonathan, Jonathan, James), born Aug. 5, 1850, in Plainfield, N. J.; married Mar. 6, 1872, Julia Frances, daughter of Mordecai T. and Sarah Jane (Randolph) Davis, born Aug. 23, 1848, in Shiloh, N. J. He was acting engineer of Plainfield for four years; has resided in Daytona, Fla., since 1874.
Children:

Clarence Mordecai, b. May 20, 1874.
Mary Josie, b. Nov. 26, 1876.
Mabel Titsworth, b. May 29, 1882.

Children:

Mary Emma, b. Mar. 10, 1884; res., Whitewater.
Walter Vars, b. Nov. 23, 1885.

658. SUSAN EVELINE\(^8\) ROGERS (Clark T.,\(^7\) Benjamin F.,\(^6\) Lester,\(^5\) David,\(^4\) Jonathan,\(^3\) Jonathan,\(^2\) James), born Oct. 22, 1843; married Oct. 15, 1867, Roderick Sherman Langworthy. He was recorded when married as Sherman Langworthy. Residence, Brookfield, N. Y.

Children (Langworthy), born in Brookfield:


Merlette Sabea, b. July 12, 1878; m. July 13, 1900, Devillo J. Fair.

Mabel Eudora, b. Feb. 12, 1883.

659. ALBERT CLARK\(^8\) ROGERS (Clark T.,\(^7\) Benjamin F.,\(^6\) Lester,\(^5\) David,\(^4\) Jonathan,\(^3\) Jonathan,\(^2\) James), born Jan. 10, 1850, in Preston, N. Y.; married (1) Aug. 2, 1872, Eslie Amelia, daughter of Nathan and Lucy Ann (Dye) Langworthy; married (2) July 20, 1899, Anna Bradfield of Los Angeles, Cal. He is a physician; a graduate of the Medical College of New York University in 1873, and was house surgeon of Manhattan Eye and Ear Hospital, New York City in 1885–87. Residence, Los Angeles.

Children:

Muriel Fanny, b. Oct. 25, 1877.

Albert L., b. Feb. 17, 1887.
ALBERT CLARK ROGERS, M. D.
NINTH GENERATION.

660. FRANCIS EUGENE\textsuperscript{9} ROGERS (Pitt D.,\textsuperscript{8} Samuel,\textsuperscript{7} Eleazer,\textsuperscript{6} James,\textsuperscript{5} Samuel,\textsuperscript{4} Samuel,\textsuperscript{3} Samuel,\textsuperscript{2} James), born Mar. 30, 1848, in Howland, Ohio; married Ella Clementine, daughter of Jacob and Mary (Webb) Sipherd, born Sept. 4, 1853. Residence, 1901, Galesburg, Ill.

Children, born in Galesburg:

- George Ewalt, b. April 18, 1881.
- Clara Louise, b. Feb. 7, 1883.
- Ralph Van, b. Jan. 9, 1886.

661. MARY HUNTINGTON\textsuperscript{9} ROGERS (Porter,\textsuperscript{5} Elisha E.,\textsuperscript{7} Eleazer,\textsuperscript{6} James,\textsuperscript{5} Samuel,\textsuperscript{4} Samuel,\textsuperscript{3} Samuel,\textsuperscript{2} James), born Aug. 7, 1848, in Norwich, Ct.; married Sept. 14, 1885, Charles W., son of David F. and Rosina (Greiner) Sevin, born in Bozrah, Ct.; died Jan. 28, 1890, in Norwich. Residence, 1901, Norwich.

Children (Sevin), born in Norwich:

- Rosina Elizabeth,\textsuperscript{10} b. Aug. 29, 1876; m. Irving Laurens Hamilton.
- Carl Douglass, b. Aug. 4, 1879.

662. LUCY EDGERTON\textsuperscript{9} ROGERS (Elisha F.,\textsuperscript{8} Elisha E.,\textsuperscript{7} Eleazer,\textsuperscript{6} James,\textsuperscript{5} Samuel,\textsuperscript{4} Samuel,\textsuperscript{3} Samuel,\textsuperscript{2} James), born July 29, 1853, in Norwich, Ct.; died April 19, 1884; married Harry M. Bull.

Children (Bull):

- Frank Ives,\textsuperscript{10} b. April 29, 1876, in Norwich.
- Elbert Rogers, b. April 8, 1881, in Preston, Ct.

663. HARRIET AURELIA\textsuperscript{9} ROGERS (Edward C.,\textsuperscript{8} Edmund,\textsuperscript{7} Benjamin,\textsuperscript{6} Ichabod,\textsuperscript{5} James,\textsuperscript{4} James,\textsuperscript{3} James,\textsuperscript{2} James), born May 28, 1840, in Southington, Ct.; married July 3, 1865, Joshua, son of Joshua and Sophronia (Litchfield) Morse of Hingham Centre, Mass., born April 12, 1832, in Hingham. He was sergeant of company I, 4th regiment, Mass. Vols., in the Civil war, and was afterwards commissioned captain.
Children (Morse), born in Hingham Centre:

Grace Seymour, b. Dec. 10, 1866; unm. 1899.
Joshua, b. Jan. 10, 1869; unm. 1899.
Clara Lothrop, b. Dec. 9, 1871; m. Jan. 23, 1892, Fred Sherman Wilder.
Cora Frances, b. Nov. 13, 1874; m. July 17, 1895, Frederick Willard Hersey.

664. **John Fearing** Rogers (Edward C., Edmund, Benjamin, Ichabod, James, James, James), born May 25, 1841, in Southington, Ct.; died May 1, 1894, in Wilmington, N. O.; married (1) Clara Jane Tomlin; married (2) Mrs. Mary Jones. He enlisted, during the Civil war, in company A, 74th regiment, Ill. Vols. He was a veterinary surgeon.

Children, born in Hingham Centre, Mass.

Allen Denver, b. June 10, 1878; he was in company I, 13th regiment, N. Y. Vols., in the Philippines.
Lydia Rhoda, b. May 10, 1880.
Harriet Aurelia, b. Nov. 12, 1885.
William Henry, b. —.-

665. **Edward Bronson** Rogers (Edward Coit, Edmund, Benjamin, Ichabod, James, James, James, James), born Sept. 28, 1851; married Sept. 27, 1881, Ella Frances, daughter of John and Rebecca (Otis) Handy of Barnstable, Mass., born Nov. 22, 1847, in Barnstable. He is an electrical engineer. Residence, 1902, Dorchester, Mass.

Children:

Edward Hinckley, b. April 30, 1889; d. Mar. 2, 1893.

666. **Nancy Maria** Rogers (Ruel C., Ichabod, Ichabod, Ichabod, James, James, James, James), born Mar. 22, 1833; married May 1, 1853, Amos Dickinson. He was in the Civil war, serving in the 11th Ct. Vols. Residence (1901), Deep River, Ct.

Children (Dickinson):

Adelia, b. Aug. 10, 1854.
George Simmons, b. Jan. 26, 1856.
Ninth Generation. 

Charles Fremont, b. Feb. 14, 1858.
William Henry Harrison, b. May 5, 1863.

667. Gilbert⁹ Rogers (Elam H., Ichabod, Ichabod, Ichabod, James, James, James, James'), born July 4, 1838, in Saybrook, Ct.; married Feb. 6, 1867, Estelle Victorine (who was originally named Victorine Estelle) daughter of Julius W.⁸ (613) Rogers.

He is of the firm of C. Rogers & Brothers, silver plate manufacturers in Meriden, Ct. He has a high reputation and has been chosen to some of the most important offices in Meriden, where (1902) he resides.

Children:

Mabel Estelle,⁹ b. Mar. 23, 1871, in Meriden; m. Mar. 12, 1889, Frederick Arthur, son of Jeremiah R. and Mary Wright, born Mar. 12, 1869, divorced Jan. 15, 1897, and the children were given to the mother. Children (Wright), b. in Meriden:

Harold Gilbert,¹⁰ b. Mar. 31, 1890.
Mildred Estelle, b. Mar. 21, 1892.

Eugene Culver, b. Jan. 8, 1876; unm. 1902.
Ralph Gilbert, b. April 8, 1878; unm. 1902; he is a bookkeeper in C. Rogers & Bros. factory.
William, b. and d. Feb. 3, 1883.
Emerson, twin to William, d. Feb. 3, 1883.

668. Wilbur Fiske⁹ Rogers (Elam H., Ichabod, Ichabod, Ichabod, James, James, James, James'), born July 18, 1841, in Saybrook, Ct.; married Jan. 1, 1867, Mary Jane, daughter of Hezekiah and Maria Abigail (Ryder) Corbin of New Britain, Ct., born June 10, 1845, in Willington, Ct.

He learned the trade of silver-plater, and was in the business with his brother Gilbert, when the news came of the attack on Fort Sumter. He was one of a party which compelled the hoisting of the American flag upon every newspaper office in New York. He enlisted April 17, 1861, the day after Lincoln's call for 75,000 troops; was sworn into the service May 2, as a private in company F, 4th N. Y. Vol. infantry, called the First Scott Life Guard, being composed in part of the old organization of N. Y. Vols. under Gen. Scott in Mexico. He was in the battle of Big Bethel, the first
formal engagement of the war, and remained with the regiment
until the expiration of its two years' service; was in the engage-
ments at Antietam, Fredericksburg and Chancellorsville, the regiment
volunteering to go into the latter fight after its time had expired.
The regiment was reviewed by Gen. Scott upon its return to New
York, and he was deeply affected as the wounded passed by in
carriages. Mr. Rogers was in all the battles and skirmishes, and
held the rank of third sergeant and right general guide to the regi-
ment. After being at home three months he re-enlisted in company
G, 35th N. J. Zouaves, and was made sergeant and general guide of
that regiment. The 35th joined the army of Gen. Sherman, and was
with him in the famous Meridian expedition across the State of
Mississippi from Vicksburg. It took part in all the great battles in
which the 17th corps was engaged in the Atlanta campaign, including
the famous march to the sea and to Raleigh, Petersburg and Rich-
mond, participating in the grand review of the great armies by the
President and his cabinet.

Mr. Rogers was mustered out at Trenton, N. J., by reason of the
close of the war, July 20, 1865. He returned to his home in Con-
necticut, and soon formed a partnership with his two elder brothers
in what is now the well-known firm of C. Rogers & Bros. During
four years of continuous service he was never off duty or wounded, or
sick in hospital. He is still in excellent health, and agrees never
to ask the Government for a pension or any other favor. He is a
member of the G. A. R., and during his connection with it he has
been commander of his post, aide-de-camp on staff of the National
commander-in-chief, inspector of Department of Connecticut, dele-
gate to National Encampment at St. Louis, junior commander, senior
He served the city of Meriden as alderman from 1895 to 1899, and
has been chairman of several important committees. He is a good
writer and eloquent speaker.

Children:

Zula Elizabeth, b. Sept. 21, 1874.
Burton Cephas, b. April 12, 1876; he is in business with his
father.

669. Nathaniel Burton Rogers (Elam H., Ichabod, Ichab-
od, Ichabod, James, James, James, James), born
July 6, 1848, in Saybrook, Ct.; married (1) Annie Pomeroy
of Brooklyn, N. Y.; married (2) Elizabeth Beach of Brooklyn, born May 1, 1856. He was a drummer boy in the 7th Ct. Vols., in the Civil war; is president of the Rogers Silver Plate Co., Danbury, Ct.

Children:

Anna Pomeroy, b. Jan. 12, 1879.
Cephas Brainerd, b. Sept. 17, 1880.
Sarah Cornelia, b. July 24, 1882.
Marie Hoffman, b. Sept. 5, 1884.
Jennette Beach, b. July 11, 1887.
Dorothy, b. Mar. 13, 1890.
Elizabeth Tryon, b. May 22, 1892.
Margaret, b. Mar. 11, 1896.
Nathalia, twin to Margaret.


Mrs. Moore inherits her independence and originality from her father, who, like so many others of the name, claimed to be a descendant from John Rogers the martyr. She also traces descent from the following noted families: Billings (among the first settlers of Concord, Mass.), Rowland, Hastings, Colton, Cooley, Lee, Lay, Meacham, Kibbe, Miner, Baron and Gardiner; the last three are said to be entitled to arms. Her great grandmother’s family (Dimick, variously spelled) has been traced back to early English royalty.

After the death of her husband she removed to Cambridge, Mass., entered Radcliffe college, and devoted four years to the study of literature and biology; she afterwards studied law for two years and a half in the Boston University Law School. Her favorite pursuit, however, has been literary work, and, besides contributing to magazines and newspapers, she has written several books for young people, the latest being “In the Fire-flies’ Glow.” She is an active member of various organizations, among which are the D. A. R., U. S. D. of 1812, the Political Equality Association of Cambridge, of which she is recording secretary, and of a philanthropic society of which she is president.
She is also at the head of the children's department of the Massachusetts Floral Emblem Society, whose chief object at present is to establish a State flower. The national flower will be a later work. She originated the idea of planting the streets of our cities with nut and fruit-bearing trees, and considers the accomplishment of the plan her great mission in life: thus the streets will be beautified and the blossoms and fruits will cheer the homes of those whose means will not permit the purchase of such luxuries. Res., 1902, Cambridge.

Children (Moore), born in Quincy:
Katherine Elizabeth, b. Nov. 25, 1884; d. May 25, 1887.
Oliver Timothy, b. Jan. 7, 1887; d. May 29, 1887.
Fred Porter, b. April 28, 1882; he is a student in Harvard University, Class of 1905.


Children (Montgomery), born in Quincy:
Robert Montgomery, b. Nov. 5, 1888.
Burton Parrott, b. April 4, 1890.
Edmund Brewer, b. Sept. 18, 1891.
Katherine, b. Dec. 28, 1893.


Children:

ALICE MEDORA (ROGERS) MOORE
AND SON FRED P. MOORE.

Children (Kearney):

Joseph, b. Aug. 29, 1886.
Alfred, b. Nov. 12, 1887.
Frank, b. April 8, 1890.
May, b. Aug. 21, 1891.
Earle, b. Jan. 20, 1893.
James, b. Mar. 16, 1895.
Austin, b. Mar. 16, 1897.
Helen, b. Oct. 27, 1898.

674. GEORGE WASHINGTON9 ROGERS (Israel L.,8 David,7 David,6 Jeremiah,5 Nathan,4 Jonathan,3 Jonathan,2 James), born Oct. 7, 1840, in New York City; married (1) Nov. 2, 1861, Lydia, daughter of Philo Howard, born Dec. 4, 1844; died Dec. 3, 1882; married (2) May 21, 1891, Frances Mason.

Children:

Zenas, b. Dec. 25, 1867; d. April 30, 1880.
Molly, b. May 5, 1870; d. Dec. 18, 1872.
George L., b. April 14, 1872; d. April 30, 1880.
Louis, b. Sept. 8, 1883; d. —, 1888.

675. LOUIS ISRAEL9 ROGERS (Israel L.,8 David,7 David,6 Jeremiah,5 Nathan,4 Jonathan,3 Jonathan,2 James), born Sept. 4, 1842; married Sept. 14, 1862, Anetta Lamphere, born Dec. 20, 1846.

Children:

Emma Viola, b. July 6, 1863; m. Jan. 1, 1881.
Cora May, b. May 19, 1866.
Lewella, b. Nov. 1, 1867.
Clinton, b. May 22, 1871.

676. FREDERICK TUTHILL9 ROGERS (William A.,8 David P.,7 David,6 Zebulon,5 David,4 Jonathan,3 Jonathan,2 James), born Mar. 13, 1859, in Alfred, N. Y.; married Nov. 15, 1882, Carrie Eugenia, daughter of Henry B. and Annie M. (Cottrell)
Gavitt, born Dec. 17, 1859; died June 25, 1900. A. B. Union College, 1880; M. D. University of City of New York, 1882; A. M. from Union College, 1885. He took highest honors at Union College, and received a prize of $500 from the University of New York for best scholarship; he was in general practice in Westerly, R. I., till 1890; then moved to Providence, R. I., where he has devoted himself especially to diseases of the eye. He is ophthalmic surgeon at the Rhode Island Hospital, and at St. Joseph's Hospital, in that city; president of the Providence Medical Association, and treasurer of the Rhode Island Medical Association. Residence, 1902, Providence.

Children:

Frederick Alexander, b. April 28, 1887, in Westerly.
APPENDIX.

Attention has been called, in the text, to a few of the following items, but a large proportion of the records and memoranda have been received too late for insertion in their proper places.

Page 49. In the Smith Genealogy, edited by S. Martin (1890), is the following, which may possibly be the record of Thomas Rogers, son of Samuel3 (Samuel,2 James):—

THOMAS ROGERS married April 19, 1746, Sarah Smith, daughter of Matthew and Sarah (Mack) Smith of Lyme, Ct., born Feb. 21, 1711; died Dec. 20, 1754. No record of his birth or death.

Children:

John, b. Feb. 3, 1747.
Elizabeth, b. Mar. 19, 1750.
Mary, b. July 15, 1752.
Thomas, b. Dec. 15, 1754.

Articles of agreement made Jan. 15, 1752, by and between Thomas Smith, Matthew Smith, Joseph Cone and Mary his wife, etc.: "Item 4th. To Thomas Rogers and Sarah his wife, one third part of one half of estate of father Matthew Smith." (Lyme Records.)

By another record it is shown that a Thomas Rogers married (2) Feb. 19, 1756, Mary Cook, whose parents came from Cape Cod, and had ten children.

John Rogers, son of Thomas and Sarah, d. Aug. 6, 1752.
Thomas, b. Dec. 15, 1754; d. July 30, 1833, at Millington, Ct.; he m. Lydia ——, and had one son, George, who d. young.
Page 54. "PATIENCE ROGERS, married Feb. 14, 1754, Joseph Farnum of Killingworth." (Killingworth Records.) This may have been the widow of Samuel3 (16).

Page 76. CONTENT, daughter of Jonathan and Content (Rogers) Maxson, married —, 1731, for her first husband, Capt. James Babcock, as his second wife; he died Jan. 17, 1736/7. She married (2) —, 1742, William Hiscox, born —, 1707, and had three children. (See Ancestors and Descendants of Rev. Henry Clarke.)

Page 77. In early times it was the custom to warn strangers out of town unless they brought a certificate from the officers of the town whence they came, guaranteeing support in case they became paupers. Jonathan evidently brought no such certificate, but was allowed to remain after buying land, thus proving himself worthy of citizenship.

Page 78. NATHAN ROGERS, referred to in note, is probably the Nathan who married Catherine Ryon, June 23, 1785, but as yet no record has been found of his ancestry.

Children:


George, b. Aug. 12, 1808; m. Charlotte Lee of Colchester.
William, b. Nov. 5, 1810; lost at sea with his father.
Leonard, b. Aug. 31, 1813; m. Martha Collins.
Fanny, b. Mar. 25, 1816; m. Charles Everett.
Nathan, b. Nov. 20, 1818; d. about 1861, unm.
Jane, b. May 25, 1821; m. John Douglass.
Ann Maria, b. April 15, 1825; m. Charles Bolles.
Andrew, b. June 16, 1828; m. Ann Phinney.

Ann Maria, b. May 2, 1792, in Montville; m. John Huntington.
Sarah, b. April 29, 1794, in N. L.; d. young.
James, b. Feb. 2, 1801, in N. L.; d. about 1831; m. and had children.

Page 79. John Bradford, who married (2) Mary, daughter of Samuel3 (38) Rogers, was born Dec. 7, 1739, in Montville, Ct.; died June 5, 1818, in Cornwall, Ct. His first wife was Mary Fitch of Norwich, Ct. (For his ancestry and children see History of Cornwall, and Baker.)
Page 80. **Eunice Rogers** of Lyme, Ct., married Feb. 4, 1796, Bethuel Parker of Wallingford, Vt. She may be Eunice, daughter of James⁴ (40), as the record says that she married and removed to Vermont.

Page 82. **Grace Rogers** married Nov. 14, 1727, Elisha Mirick, according to "Early Connecticut Marriages."

Page 82. The record concerning the house of Ebenezer⁴ Rogers reads: "The chimney on the outside is of stone," meaning, as has since been explained, that the part seen from the outside, *i.e.*, above the roof, is of stone, and not that the chimney is on the outside of the house.

Page 85. **Parthenia⁵ (Rogers) Bradford** and her husband, Benjamin, are buried in Hebron, Ct.

Page 93. **Daniel⁵ Rogers** married Sarah Fox, Dec. 17, 1790, according to "Early Connecticut Marriages."

Page 94. The paragraph concerning the home farm of James⁴ Rogers should read: He inherited from his father the southern third of his father's farm, called "Mamacock farm," a part of which is now (1901) owned by Henry Benham and is an eastern part of the James Rogers' farm. He received by gift from his father, the Main Street land and also the wharf by the Mill Cove, where he carried on the coopering business.

Page 95. The New London Probate Records show that Zachariah Whipple lived in New London, and it is possible that some of his children were born there instead of in Groton.

Page 98. In the record of descendants of Sarah,⁵ daughter of Samuel⁴ Rogers, the remark about their beauty may apply to all, but it was directed more particularly to Sarah Elizabeth, who was said by Adam Frink, a neighbor, to have been the handsomest woman he ever saw.

Page 106. **Abigail⁵ daughter of Uriah⁴ (81) Rogers**, born Oct. 14, 1749; died about 1778; married about 1776, Rev. Matthew, son of Matthew and Martha (Smith) Scribner of Long Island, born Feb. 7, 1746 (Yale 1775); died —, 1813.

Child (Scribner):

*Uriah Rogers⁶ b. —, 1776; d. Jan. 7, 1853; m. (1) his cousin Martha, dau. of Nathaniel Scribner of Norwalk, Ct.; m. (2) Betsey Hawley.*
Matthew Scribner married (2) Sarah, daughter of Elijah and Dorothy Porter of Topsfield, Mass., by whom he had ten children. (Dwight's "Rogers Lineage," in the N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record.)

Page 106. Hall's History of Norwalk, Ct., and Dr. Dwight's "Rogers Lineage" give the following:

Hezekiah Rogers, born —, 1753, presumably son of Dr. Uriah and Hannah (Lockwood) Rogers, was chief clerk in the War Office in Washington, D. C., and was also a delegate to the Connecticut convention which ratified the Constitution of the United States. If he was a son of Dr. Uriah, he must have been his youngest child. An old record states that he died in 1811; another record gives the date of his death as Sept. 4, 1810. He is recorded as having married Mar. 9, 1780, Esther Raymond, presumably of Norwalk, and probably sister of Elizabeth, daughter of Eliakim and Hannah (Street) Raymond, who married Uriah,son of Dr. Uriah.

The children were:

Sally, b. July 13, 1781.
William, b. Mar. 16, 1783.
Delia, b. Jan. 29, 1785.
Charles, b. Sept. 12, 1787.

Mr. W. T. R. Marvin, who is now (1902) compiling the Marvin Genealogy, furnishes the record that Sally, born July 13, 1781, married April 10, 1814, for her second husband, Clark, son of Capt. Ozius and Sarah (Lockwood) Marvin, born Oct. 13, 1776, in Norwalk.

As Hezekiah is a common name in the line of William Rogers of Southampton, L. I., and does not occur once in the line of James of New London, the compiler of this volume does not feel authorized to assume that this Hezekiah belongs to the line of James of New London.

Page 110. Israel Dodge left his home in Canterbury, Ct., at the age of sixteen, and joined the Continental army. (For full account see the Dodge Genealogy.)

Page 114. Thomas Rogers, born Dec. 20, 1752, in Waterford, Ct.; died Mar. 19, 1829; married Desire E. Downs, born — — — —; died May 24, 1842. They removed to Long Island, according to D. R., and record of but one child has thus far been found:
Appendix.

Nicholas⁶ (or Nichols), b. ——; m. Elizabeth Halsey. (See below, note to page 177.)

Page 128. David and Thomas J., sons of Isaac⁵ Rogers, died unmarried.

Page 132. Huldah Rogers married Jan. 8, 1797, John Van DeHourage, according to “Early Connecticut Marriages.” This is evidently an error, since both vital and land records of Lyme, Ct., give the name as John D. Hockridge.


Children, all born in Litchfield, Ct.:

Henry Walter,⁷ b. April 20, 1832; d. Nov. 15, 1896, in New York City; m. Sept. 6, 1858, Henrietta, dau. of Henry and Nancy L. (Pratt) Fenn. Children: Ida,⁸ b. and d. in Janesville, Wis.: John, b. ——.

Manly Peters, b. Dec. 15, 1834; m. Jan. 23, 1862, Mary Sophia, dau. of Benjamin and Emily (Raphael) Farnsworth, b. April 10, 1835; no children. He was associated with his father in carriage manufacturing in Litchfield, and for the past thirty years with his brother, John H., in Springfield. He sent a substitute to the war in 1863.

Desire Aurelia, b. Nov. 9, 1836; unm. 1902; res., New York City.

John Hugh, b. July 3, 1839; d. Oct. 10, 1900; m. Nov. 16, 1864, Louise Adelaide, dau. of Adin and Adelaide (Burbank) Allen. No children; res., 1902, Springfield. He served through the Civil war, first with the New Haven Greys, for three months, and then in the 30th unattached Heavy Artillery. He was a manufacturer of high-grade carriages; since his death the firm is known as the J. H. Rogers Carriage Co.

William Bruce, b. Nov. 20, 1841 (Yale 1862). He practiced law in Springfield for a time, and was then appointed an inspector in the Custom House in New York City, where he resides (1902).

Dwight Marcus, b. Oct. 21, 1843; d. Aug. —, 1882, in Richmond Hill, L. I.; m. Catherine, dau. of Judge Wells of the Superior Court, Owego, N. Y. He served one year in the
navy during the Civil war; he was traveling salesman for the Springfield Watch Co. Children:

William Alfred, b. —, 1878, in New York City; m. Aug. 24, 1901, in Napa, Cal., Anne (Grant) Fry, dau. of Thomas Chamberlain Grant. He graduated from Brookings Boys' School; was on the training ship Enterprise one year; enlisted and served in the Philippines, was wounded and sent home.

Dwight Marcus, b. Oct. 17, 1879; d. May 4, 1887; a lovely boy, accidentally killed in Boston, Mass.

Page 151. Edmund Rogers, Jr., married April 22, 1784, Esther Wheado. (Branford, Ct., Records.)

Page 158. Susan Rogers married Sept. 10, 1797, John P. Austin. (Fairfield, Ct., Records.)


Page 174. Anna (McKee) Truman was of Scotch-Irish descent. Her family resided in the north of Ireland and were of high rank socially and politically. She was a woman of more than ordinary ability and of rare beauty.

Page 177. Alexander Rogers, who married Cynthia Tuthill Rogers, is said by one of Cynthia's sisters to have been the son of Nichols (or Nicholas), son of Thomas and Desire E. (Downs) Rogers. (See page 114, also ante in Appendix.) The Halsey Genealogy gives the following:


Alexander and Cynthia had children: Clinton and Frank; both died, aged about sixteen.

Page 191. Samantha (Clapp) Rogers was daughter of Apollos and Isabel (Spencer) Clapp.


Emma Jane Sawn (here incorrectly spelled Sawin), wife of Albert Henry Rogers, was an adopted child of Edwin and Emma (Sheridan) Sawn. Child (Rogers): Maida Eleanor, b. Nov. 3, 1897.
Appendix.

Page 192. JULIUS ALPHEUS7 ROGERS married Carrie A., daughter of Orra and Almira (Loomis) Thompson.

Children:


Page 194. WILSON7 son of Charles Lee6 Rogers, born Aug. 8, 1810, in Somers, N. Y.; married April 3, 1833, Sally, daughter of Ebenezer and Deborah Avery, born Nov. 23, 1811.

Children:

Fillmore,8 b. Nov. 22, 1834.
William, b. Nov. 20, 1839.
Avery, b. April 28, 1846.

Page 203. ELIZABETH, wife of Dr. James6 Rogers, was usually called Eliza.

Page 204. ISAAC6 ROGERS was not a preacher in the Seventh Day Baptist church, nor did he observe the seventh-day Sabbath. He gained the title of elder after being ordained by the Mormons in Nauvoo, Ill. He occasionally preached in Mormon meetings.

Page 204. Sutter's Fort is now Sacramento, Cal.

Page 208. When the record of Matthew5 (126) was in type, it was thought that a record of the children of his son Matthew6 (245a) had been found, but upon careful investigation sufficient proof was wanting, and the record is accordingly omitted.

Page 209. Mary Beckwith, who married Ezekiel6 Rogers, was daughter of Richard P. and Mary (Phillips) Beckwith, born Oct. 1, 1801.

Page 239. Dr. William Rogers Terrett died May 4, 1902, in Clinton, N. Y. He was dean of Hamilton College. After his ordination he was pastor of churches in Amenia, N. Y., Dalton, Mass., and of the Second Presbyterian church, Saratoga Springs, N. Y. Since 1889 he was professor of American history and constitutional law in Hamilton. He was well known throughout New York State as a preacher and lecturer, and was a pulpit orator of marked ability, frequently occupying pulpits in New York, Albany, Buffalo, and New England cities.
Page 248. Washington (or George Washington), son of Capt. Moses Rogers, had three children: George, married and died childless; a daughter, died in girlhood; another daughter who is said to have married and to have been living in Hartford, Ct., in 1899.

Page 251. Uriah Furman, son of Daniel Rogers, was English salutatorian of his class (1859) in the University of the City of New York; a member of the Phi Beta Kappa, and L.L. B. 1861; practiced law in New York City, 1861 to 1869, when he retired and removed to New London, Ct.

Page 251. The given name of H. A. Baker, wife of Cortland S., son of Rebecca (Rogers 312) Harris, is Almira, or H. Almira.

Pages 253—4. Ephraim (317) Rogers is said to have had a daughter Hannah, born Oct. 18, 1804, but the name does not appear in the family Bible record.


Page 271. Oliver Maxson married June 6, 1841, Ursula Perkins.

Children (Maxson):

Oliver Rogers, b. Oct. 1, 1842; d. July 26, 1853.

Helen Esther, b. Feb. 9, 1847; m. (1) Emery K. Shaffer; m. (2) Ambrose Lester. By her first husband she had children (Shaffer):

Belle P., b. Sept. 26, 1866; m. George A. Osborn.

Rosalie Dixon, b. —, 1869; m. Cady, son of Clark Stillman (563) Rogers.

Herbert Benjamin, b. Oct. 19, 1854; m. Minnie McFarland.

Page 271. Joshua Clark Maxson married Dec. 11, 1842, Sally Ann, daughter of Ezekiel T. and Mary (Crandall) Beebe, and had one child, Elizabeth Ursula, who resides, 1902, with her mother on the Oliver Maxson farm in Waterford, Ct.

Page 273. Benjamin Fox Rogers; since printing the record, it has been found that he had, by wife Adelia M. (Stillman), a son: Willie Elmer, born Jan. 27, 1862, in Milton, Wis.; died there Feb. 19, 1864. He is an elder in the Seventh Day Baptist church; resides, 1902, in Alfred, N. Y.
Appendix.

Page 275. Joseph Franklin Rogers, married —, 1847 or '48, Catherine Pickett, died Feb. —, 1861.

Page 275. Lester Rogers, died Sept. 7, 1876; married —, 1852 or '53, Orcelia L. Warner, born June 15, 1832; died Jan. 15, 1899.

Children:


Louisa, b. Sept. —, 1879.
John, b. Mar. —, 1881.
Annice O., b. June 15, 1884.
Emma J., b. —, 1886.
Archie, b. —, 1890.

Lester D., b. Nov. 18, 1857; m. Sept. 25, 1889, Nellie Brown.
He is an attorney-at-law in Minnesota.
Edgar W., b. April 29, 1860; unm. 1899.

Page 287. George Emmons Rogers died May 14, 1902, in New York City. He was Atlantic coast representative of the Detroit White Lead Works, Detroit, Mich.

Page 304. Franceanya7 (Rogers) and John A. Miller had also a daughter Fransannah, born April 12, 1867; died Nov. 29, 1885, unmarried.


Irene, 9 b. Sept. 9, 1895; d. April 27, 1902.
John Lester, b. Oct. 28, 1897.

Isaac Lester Miller had children (Miller):

Isaac J., 9 b. ——.
Lester L., b. ——.

Clara Esther (Miller) Clark had children (Clark):

Leone, 9 b. July 17, 1896.
Mabel C., b. Aug. 3, 1901.

Page 305. Mary Ellen7 (Rogers) Derr had two children (Derr), who died in infancy:

Mary Miranda, b. Nov. 15, 1868.
Ella Derr the distinguished singer is 1902, unmarried.

Edith Eliza (Derr) Eddington has children:

Marie, b. April 7, 1894.

Edith L., b. Sept. 27, 1895.

Lester R., b. Aug. 10, 1898.

Infant, name not given.

Edward William Derr is a Mormon elder and unmarried. None of his brothers and sisters are married, excepting Edith Eliza.

Page 324. Charles W1lcox Rogers, died July 14, 1902.

Page 332. Helen M. Douglass, wife of Henry8 Rogers, was daughter of Samuel and Abby M. (Chappel) Douglass, according to the Loomis Genealogy, and her birth-date is given as quoted in this record. There is evidently an error either in the date of birth or marriage.

Page 368. Daniel Babcock7 Rogers resided at one time in Plainfield, N. J., where he was a deacon in the Seventh Day Baptist church.

Page 370. Emma Jane (Rogers) and William Henry Greenman had, besides children named, a son (Greenman):


Page 379. Mary Z. (Morgan) Rogers died May 25, 1902.

Nancy M. (Murfey) Rogers died Dec. 4, 1901.

Page 396. G. Washington9 Rogers, born Aug. 11, 1827, in Chester, Middlesex Co., Ct.; died April 22, 1880, in Meriden, Ct.; married —, 1855. Children: Freddy: George F.: Kate: Annie: Gertie: Lilly Yale. Address of widow, Meriden, Hartford Co., Ct. He left college during sophomore year; 1849–52, taught school; in 1851 appointed justice of the peace; many years trial justice for the town of Meriden; he was editor of the Connecticut Organ, the first newspaper of Meriden, and joint editor of the Connecticut Whig, afterwards merged in the Meriden Visitor, with which he was connected until it became a daily, and until it was merged in the Republican. He practiced law considerably, but never applied for admission to the bar; in 1861 he was appointed postmaster of West Meriden by President Lincoln, and in 1865 reappointed by President John-
son; messenger of the General Assembly of Connecticut, 1855–7, doorkeeper of the United States House of Representatives. (Wesleyan University Catalogue.)

Since the previous page was printed the following has been received:—

ERRATA.

IT is earnestly suggested that the errors and omissions here noted should be at once corrected by the purchaser of this book, by a marginal or foot-note on the respective pages where the error has occurred. By so doing confusion will be avoided.

Page 18, 13th line, for "son-in-law of," read grandson-in-law of Samuel Hubbard.

Page 20, 5th line, supply of after "approved."

Page 56, 4th line, for sentence beginning "He enjoyed " read: He not only enjoyed the confidence of his father, but was made administrator of his brother Joseph's estate.

Page 59, 16th line from foot, for "with" read he and.

Page 69, "3 John" should be 73 John.

Page 70, 8th line, "John Rogers'" should read John Rogers.

Page 71, 2d line, for "1735" read 1733. H. D. gives July 2, and Selleck calls it July 13.

Page 71, 5th line, Elizabeth did not die at the house of her son James, but Mary (Jordan), mother of James, died at the house of James.


Page 82, see Appendix for corrected statement about the house of Ebenezer Rogers.

Page 89, 10th line, for "one mile North" of Jordan, read one mile South, and omit "by his father" in next line.

Page 91, 5th line, for "Hannah Smith," read Abigail Smith.

Page 94, see Appendix for corrected statement concerning the farm of James Rogers.

Page 98, for note concerning the children of Sarah, daughter of Samuel, see Appendix.

Page 105, the error in date of Peter Rogers' birth is corrected on page 148.
Errata. 441

Page 117, 9th line from foot, for Abby Rogers d. "1863," read 1836.
Page 122, 9th line, read he (Nathaniel Parish) m. (2).
Page 128, correct the error noted above (page 91).
Page 151, for Lydia Rogers m. "Nov. 20, 1786," read m. Sept. 5, 1787.
Page 164, 13th line, for will of Jeremiah Rogers proved "May 6, 1860," read May 6, 1806.
Page 166, 20th line, for "Bretram" Rogers, read Bertram.
Page 169, 12th line, for Amelia "Talfree," read Tolfree.
Page 176, 10th line, for "Lliza," read Eliza.
Page 191, 2d line from foot, for Emma J. "Sawin," read Sawn.
Page 204, for correction concerning Isaac Rogers, see Appendix.
Page 204, for "432" Lester T. Rogers, read 422.
Page 207, 12th line, for "Francis" Harris, read Frances.
Page 209, for son ("Peck"), read son (Rogers).
Page 222, Robert A. Hall was born June 23, 1871, not "1877."
Page 279, 3d line, for Lavinia P. "Hibbard," read Hebbard.
Page 290, 11th line from foot, for Henry R. Strickland, "son" of, etc., read grandson.
Page 292, first word, for "he," read she.
Page 296, 1st line, for Charles Philip Dickinson, b. May 19, "1873," read 1875.
Page 326, Elizabeth "Wiswall" should be Wiswell.
Pages 340 and 402, for Thaddeus "Maxson" Rogers, read Thaddeus Maxon Rogers.
Page 349, 7th line, concerning Timothy Rogers, for "1884," read 1864.
Page 353, 2d line from foot, for Elizabeth "A." Luce, read Elizabeth L. Luce.
Page 372, for "639" Albert Clark Rogers, read 659.
NOTES.

NEW LONDON TOWNSHIP.

The township of New London originally extended on the south from Pawcatuck River to Bride Brook, in Lyme, and on the north to the present bounds of Bozrah, Norwich and Preston. Within these limits there are now, east of the Thames River, Groton, Ledyard and Stonington, and west of the river, New London, Montville, Waterford and East Lyme. (Caulkins.) Stonington was organized in 1658 and incorporated in 1716. Groton was set off in 1704; Montville in 1786; Waterford in 1801; [Isaac (116) Rogers presented the petition on which was grounded the Act for constituting a distinct town to be named Waterford]; North Stonington (from Stonington), 1807; Salem from Colchester, Lyme and Montville, 1819. (In 1748 the Society or parish of New Salem was partly in Colchester, Hartford Co., and partly in Lyme, New London Co.) East Lyme was set off from Lyme and Waterford in 1835. Great Neck, Goshen, Winthrop's Neck, Mamacock, Podunk, Poquoiag (variously spelled), Bruen's Neck, etc., are simply localities, not even hamlets. Uncasville and Massapeag are parts of Montville.

The early records of births, marriages and deaths were kept in New London, and the impossibility of naming the exact part of the township in which they occurred often leads to apparently contradictory statements in this Genealogy.

DOUBLE DATING.

Prior to Sept. 3, 1752, the year began March 25 instead of Jan'y 1, and March was called the "first month," April the "second month," etc., and to cancel the eleven days difference between old and new style, Sept. 3, 1752, was called Sept. 14. To render old style into new style, the "first month" (old style) must be counted as the third (March, new style); ten days must be added to all dates between 1582 and 1700, except for the single year 1600, when eleven days are to be added; and eleven days must be added between 1700 and 1752. To avoid ambiguity, "double dating" was employed. Wherever the double date is not used in this Genealogy, it is given as we should write it now; thus, Feb. 16, 1674-5, when given as a single date, is written 1675 instead of 1674.
## INDEX

The numbers against the names refer to the pages where the names occur. A name has but a single reference to the page on which it appears, though it may be repeated there; care should therefore be taken to look for such repetition.

A star (*) against the page number calls attention to some correction noted in the Errata (see pages 438–9).

Middle names are indicated by initials only [for example, Mary Amelia and Mary Anna are both indexed under Mary A.]; when given in full they show the surname (maiden or otherwise) at the time of marriage. Where the context shows that this surname is the maiden name, it is parenthesized; otherwise the parentheses are omitted.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Abbey, Ann B. (Loosee)</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aberdeen, Lydia J. (Niles)</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aldrich, Sarah E. (Larkin)</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander, George W.</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Addie</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albright, Ella J. (Niles)</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Algrand, Margaret B.</td>
<td>405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ague, Anna</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews, Ruth (Brewster)</td>
<td>279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Sarah E. (Larkin)</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aberdeen, Lydia J. (Niles)</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albright, Ella J. (Niles)</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Algrand, Margaret B.</td>
<td>405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ague, Anna</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews, Ruth (Brewster)</td>
<td>279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Sarah E. (Larkin)</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aberdeen, Lydia J. (Niles)</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albright, Ella J. (Niles)</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Algrand, Margaret B.</td>
<td>405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ague, Anna</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews, Ruth (Brewster)</td>
<td>279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Sarah E. (Larkin)</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aberdeen, Lydia J. (Niles)</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albright, Ella J. (Niles)</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Algrand, Margaret B.</td>
<td>405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ague, Anna</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews, Ruth (Brewster)</td>
<td>279</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
James Rogers and His Descendants.

Allen, Louise A. 433
Lucretia V. D. (Rogers) 434
Mary 191, 300
Mary (Rogers) 118
Nancy (Hill) 195
Polly 209
Sarah 398
Sarah G. 384
Squire 213
Truman 142
Atkin, Freelove J. (Starr) 376
Henry B. 376
Nichols 1. 376
Susan (Copp) 376
Adison, Emily 397
Emily (Miller) 397
William P. 397
Allyn, Hannah (Avery) 96
Lucy 96
Samuel 96
Amy, Anne 99
Ames, John 48
Mary 209
Palatiah (Stebbins) 48
Phoebe A. 145
Amos, Abigail 65
Anderson, John 409
Lizzie (Jones) Gage, Rogers 409
Sarah M. 280
Andrews, —— 111
Betsey 104
Charlotte (Rogers) 111
David 217
Emily 324
John W. 316
Martha 217
Mary N. 316
Mary (Newman) 216, 316
Rebecca (Rogers) 217
Susan B. 217
Andrus, Eleanor (Smith) 191
Elizabeth 191
Levi 191
Martha A. 191
Angell, —— 87
Amy 99
Jerusha (Rogers) 87
Lucy 198
Ange, Adda 366
Angus, J. D. 376
Mary E. (Hogett) 376
Annis, —— 71
Elizabeth (Rogers) Aver 71
Anthony, —— 157
Lucretia (Rogers) 157
Archer, George 191, 434
Archer, Lucy (Remington) 434
Semantha (Rogers) 191, 434
Thomas 434
William D. 434
Armitage, Laura F. 339, 401
Armstrong, Helen (Stillman) Kendall 369
William 369
Ash, Mary 9
Ashby, Jane F. (Palmer) 343
Jessie P. 343
Simeon 343
Ashcraft, Annie 302
Ashling, Elizabeth M. 318, 391
Henry W. 391
Askey, Julia F. 372
Athy, Allie M. 189
Atkins, Sarah 258
Atwater, Fidelia 142, 220
Atwell, Alvin 222
Benjamin 231
Charlotte 231
Elisha B. 232
Esther R. 231, 232, 326
Esther (Rogers) 148, 231
George 148, 231, 326
George B. 232
Harriet G. 232
Lucinda 232
Mary A. 232
Mary A. (Ely) 232
Mary A. (Lee) 231
Mary M. (Tennant) 232
Peter S. 231, 232
Samuel W. 232
Susan (Miner) 232
Ursah 232
Atwood, Cordelia K. (Rogers) 166
John 166
Austin, Angelina J. 332
Ellen 251
Frederick 332
John 158, 434
John P. 434
Susan (Rogers) 158, 434
Avery, Alice J. (Tubbs) 298
Amanda (Bligh) 354
Anson 249
Augusta 249
Augusta (Avery) 249
Benajah A. 249
Betsey 162
Catherine H. (Hobron) 294
Avery, Daniel 167
David 109, 300
Deborah, Mrs. 435
Delia 249
Diantha (Meacham) 300
Dorothy (Denison) Rogers, Copp 82
Ebenezer 294, 435
Edward B. 354
Ell 354
Elihu 167
Elizabeth (Ransford) 71
Elizabeth (Rogers) 71
Eunice 249
Eunice (Avery) 249
Ezekiel 109
Fanny 249
George 109, 162
Hannah 96, 249
Hannah (Avery) 249
Hannah (Morgan) 249
Harriet E. 354
Henrietta F. (Rogers) 354
James M. 249
Jared 294
John 162
John B. 298
Jonathan 82
Latham Y. 249
Lucinda 109
Lucinda (Rogers) 108, 109
Lucy 162, 211
Lucy R. (Smith) 249
Lucy (Rogers) 162
Lydia 109
Marilla 196, 300
Mary 167, 282
Mary A. 249
Mary A. (Avery) 249
Mary J. 298
Nancy 109
Parke 249
Parke S. 249
Peter 162
Ransford 71
Sally 435
Sally A. 249
Sally (Rogers) 249
Samuel 71
Sarah 384
Sarah (Rogers) 166, 249
Silas D. 249
Susan 109
Thankful, Mrs. 110, 167
Thomas 166, 249
Thomas J. 249
William 162
Aylesworth Albert 398
Index.

Aylesworth, Mary 79
Sarah A. 158
Babcock, Abby 358
Amanda 170
Anne (Maxson) 114
Carrie E. (Curtis) 268
Content (Maxson) 76, 430
Eliza, Mrs. 299
Elizabeth S. 196, 298
George 77
Hulda 29
James 76, 430
Joshua 114
Mary 77
Merritt L. 268
Oliver 47
Sarah, Mrs. 58
Susanna 47
Susanna (Clarke) 47
Bacon, Anna 50
Bagg, Charles 324
Emily Andrews 324
Esther (Rogers) 230, 324
Henry 230, 324
Hester M. 324
Heater (Rogers) 324
Lucretia (Johnson) 230, 324
Ruggles 230, 324
Baird, Col. 210
Baker, Abby A. (Rogers) 197, 252
Abigail (Bliss) 124, 125
Albert H. 225
Baker, Alexander 51
Almira, Mrs. 251
Ann 110
Anna 52
Anna A. (Gray) 225
Anna (Rogers) 53
Anson G. 145
Asa 225
Bathsheba (Adams) 197
Carrie (Balch) 225
Clarissa S. (Rogers) 145
Deborah (Keeler) 225
Dennis G. 225
Edward E. 225
Elnora 197
Elizabeth 119, 153
Emma A. 225
Evie L. 225
Fanny Edgecombe 284
Fanny M. (Rogers) 146, 225
Frank 252
Frank R. 225
H. [Almira] 251, 436
Harriet 236
Hepsiabah (Rogers) 51
Hiram 145
Joshua 124, 125, 197
Lois, Mrs. 102
Lyman 197
Marionette T. (Rogers) 284
Mary 85, 124
Mathias W. 284
Nellie 145
Parthenia 85, 125
Pemberton 51
Rosetta L. (Fenn) 225
Sarah 85, 125
Sarah A. 176
William 251
William S. 146, 225
Balch, Carrie 225
Baldwin, Betsy (Rogers) 208, 307
Daniel 307
Daniel A. 208, 307
Daniel M. 307
Elizabeth (Rogers) 208, 307
George P. 307
Hannah S. 307
Hannah (Stanton) 307
Harriet 179
Harriet E. 307
Jane 288
Oliver 179
Phebe 252
Robert S. 307
William J. 307
Ball, Caroline L. 417
Stella H. 366
Ballard, Charles 265
Paulina (Rogers) 265
Bancroft, Irene A. 272
Banta, Sarah 153
Barber, Benjamin 82
Bridget (Prentis) 82
Ellen 153
Hazard 170
Jeremiah 322
Lucy (Potter) 175
Noyes 153
Sarah 226, 322
Sarah (Rogers) 170
Barbour, Amanda (Brown) 330
Horatio C. 330
Jennie 284
Bard, Susan 243
Barker, Eliza 311
James 234
James N. 234
Mary 234
Mary (Rogers) 234
Rachel 234
Sally 105, 151
Wade 234
William 234
Barksdale, Indiana A. (Allen) 383
James H. 383
Laura A. 281, 383
Barnes, Adelaide Fish 289
Amelia E. 289
Asahel 173
Caleb 288
Cora E. 289
Edith H. 289
Elijah 182, 288
George F. 289
Harriet R. 289
Humility (Rogers) Lamp- 173
phere 173
Jane (Baldwin) 288
Julia E. Shepherd 289
Mary J. 288
Nellie V. 289
Olive 307
Olive (Vance) 289
Sarah H. 289
Sarah (Rogers) 182, 288
Sheeldon J. 289
Sylvestcr H. 289
Walter R. 289
Barnish, Mary O. 192
Barns, Amos 404
Emily E. (Rogers) 404
George S. 404
Vincent 404
James Rogers and His Descendants.

Barr, Justus 208
Lavinia 208
Lavinia (Barr) 208
Phebe E. (Rogers) 208
Barron, Experience B. (Rogers) 196
Irena F. (Rogers) 196
John 196
William 196
Barrow, Alexander H. 217
Alexander R. 217
Isabella W. (Rogers) 217
Barrows, Miss 104
Bart, Mary 114, 178
Bary C. 204
Barron, Experience B. (Rogers) 196
Beam, Eliza 357
Beardsley, Mary 260, 359
Polly 260, 359
Beckwith, Abiah B. (Rogers) 123
Albert 302
Albert C. 43
Anna (Keeney) 130
Augusta 361
Denison 127
Diadema 57, 93
Dorothy 104
Eldridge 207
Elizabeth 92, 131, 280
Elizabeth (Beebe) 127
Elizabeth (Griswold) Rogers, Pratt 43
Ella 310
Emeline P. 209
Grisell 43
Griswold 43, 98
Hannah 133
Isabel 285
Jane M. 201, 302
Jesse 123
Josiah 307
Juliette 388
Lucy, Mrs. 310
Lucy (Sprague) 302
Lurancy (Tinker) 308
Margaret T. (Harris) 207
Mary 133, 209, 435
Mary A. 208, 307
Mary (Phillips) 435
Matthew 43
Nancy H. 206
Noah 130
Pember 310
Richard P. 435
Robert 280
Sarah M. (Anderson) 280
Beebe, Abby 128, 205
Abijah 90
Amos 78, 110
Amy 130
Anna 86
Ann Lester 47
Annah (Harris) 50
Annie 127
Annie (Beebe) 127
Bathsheba 47
Charles 307
Charles J. 389
Daniel 86
Eliza (Hurlbut) 389
Beebe, Elizabeth 47, 127, 204
Elizabeth (Rogers) 36, 38, 47, 88
Elizabeth (Smith) 283
Ernest 389
Eunice 127
Eunice (Newbury) 86, 127
Ezra 54, 74, 86
Ezekiel T. 436
Hannah 47, 86
Hannah (Beebe) 86
Hannah (Rogers) 54, 86, 112
Hopewell 47, 175
Isaiah 10
Jabez 74, 169
Jacob 283
James 47, 74, 86, 389
James H. 389
Jane 127
Jemima 86
Jemima (Beebe) 86
Jerusha 86
Jerusha (Rogers) 54, 74, 86
Jethro 11
Joanna (Weeks) 86
John 112
Jonathan 86
Lena 307
Louisa 277
Lucretia C. 253, 345
Lucretia (Dayton) 86
Lucy C. 180, 283
Lydia 74
Mary 32, 47, 74, 110, 127
Mary (Beebe) 74
Mary (Crandall) 436
Mary (Leach) 74
Mary (Rogers) 89, 127
Matilda (Rogers) 307
Mehitable 127
Mehitable (Beebe) 127
Nancy (Howard) 90
Naomi (Fox) 74, 78, 110
Othniel 86
Patience 47, 111, 169
Paul 89, 127
Permelia (Keeney) 130
Rebecca 47, 113, 173, 175, 271
Robert 127
Ruth (Rogers) 47, 50, 74, 86
Sally A. 436
Samuel 32, 36, 38, 41, 47, 50, 74, 86, 111
Sarah 86, 173, 262
Sarah (Beebe) 86
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Blanks, James L.</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bligh, Amanda</td>
<td>354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blinman, Rev. [Richard]</td>
<td>38, 42, 100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blish, Lena Haven</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bliss, Abigail</td>
<td>124, 125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elipha</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>81, 119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth, Mary</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maynard</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pelatiah</td>
<td>50, 51, 119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Young</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Brown</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thankful</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bliven, Annie</td>
<td>346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethany, [Barthana]</td>
<td>113, 174, 175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline, (Woodworth)</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>174, 175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank W.</td>
<td>360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>113, 174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah, (Rogers)</td>
<td>174, 175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lela</td>
<td>385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (Rogers)</td>
<td>101, 143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheeler, Batten</td>
<td>360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan R.</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silas</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theodore</td>
<td>113, 174, 175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theodoty, [Theody]</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bloss, Kate</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boardman, Augustus</td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hattie C. (Rogers)</td>
<td>Halliburton 391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida (Rogers)</td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bobiah, Abel</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bogue, Roxanna</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolles, Abigail</td>
<td>85, 126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abigail (Smith)</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfred</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almira A. (Latimer)</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy (Rogers)</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amos</td>
<td>83, 84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amy</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann (Gardner)</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann M. (Destin)</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna (Smith)</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anne (Rogers)</td>
<td>101, 143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarissa</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornelia C. (Harris)</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornelia C. (Palmer)</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornelia D.</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>83, 84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolles, David</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deborah (Rogers)</td>
<td>98, 139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delight R.</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diana</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ebenezer</td>
<td>62, 64, 69, 101, 139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elijah</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elijah F.</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>98, 138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (Cobb)</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Howe</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (Wood)</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elia S. (Irwin)</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emeline</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enoch</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice (Strickland)</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace (Jeffrey)</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace (Rogers)</td>
<td>95, 148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>139, 217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry D.</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hezekiah</td>
<td>101, 143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hezekiah E.</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isabel [Isabella]</td>
<td>(Whitney)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turner</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jemima</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joanna</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joanna, Mrs.</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joanna W.</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joanna (Williams)</td>
<td>100, 143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>62, 83, 95, 101, 103, 138, 148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John H.</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John R.</td>
<td>8, 100, 143, 144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>68, 68, 98, 126, 139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua</td>
<td>68, 95, 97, 100, 143, 144, 148, 207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua A.</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia (Stoddard)</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucretia (Fargo)</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy (Thompson) Wheeler</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret (Greene)</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha, Mrs.</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Sumner</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>52, 84, 101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary C. (Gilbert)</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Hempstead</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary L.</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (Rogers)</td>
<td>53, 69, 83, 101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patience</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>139, 140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>83, 97, 139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolles, Sarah (Edgecomb)</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theresa A. J. Wheeler</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>53, 59, 83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William F.</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zebediah</td>
<td>83, 84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolt, Lizzie</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonee, Carrie A.</td>
<td>357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza (Beam)</td>
<td>357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis N.</td>
<td>357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boone, Betsey M.</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Booth, Charles</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chloe (Doud)</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward R.</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia (Doud)</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha (Doud)</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boss, Aurilla F. (Rogers)</td>
<td>273, 371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith D. (Prior)</td>
<td>371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George R.</td>
<td>371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>273, 371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark</td>
<td>371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E.</td>
<td>371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stella M. (Loofboro) Per-</td>
<td>371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rine</td>
<td>371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bostwick, Elizabeth</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie</td>
<td>354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Botsford, Abiel</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amos</td>
<td>411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza (Hawley)</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George E.</td>
<td>411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane (Venous)</td>
<td>411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa E. (Rogers)</td>
<td>411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses K.</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (Bennett)</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowers, George C.</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida E. (Rogers)</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyce</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha (Rogers)</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyd, Adelaide A. (Wheeler) Hempstead</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith M.</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence E.</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James M.</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyington, Salome</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyle, Ellen (Kelly)</td>
<td>218, 318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brace, Electa A. (Deming)</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen F. (Rogers)</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma A.</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John H.</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index.

Brace, William T. 193
Bradbury, Blanche 289
Bradock, Lucretia 84, 122
Bradfield, Anna 420
Bradford, Adonijah F. 85
Benjamin 85, 41
Betsey (Rogers) 85
Elizabeth (Rogers) 85
Esther, Mrs. 84
Esther (Sherwood) 85
Helen (Rogers) 316
John 79, 84, 85, 430
John M. 241
Mary 84
Mary Fitch 430
Mary (Lush) 241
Mary (Rogers) 85, 430
Mercy (Fox) 5
Parthenia 85
Parthenia (Bradford) 85
Parthenia (Rogers) 85
Perez 85
Sarah (Dolbeare) 85
Sarah E. (Hopkins) 241
Thomas 58, 85, 119, 120
Thomas B. 316
William 85
Bradley, Ernest O. 377
Giles 213
Ida C. (Smith) 377
Joshua 153
Sarah 136, 153
Sarah (Brown) 213
Bradt, Susan J. 280
Brackley, Anna 121
Cornelia 187, 295
Eveline A. (Rogers) 318
Jane E. (Rogers) 295
Leverett 295
Martin 318
William S. 295
Bramble, — 93
Phebe 57, 93
Phebe (Rogers) 93
Branch, John L. 144
Mary L. (Bolles) 144
Brandon, Adaline E. (Rogers) 408
George W. 408
Brayton, Sarah E. 282
Breed, Cynthia (Rogers) 408
Bulkley 152
Jesse 152
Brewster, Anna W. (Goddard) 244
Anna (Dart) 279
Brewster, Benjamin 279
James 252
James L. 244
Jonathan 149, 279
Lucretia (Oldham) 149, 279
Mary E. (Rogers) 244
Ruth 149, 279
Sally 279
Sarah 199
Sarah R. 244
William 133, 149, 279
William E. 244
Brey, Lethe M. 393
Briggs, Frank 321
Jennie L. (Rogers) 321
Myrtle 350
Bright, Elizabeth 153
Brilliant, Ella 375
Bristol, —— 151
Sally (Rogers) 151
Brock, Mary 268
Brockway, Abigail 76
Caroline M. (Rogers) 208
Charles E. L. 208
Christian (Chapel) 208
Christopher 280
Jedediah 75, 76
Sarah (Fox) 75, 76
Bronson, Lucretia (Rogers) 120
Samuel 120
Brookfield, Charles 78
Elizabeth 78
Katherine (Rogers) 47, 78
Stephen 78
Uriah 78
William 47, 78
Brooks, Daniel 169, 254
Emma M. Geer 254
Ephraim 254
Ezekiel 254
Frank A. 420
Hannah R. 254
Harriet Strickland 254
Jonathan 133
Lydia 176, 272, 375
Malvina (Davis) 254
Mary (Deshon) 133
Mary J. 254
Nancy (Rogers) 169, 254
Phebe A. Gardner 254
Ralph L. 420
Ruth E. 420
Selina E. (Langworthy) 420
Brown, Abby A. (Rogers) 244
Lines, Hatch 291, 292
Ada G. 366
Adelia 330
Brown, Amanda 330
Amelia Perry 330
Ann 417, 185
Benjamin 129, 185, 329
Benjamin F. 129
Benjamin W. 330
Carotta (Rogers) 219
Catherine (Cobden) 330
Chad 129
Charles 213, 219, 330
Christopher 182, 183
Daniel 151
David C. 330
Dudley P. 377
Eliza 129
Elizabeth 279, 250, 251
Ellen 251
Ellen M. 187
Ellen Flintoff 330
Fanny P. 330
Fanny P. Tallmadge 330
George T. 330
George W. 129
Grace (Chapel) 182, 183
Hannah (Rogers) 129
Harriet 330
Helen 377
Hester (Darrow) 213
Jennie E. 261
Jesse 299, 330
John 50, 119, 250
John W. 129
Joshua 202
Lizzie (Benjamin) 255
Louisa A. 129
Lucy C. (Bailey) 377
Lucy Galloway 330
Lydia Morgan 183
Lydia (Rogers) 151, 260
Martha (Andrews) 217
Martha F. Whitlesey 330
Mary 117, 123, 380
Mary A. 120
Mary A. (Middleton) 329
Mary C. 364, 416
Mary E. 330
Mary E. (Rogers) 190
Mary W. 330
Matilda 360
Nathaniel 330
Nellie 437
Norman 255
Orlando C. 330
Orlando M. 330
Patty 117, 182
Polly 183
Rebecca (Beebe) 47
Richard J. 292
Sabin F. 292
Sally (Adams) 329.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bull, Lucy E. (Rogers)</td>
<td>380, 421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bullard</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy (Rogers) Johnson</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bunnell, Lucy J.</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burbank, Adelaide</td>
<td>433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burch, Amanda (Strong)</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma F.</td>
<td>362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George C.</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>262, 362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac</td>
<td>362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary S.</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matilda A.</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy (Fergio)</td>
<td>362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burdick, Alfred</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfred B.</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almond</td>
<td>265, 266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alvah</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asa</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bathsheba (Clark)</td>
<td>361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betsey Pratt</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Celinda (Pratt)</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornelia (Rogers)</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deborah</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Electa</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>261, 361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma Laycock</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Everett A.</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fanny</td>
<td>265, 366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W.</td>
<td>415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah (Rogers)</td>
<td>174, 265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Imogene (Rogers)</td>
<td>415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lester R.</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy C. (Rogers)</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha (Chester)</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naomi</td>
<td>15, 38, 44, 46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rowland</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth (Hubbard)</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah C. (Lewis)</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spaulding</td>
<td>174, 265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sylvia (Stillman)</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burgess</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corwin</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet (Rogers)</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samantha (Wilcox)</td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (Deshon)</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burghardt</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burke</td>
<td>385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice A. (Rogers)</td>
<td>385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugh A.</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burke, John A.</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rolla A.</td>
<td>353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnett, David</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (Rogers)</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnham, Asenath</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burns, Alanson E.</td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane G. (Hutchings)</td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marion G.</td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burr, Aaron</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva R.</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burroughs, Anna (Rogers)</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denison</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha R.</td>
<td>203, 311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally A. (Middleton)</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burrows, Abby C. (Sistare)</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles H.</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fanny</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace H. (Rogers)</td>
<td>211, 311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy A. (Rogers)</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha E. Dyer</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell E.</td>
<td>312, 311, 312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burton, Cornelia W.</td>
<td>169, 313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornelia (Whiting)</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodney</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burtonell, Eliza</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George H.</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Love (Rogers)</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bush, ——</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie (Curtin) Rogers</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrie</td>
<td>354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earls of 9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huldah (Rogers) Hockridge</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philo F.</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah R. (Jeffrey) Adams</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas S.</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bushnell, Charity</td>
<td>179, 180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah (Rogers)</td>
<td>116, 180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jabez</td>
<td>116, 180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary F. (McKean)</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy M.</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah A.</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanna (Hubbard)</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William F.</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler, Abigail</td>
<td>348, 405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abigail, Mrs.</td>
<td>405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>125, 196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Index.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler, Lydia 277</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sylvester E. 405</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Button, Betsey (Rogers) 105</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (Rogers) 105</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kittie 415</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rufus 398</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sabra F. 383</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butts, Mary 303, 370</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butz, Alice H. (Rogers) 332</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otto C. 332</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byles, Mather 19, 100, 135</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, Byrnes, —— 87, 127</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abby 152, 235</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abigail (Powers) Rogers 87, 127</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John 137, 235</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence L. 391</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia (Rogers) 127</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret S. (Rogers) 391</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bathsheba (Rogers) 98, 135</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel 98, 135</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fanny (Rogers) 98, 135</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cadoma, —— 128</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy (Rogers) 128</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caldwell, Elizabeth 237, 336</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John 336</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caleb, Betsey 253</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Callaghan, Andrew 117</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Callyhan, Betsey (Rogers) 117</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David B. 117</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E. 117</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William 117</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvert, Frances E., Mrs. 320</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John 320</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary F. 221, 320</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cambreling, Miss 242</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen 242</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cameron, Margaret 166</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia 402</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camp, Elizabeth (Rogers) 44</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William 44</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, Mary 213, 314</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cann, Martha L. 343</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (Pendleton) 343</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William 343</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capron, Sibyl 250</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carew, Mary 379, 380</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl, Hannah (Rogers) 92</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tredwell 92</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carlyle, Amanda E. 398</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A. (Jeffrey) 398</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William T. 398</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carna, Alvina 200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, Byram W. 198</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gertrude (Rogers) 354</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macy 354</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, Maria L. (Al- drich) 198</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carr, Mary 227, 322</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrier, Frances L. 347</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James 347</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercy M. 347</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercy M. (Carrier) 347</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carroll, David B. 235</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza (Dexter) 235</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James 97, 137</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane G. 235</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary 97</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie 391</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (Rogers) 97, 137</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter, Caleb J. 193</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth S. 232</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma A. (Brace) 193</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances A. (Leffingwell) 181, 279</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank W. 308</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet F. (Rogers) 342</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph 342</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph B. 181, 279</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia M. 279</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia (Rogers) Leffingwell 181, 279</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary I. (Rogers) 308</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary W. 186</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solomon 181</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caryer, Anne E. (Hardaway) 382</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert 382</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Del B. 281, 382</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cary, Alpha A. 387</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna J. (Rogers) 299, 387</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornelius 299, 387</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daisy H. 387</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith M. 387</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank B. 387</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George E. 387</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John 387</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia (Miner) 387</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nina V. 387</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Case, Alice J. (Rogers) 406</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles 406</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark 116</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia L. 420</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen L. 420</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. L. 420</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennie F. (Langworthy) 420</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lelia M. 406</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophia (Rogers) 116</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Case, Annie M. (Rogers) 193</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie I. 193</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherman T. 193</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen M. 193</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caulkins, Asa 139</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances M. 8, 37, 44</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>153</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances (Manwaring) 153</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan 89, 153</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua 153</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia (Smith) 89, 153</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (Rogers) 55, 89</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah 89</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (Boiles) 139</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (Turner) 89</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas 55, 89</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chadsey, Edna M. 311</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chadwick, Betsey 133</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth 94, 133</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice 208</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fanny (Rogers) 132</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha 93, 133</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel 132</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chamberlin, Eunice 234</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Champion, Alice 42, 57, 92</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delia (Condon) 118</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fanny 133, 208</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua 58</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phebe (Mosher) 208</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reuben J. 118</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen 208</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Champlin, Abigail (Rogers) 261</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elias B. 261</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth 93, 99, 132</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva 200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred. W. 200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George 375</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah C. (Clarke) 375</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horace 261</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laurna (Griffin) 268</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillian 261</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy 244</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan 51</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parthenia (Rogers) 126</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phebe 126, 200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel 126, 200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (Rogers) 51</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapel, Almy 99</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augustus 277</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvin 277</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christiana 208</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth H. 184</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emeline A. (Rogers) 277</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erastus 117, 184</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace 182, 183</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah (Lester) 172</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry 184</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiram 185</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James R. 184</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerusha (Smith) 184</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan 285</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria 285</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maheleth 190</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria H. 184</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
James Rogers and His Descendants.

Chapel, Marion C. 285
Martha 185
Mary 172, 260
Mary E. 184
Nancy R. 185
Nancy (Rogers) 117, 184
Sally (Gee) 285
Sarah M. 180, 285
Solomon 172
Susan (Maynard) 185
Susan Stoddard 184
Chapin, Libbie M. 405

Chapman, — 174, 331
Abby A. 378
Alpheus 53
Bathsheba (Fox) 44
Cora E. 225
Eliza 199
Elizabeth 101
Elizabeth (Stoddard) 97
Ellen M. 319
Emeline 173, 264, 439
Eunice 298
Frances L. (Middleton) 331
Jabez 152
James 128, 205, 206
John 41
Joshua 174
Levi 97
Lillie A. 384
Mary 128, 152, 205
Mary A. 194
Mary (Holt) 206
Mary (Rogers) 152
Polly 205
Robert 44
Ruth (Rogers) 174
Simeon 118
Ursula M. (Rogers) 118
Chappel, Abby M. 438
Chappell, — 80
Betsey 129
Esther (Rogers) 136
George A. 275
Hannah 129
Lester 130
Lucretia (Keeney) 130
Lydia (Rogers) 80
May E. (Rogers) 275
Phebe 72
Samuel 136
Chase, Amy (Coon) 266
Arzelia 289
Avery 358
Blanche Bradbury 289
Caleb 353
Daniel 358
Darius 266
Eveline M. (Kennedy) 289
Chase, Gorton B. 289
Henry R. 289
Huldah (Wilcox) 353
Jane (Rogers) 182, 289
John B. 289
Josephine 358
Mary 120, 186
Mary E. Fogg 289
Mary W. Taylor 289
Nelson 182, 289
Sarah J. 289
Sarah R. (Rogers) 358
Susanna 219, 319
Truman J. 289
Chatfield, Charlotte A. 351
Sarah 261
Cheeseborough, Eunice W. 178, 280
Perez 280
Priscilla (Thompson) 280
Chester, Colby 207
Frances E. (Harris) 207
Hannah, Mrs. 71
Jonathan 71
Martha 274
Mary (Rogers) 71
Melville 207
Samuel 71
Chipman, John 181
Sarah 116, 181
Sarah (Washburn) 181
Christophers, Grace (Turner) 133
Richard 133
Ruth 133
Church, Amy 81
Charles 260
Clarinda (Lewis) 260
Edwin 201
Elisha P. 200
Esther 81, 118
Henry 238
Huldah 80, 118
Huldah M. 201, 302
Lucy (Lester) 201
Lucy, Mrs. 302
Lyman 302
Maria 125, 197
Mary (Ames) 200
Mary E. (Rogers) 200
Mary (Leach) 197
Norman B. 200
Peg 197
Sarah F. (Rogers) 201
Seth 201
Sophia (Truman) 238
Churchill, Byron R. 361
C. Jasper 361
Charles H. 323
Clarence B. 361
Churchill, Clark R. 323
Edith 0. 361
Estella L. 361
Francis P. 323
Fred. C. 361
Louisa (Rogers) 361
Lovenia H. 361
Mary A. (Rogers) 323
Mary E. 323
Morella M. 191
Sarah J. 123
Clapp, Apollos 434
Isabel (Spencer) 434
Nancy 191
Semantha 123, 191, 434
Clapson, Frances A. 284
Clark and Clarke, — 218
Abby (Lamphear) 259
Abigail 173, 263
Addie 267
Albert 268
Almeda (Gleason) 259
Alzina, Mrs. 268
Andrew L. 290
Anna 179
Anna M. 290
Annette A. 333
Anvernette A. (Holmes) 271
Arnold 289
Bathsheba 361
Bathsheba (Truman) 270
Belle (Rogers) 221
Bessie S. 295
Bethiah 111
Charles A. 183, 289, 318
Charles H. 275
Charles K. 290
Clara E. (Miller) 304, 437
Cordelia A. 268
David 253
De France 259
Edith C. 345
Edmund S. 375
Edwin A. 318
Edwin C. 271
Edwina 420
Eliza (Lum) 146
Elizabeth 75, 173, 262
Elizabeth G. 290
Elizabeth H. (Rogers) 183, 289
Elizabeth Le R. 335
Ellen 187, 296
Eunice (Wilcox) 173, 262
Frederick W. 301
George 259
Hannah C. 375
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Index</th>
<th>453</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Harriet S.</td>
<td>175, 270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet (Soule)</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hattie M.</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen R.</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>304, 430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry E.</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida</td>
<td>221, 321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jemima</td>
<td>113, 173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jemima (Rogers)</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennie A.</td>
<td>365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennie R. (West)</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>47, 146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John B.</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph N.</td>
<td>268, 375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josiah</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia S.</td>
<td>169, 253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lena Haven Blish</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leone</td>
<td>437</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lida H.</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillian M.</td>
<td>404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louis W.</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy Gardner</td>
<td>375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy M.</td>
<td>257, 354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luther</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mabel C.</td>
<td>437</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria A. (Goodwin)</td>
<td>396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>113, 144, 260, 269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A.</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A. E.</td>
<td>360, 375, 415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A. (Rogers)</td>
<td>220, 259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (Beebe)</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ramsdell</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (Rogers)</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Smith</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy (Rogers)</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naomi (Rogers) Holmes</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
<td>335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul</td>
<td>268, 277, 374, 415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul B.</td>
<td>375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter F.</td>
<td>396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly B. (Rogers)</td>
<td>268, 277, 374, 415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger H.</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel B.</td>
<td>253, 345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah A. (Curtis)</td>
<td>268, 375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah B. (Belcher)</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah J. F.</td>
<td>375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah J. (Rogers)</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah L. (Rogers)</td>
<td>253, 345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah M.</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seraphine</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silas A.</td>
<td>375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophia A. Haven</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophia (Holt)</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Susanna</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas D.</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia (Le Roy)</td>
<td>335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walt</td>
<td>259, 263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wayne</td>
<td>437</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weedon</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>132, 173, 259, 262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William A.</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William H.</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William H. H.</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clary, Welthie</td>
<td>362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claxton, Eliza (Middleton)</td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleveland. Delight (Comstock)</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clifford, Fanny (Harris)</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances F.</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cline, Jemima (Bolles)</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clinton, Sir Henry</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coates, Allen</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caleb</td>
<td>97, 137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irene B. (Rogers)</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jason</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mehitable (Rogers)</td>
<td>97, 137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penelope, Mrs.</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William H.</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William M.</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cobb, Elizabeth</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cobden, Catherine</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coe, Augusta A. (Hoadley)</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernest</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank R.</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George H.</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgianna C. (Rogers)</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace A.</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac H.</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phoebe P. (Sayre)</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah V. (Rogers)</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coggeshall, Elizabeth M.</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coit, Adelaide G. (Jeffrey)</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna E. (Collins)</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>206, 306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coit, Elizabeth (Clark)</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (Richards)</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>147, 178, 306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W. L.</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Love</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Love (Richards) Rogers</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria</td>
<td>177, 275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria V.</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A. (Rogers)</td>
<td>206, 306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mehitable (Tyler)</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhoda</td>
<td>149, 232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>232, 275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>115, 178, 306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cole, Clarissa</td>
<td>409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah, Mrs.</td>
<td>21, 38, 42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coleman, Anna C.</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>379, 380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coles, Jordan</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colfax, Delia A. (Rogers)</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimball</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collier, Fanny</td>
<td>412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins, Angeline (Rogers)</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna E.</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitch B.</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hattie E. (Rogers)</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen B.</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leon E. (Stafford)</td>
<td>409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A.</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matilda (Fitch)</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nina B.</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth A.</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William P.</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William W.</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colver, David</td>
<td>90, 91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwin</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (Keeney)</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucretia (Manwaring)</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria</td>
<td>56, 90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A.</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (Manwaring)</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colwell, Albert G.</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel S.</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colwell, Edmund R.</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia (Rogers)</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah P. (Rogers)</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Combs and Coombs, Alice</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. (Stowe) Woods</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reuben</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comstock, Sarah W.</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen C.</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William A.</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zebediah</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cone, Joseph</td>
<td>429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary, Mrs.</td>
<td>429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Congdon, Abby B.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comstock, Sarah W.</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amy</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amy E. (Hempstead)</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda S. (Rogers)</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amy (Church)</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asa</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethia (Dart)</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caleb</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine (Harris)</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Celinda</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte O. (Rogers)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hesemann</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D. Chester</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delight</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy (Rogers)</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fanny</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances A. (Raymond)</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances (Rogers)</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George M.</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah M.</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hattie</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horace</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James N.</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane (Huntley)</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy (Dart)</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A. (Buddington)</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E. (Hewitt)</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (Greene)</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary J.</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (Rogers)</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie R.</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (Myrick)</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (Strickland)</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coon, Aaron</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amy</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asa</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betsey</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther (Bliven)</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther (Walker)</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethan R.</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fanny (Rogers)</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ira B.</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy M.</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pardon</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Permelia (West)</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah M.</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooper, Eliza</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (Guihel)</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan M.</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Copp, David</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy (Denison) Rogers</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther (Rogers)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shapley</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercy</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obedience</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corbett, Nancy L.</td>
<td>366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corbin, Hezekiah</td>
<td>423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lavinia (Meader)</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillington</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria A. (Ryder)</td>
<td>423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary J.</td>
<td>396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corey,</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fanny (Rogers)</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corliss, Almira</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda (Rogers) Jenks</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornell, Elizabeth</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corning, Clarissa</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornish, Marilla</td>
<td>410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cortelyou, Ida (Tuttle)</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence V.</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coshun, Myrtie A. (Rogers)</td>
<td>408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph H.</td>
<td>408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conkey, Abigail (Rogers)</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barkos</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cotton, Ellen</td>
<td>403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cottrell, Addison B.</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie M.</td>
<td>427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page Numbers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cottrell, Clarissa K.</td>
<td>255, 352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delos H.</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. Reynolds</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward L.</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwin A.</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth H. (Rogers)</td>
<td>255, 352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia Bentley</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorenzo D.</td>
<td>255, 352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha E.</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E.</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (Stillman)</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mellicent H.</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly (Stillman)</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Covey, Elisha</td>
<td>114, 115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goodeth (Randall)</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois</td>
<td>115, 172, 267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia (Davis)</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coville, Ella G.</td>
<td>408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva J.</td>
<td>408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph F.</td>
<td>407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lemuel</td>
<td>352, 407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lemuel C.</td>
<td>408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary D. (Rogers)</td>
<td>352, 407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan C.</td>
<td>408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Courtenay de, Catherine</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cowdrey, Cordelia</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A.</td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cowles, Ada</td>
<td>365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. Arabella</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lovisa A.</td>
<td>254, 346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crampton, Hannah</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crandall, Amos</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann (Langworthy)</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deborah</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deborah (Burdick)</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Desire</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwin M.</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>170, 254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth, Mrs.</td>
<td>112, 175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ezekiel</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances G. (Greene)</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances L.</td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank R.</td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>77, 112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrietta M.</td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hopestill (Bebee)</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>45, 66, 175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John F.</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>55, 175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph C.</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kate, Mrs.</td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crandall, Leroy</td>
<td>346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lester</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy C.</td>
<td>346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy (Potter)</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy (Potter) (Barber)</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phineas</td>
<td>114, 175, 176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca (Bebee)</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers</td>
<td>175, 274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth (Rogers)</td>
<td>114, 175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah A. (Greene)</td>
<td>346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sihas</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan (Potter) Wells</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanna H.</td>
<td>177, 274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crane, Anna</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria, Mrs.</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crank, John</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phebe (Harris)</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crawford, Margaret</td>
<td>354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crehen, Irene</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crocker, Abbie</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice E.</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice L.</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna S. (Foster)</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles G.</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarissa (Cole)</td>
<td>409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coleman W.</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith G.</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna R.</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen M. (Rogers)</td>
<td>305, 368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ezekiel</td>
<td>410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W.</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah (Rogers)</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet L. (Rogers) Howard</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hattie H. (Rogers)</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennie O.</td>
<td>353, 409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juliette (Beckwith)</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lemuel</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy B.</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mabel E.</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria (Cornish)</td>
<td>410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E.</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary L.</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses W.</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver</td>
<td>410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver C.</td>
<td>409, 410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>110, 168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca (Richards)</td>
<td>410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vinate</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace</td>
<td>305, 388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William M.</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zenas</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crook, Albert</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lovina (Rogers)</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milly, Mrs.</td>
<td>257, 354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crossbone, Clarissa</td>
<td>128, 205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crosby, Abbie C. H.</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward A.</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred. W.</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet (Hoyt)</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helene McDonald</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hester A. (Rogers) Prescott</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary H. (Rogers)</td>
<td>200, 301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seth S.</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William S.</td>
<td>200, 301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cross, Arthur W.</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara R. (Priest)</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria</td>
<td>353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crossman, Anna</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartholomew</td>
<td>42, 58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (Graves)</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (Rogers)</td>
<td>42, 58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilbert</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (Gould)</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crouch, Content (Watrous)</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delight (Watrous)</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther</td>
<td>145, 222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zachariah</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crouse, Flora M.</td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crow, Nettie</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crowell, Lillian V.</td>
<td>395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crowner, Mary E.</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crutf, Sophia I. (Fitch)</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William S.</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cruikshank, George</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah S. (Lambert)</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan (Lambert)</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crumb, Augusta</td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwin F.</td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice A. (Rogers)</td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>265, 374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A. (Rogers)</td>
<td>265, 374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Culver, Esther E.</td>
<td>396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther (Hall)</td>
<td>397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eta (Rogers)</td>
<td>336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses</td>
<td>397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oren</td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cunningham, John</td>
<td>371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (Grimes)</td>
<td>371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May E. (Boss)</td>
<td>371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page Numbers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curd, Mary A.</td>
<td>382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtis and Curtiss,</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curit, Ann (Love)</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Rogers</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmund Rogers</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Rogers</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (Potter)</td>
<td>272, 276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darrow, Christopher</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ebenezer</td>
<td>75, 86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmund R.</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (Pecker)</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen R. (Walden)</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther (Lee)</td>
<td>86, 229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther (Richards)</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis (Richards)</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis N.</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgianna</td>
<td>361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace (Rogers)</td>
<td>177, 276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>376, 377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah (Bishop)</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah (Chappell)</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah Lester</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hester</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeanette</td>
<td>361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>129, 361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John M.</td>
<td>361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>129, 376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juliette</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa Beebe</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy A.</td>
<td>361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy (Rogers)</td>
<td>261, 361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy (Tinker)</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia (Morgan)</td>
<td>215, 216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia (Stebbins)</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Edwards</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas</td>
<td>91, 129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodman C.</td>
<td>377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sabra (Miner)</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>86, 129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (Haynes)</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (Rogers)</td>
<td>91, 129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zadock</td>
<td>86, 279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dart, Anna</td>
<td>279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna (Harris)</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethia</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erastus C.</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura M.</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daskam, Arietta M. (Rogers)</td>
<td>6, 324, 392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida A.</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennie M.</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucretia (Fitch)</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>324, 392</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Index

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Susie K.</td>
<td>417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Thomas</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, William</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, William J.</td>
<td>365, 417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dawes, Hannah</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dawley, Isabella M.</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Day, James</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merceline (Sprague)</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah J.</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dayton, Deborah</td>
<td>42, 56, 57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucretia</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urania T.</td>
<td>140, 219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dean, B. D.</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah T. (Rogers)</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Decker, Mamie M.</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dedrick, Charles H.</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorton S.</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace W. (Rogers)</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deighton, see Dayton.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deighton, see Dayton.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delnoy, Edna</td>
<td>362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwin A.</td>
<td>362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet (Howard)</td>
<td>362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Long, Annie V.</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Del Vecchio, Celine</td>
<td>314, 390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deming, Electa A.</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jabez</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Demond, Ethel M. (Whiting)</td>
<td>394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willis M.</td>
<td>394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denison, Deborah</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy</td>
<td>53, 78, 82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy (Stanton) Frink</td>
<td>78, 82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>33, 78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joanna (Stanton)</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine M. (Rogers)</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td>49, 78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phebe</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phebe (Lay)</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>78, 82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>49, 59, 73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William R.</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denny, Lillie B. (Rogers)</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myron O.</td>
<td>354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Derr, Edith E.</td>
<td>305, 438</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward W.</td>
<td>305, 438</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella</td>
<td>305, 438</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A.</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E. (Rogers)</td>
<td>204, 305, 437</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby G.</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Derr, Westley E.</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William H.</td>
<td>204, 305, 437</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deshon, Bathsheba (Rogers)</td>
<td>95, 133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fanny (Packwood Rogers)</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fanny (Robertson)</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>95, 133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucretia</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A. (Packwood)</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth (Christophers)</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (Robertson) M.</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Destin, Andrew</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann M.</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann Phinney</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte Lee</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fanny</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fanny (Rogers)</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Collins</td>
<td>420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Veaux, Mary L.</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Devoe, Mary L.</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dewees, Dr.</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha T. (Rogers)</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dewey, Charlotte</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Wolf, —</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evelyn</td>
<td>283, 385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simon</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dexter, Eliza</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dickerson, Susan</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dickinson, Adelia</td>
<td>422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almira L. (Rogers)</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amos</td>
<td>395, 422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belle</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessie S. Clarke</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrie</td>
<td>423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles F.</td>
<td>423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles P.</td>
<td>296*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothea</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elsie H.</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George A.</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George S.</td>
<td>422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lavinia</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy M. (Rogers)</td>
<td>395, 422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
James Rogers and His Descendants.

Dickinson, Rogers E. 295
Sarah D. (Rogers) 218
William H. H. 423
Dickson, Carrie E. (Rogers) 220
Robert W. 220
Dimick, — — 339, 425
Dimmock, Rhoda 164, 244, 339
Dinmond, Louisa 258
Malvinnia A. (Johnson) 258
William 258
Dingman, Hattie J. (Rogers) 406
Melvin 406
Willie E. 406.
Dow, Jeremiah 119
Sarah (Rogers) 119
Downs, Desire . 114, 432
Du Pont, Annie (Rogers) 316, 390
Dye, Clarinda E. 265, 363
Lucy A. 420
Dyer, Martha E. 312
Earle, Hannah 343
Easton, Ashbel 191
Clar a (Van Gelder) 191
Edgar M. 191
Lucretia (Rogers) 191
Mary I. 191
Nancy (Clapp) 191
Oliver 191
Tamar 261
Dwarf, James 127
Jane (Beebe) 127
Dunham, Augustus 262
Elizabeth (Rogers) 262
Emily 293
Dunklee, Kate 193
Du Pont, Annie (Rogers) 316, 390
Dunbar, Emory 200
Frances J. (Rogers) 200

Dorman, Elizabeth C. 315
John C. 214, 314
Julia 315
Margaret 315
Robert 315
Dorr, Belle J. 287
Dorsey, Marie J. (Rogers) 390
Rhodes H. 390
Doud, Alva 172, 261
Alva H. 261
Chloe 261
Davis 261
Eliza (Wes ley) 261
Hannah 261
Israel 261
Jesse 261
Lafayette 261
Lydia 261
Margaret (Hardy) 261
Martha 261
Martha (Rogers) 172, 261
Mary (Kinsman) 261
Sarah (Chatsfield) 261
Sarah E. (Hanford) 261
Sarah (Huff) 261
Tamar (Easton) 261

Douglas and Douglass,
Abby M. (Chappel) 438
Benajah 116, 182
Beriah 182
Edwin 260
Elizabeth 154
Eunice 203
Helen M. 332, 419, 438
Jane (Destin) 430
John 430
Julia (Lewis) 260
Lydia (Fox) 75, 76
Peter 75, 76
Robert 154
Samuel 438
Sarah (Rogers) Harris 116, 182
Stephen A. 182
Dow, Jeremiah 119
Sarah (Rogers) 119
Downs, Desire E. 114, 432
434
Drake, Francis 163
Lucy (Wolcott) 163
Rie 333
Driskill, Mary 58
Duffield, Estelle (Rogers) 227
James 227
Duffy, Emma B. 319
Dummer, Virginia 242, 338

Dunbar, James 127
Jane (Beebe) 127
Dunham, Augustus 262
Elizabeth (Rogers) 262
Emily 293
Dunklee, Kate 193
Du Pont, Annie (Rogers) 316, 390
Dye, Clarinda E. 265, 363
Lucy A. 420
Dyer, Martha E. 312
Earle, Hannah 343
Easton, Ashbel 191
Clar a (Van Gelder) 191
Edgar M. 191
Lucretia (Rogers) 191
Mary I. 191
Nancy (Clapp) 191
Oliver 191
Tamar 261
Eaton, M. B. 332
Sarah M. (Rogers) 332
Eckert, Edith E. (Rogers) 387
George F. 387
Jennie (Raymond) 387
Leonard McK. 387
Eddington, Edith E. (Derr) 305, 438
Edith L. 438
Lester R. 438
Marie 438
Robert 438
Richard L. 305
Eddy, Elizabeth 95
Zacharia 95
Edgecombe, Fanny 284
Sarah 101
Edgerton, Daniel G. 178
Elisha 178, 279
Elizabeth (Lord) 178, 279
John 279
Lucy 115, 178, 279
Ruth (Adgate) 279
Edom, Alice B. 291
Edson, Aurelia 283
Edwards, Amos H. 225
Betsey 218, 317
Catherine S., Mrs. 335
Charles 397
Cynthia H. 173, 264
Emily (Allison) 331, 397
Ethena R. 225
Index

Evans, Harriet (Brown) 330
Sawyer 330
Everett, Catharine W. (Murray) 401
Rogers 401
Charles 370
Charles D. 401
Fanny (Destin) 430
William 401
Ewalt, David 378
Effie L. 279, 378
Jacob 181
Lydia M. (Lefingwell) 181
S. H. 181
Ewen, Harriet J. 205
Mary (Wilson) 205, 306
Susan G. 206, 306
Fancher, Mary 119, 186
Fanning, Eliza 377
Harriet L. 231
Roxanna (Tombs) 191
Sarah A. 191
Sarah L. (Rogers) 123, 190
Sarah Rich 191
Farnsworth, Benjamin 133
Farrar, Emily W. 338
Farrall, Frances C. 210
Farrell, John 210
Julia A. 210
Mary 210
Mary M. (Rogers) 210
Sarah A. 210
Farrington, Jane, Mrs. 275
Farrington, Jane, Mrs. 275
Jemima 275
Joseph 275
Mary E. 279
Fassett, Mary E. 306
Fauntleroy, Eugene 324
Helen M. 324
Helen S. (Rogers) 324
Louis F. 324
Maud R. 324
Fellowes, Edmund 244
Fenn, Henrietta 433
Henry 433
Nancy L. (Pratt) 433
Rosetta L. 225
Fenton, Julia 238
Ferdon, Harriet (Strong) 241
John 241
Lucy D. 241
Ferneaux, Elizabeth 9
Sir Simon 9
Ferris, Amelia 374
Anna M. (Schieffelin) 216
Benjamin 216
Ellen 216
Fife, Edward R. 193
Sarah A. (Rogers) 193
Finch, Loren 353
Louise A. 358
Mary A. 260, 360
Nancy (Wilcox) 353
Fish, Adelaide 289
Ann 330
Elisha 195
Lydia A. 344
Mary 124, 195, 300
Mary, Mrs. 195
Fisher, Elizabeth R. 335
Fisk, Sarah 88
Fitch, Adonijah 84
Anna 85, 164
Asa D. 281
Daniel 84
Eliza (Rogers) 201
Elizabeth 72, 106
Elizabeth (Brown) 179
Harriet G. 280
Henry 179
James 49, 84
Lecta 397
James Rogers and His Descendants.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Fitch, Louisa C. (Smith)</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa M. 179</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucretia 392</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary 430</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E. 281</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary I. (Rogers) 179, 280</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (Sherwood) 84</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matilda 302</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philarmon 269</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel 106, 107</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah 53, 84</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherwood 82, 116, 201</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophia I. 281</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen 179, 281</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Z. (Williams) 269</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanna, Mrs. 106</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas 106</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William H. 281</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fleming, Cornelia, Miss 161, 162</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fletcher, Emma 265</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flint, Charlotte (Stillman) 266</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph 266</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flintoff, Ellen 330</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flock, Kate 298</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flynn, Estella 411</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fannie (Worden) 411</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillip 411</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fobes, Alvin 181</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy R. (Lefingwell) 181</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fogg, Mary E. 289</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Follett, Grace 391</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foote, Eunice (Chamberlin) 234</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hosea 234</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive 234</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forbes, Elizabeth 333</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive 356</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ford, Amy (Gay) Rogers 314</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James C. 314</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forney, Florence 322</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forrell, see Farrell.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forsyth, Nancy 80, 116</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tamar 371</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fortune, Edward F. 283</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George 283</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maud E. (Miner) 283</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foogot, Anna M. (Rogers) 359</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John M. 359</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foskett, Jane A. (Hoggett) 376</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William J. 376</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foster, Anna M. (Hall) 397</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna S. 274</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily 101</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma G. 274, 397</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foster, Harvey 397</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E. (Rogers) 274</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William 274</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fowler, Addie 293</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda C. 221, 321</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Desire B. 146</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida (Waugh) 405</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally 219</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas B. 405</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fox, Abigail (Brockway) 76</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abigail (Rogers) 51</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna (Fitch) 85</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bathsheba 44, 78</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bathsheba (R'g'rs) Smith</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38, 44, 74, 77</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin 47, 75, 76</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel 75, 76, 198</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David 217</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elinor 125, 198</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elisha F. 85</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emory 217</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah 75, 76, 78</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James 78</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse 75, 76</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John 75, 76</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan 78</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph 75, 76</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy 75, 76</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy (Angell) 198</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia 75, 76</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret 75, 76</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha 217</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary 222</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (Pierce) 76</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercy 85</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naomi 74, 75, 76, 78, 110</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naomi (Rogers) 47, 75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phebe 92, 131</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel 78</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel (Rogers) 44, 47, 77, 110</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally 272</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel 38, 40, 44, 47, 49, 51, 74, 77, 78, 110, 272</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah 75, 76, 93, 176, 272, 431</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (Larrabee) 75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen 75, 76</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan 217</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan B. (Andrews) 217</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanna (Daniels) 75, 76</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tacy 75, 76</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas 44, 75, 76</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William 217</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frair, Alice E. 269</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Devillo J. 420</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merlette S. (Langworthy) 420</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fraser, David 330</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evan D. 320</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fraser, Eveleth M. (Rogers) 320</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gladys M. 320</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freeman, Bernice E. (Curris) 365</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen M. 187</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice W., Mrs. 250</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugh F. 365</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James 250</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O. S. 394</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philura S. 250</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>French, — 201</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abby S. Mercer 328</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann S. 328</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betsey Harris 327</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betsey (Rogers) 232, 327</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles 347</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza M. 327</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Harris 327</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth M. 327</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (Rogers) 232, 327</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank 328</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James M. 328</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John 232, 327</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John C. 328</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John F. 328</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucretia H. 328</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary B. 328</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally 386</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah F. (Rogers) Church 201</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frink, Dorothy (Stanton) 78</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frisbee, Lydia 105, 151</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frisch, Samuel 151</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fry, Anne (Grant) 434</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fuller, Anna P. (Rogers) 338</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles D. 338</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elisha L. 179</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis 179</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia C. 187</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise 142, 219</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah W. (Rogers) 187</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophia B. (Rogers) 179</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan T. (Black) 341</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theodore 187</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William 341</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gage, Allura 182</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza M. (French) 327</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth M. (French) 327</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank 409</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George 327</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lizzie (Jones) 353, 409</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gale, Catherine L. 396</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis A. 396</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (Yale) 396</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gallagher, Ann J., Mrs. 240</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George 240</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary M. 240</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Galloway, Lucy 330
Gallup, Betsy 128, 205
Catherine 310
Charles D. 198
Grace 167, 250
Grace R. (Aldrich) 198
Gurdon 250
Judge 167
Sibyl (Capron) 250
Gamble, Melinda 381
Gardner and Gardiner 75, 278
Abby A. 125, 199
Amy 189
Amj (Rogers) 122
Andrew J. 198
Angeline 355
Ann 84
Anna C. (Rogers) 122
Benajah 203
Charles 75
Charles B. 312
Charlotte (Raymond) 203
Clark 75
Daniel 74, 75
Daniel O. 363
Ebenezer 75
Elizabeth 75
Elizabeth (Clark) 75
Erasus 122
Fanny W. (Rogers) 203
Flora S. (Rogers) 372
Floretta (Robinson) 363
Hannah 69, 97
Harriet M. (Rogers) 198
Henry, Mrs. 82
Idella T. R. 125, 199
Isaac 294
Jabez 75
James 75, 372
Judith (Lyon) 294
John 109, 375
Jonathan 75
Joseph 69
Louisa (Rogers) 278
Lucinda 81, 118
Lucy 375
Lydia (Brooks) 375
Lydia R. 277, 375
Mary J. (Rogers) 312
Merilla M. 363
Nicholas 75
Phebe A. 254
Gardner, Preserved 75
Sarah 75
Sarah R. 318
Stephen 74, 75, 97
Sylvester 75
Vilate (Crocker) 199
Violet 373
William 74, 75
Garnhart, Aaron 304
Adda, Mrs. 304
Garniss, Caroline S. (Rogers) 239
Thomas W. 239
Gaskill, Ada A. 418
Birdie E. 418
Cora M. 418
Flora L. 418
Fred. C. 418
Henry C. 365, 417
Ida M. 418
Katie A. (Rogers) 365, 417
Laurantia 339
Lorinda (Maxson) 418
Squire 417
Gates, Elizabeth 81, 120
Ellen E. 283, 385
Flora L. 418
Fred. C. 418
Henry C. 365, 417
Ida M. 418
Katie A. (Rogers) 365, 417
Laurantia 339
Lorinda (Maxson) 418
Squire 417
Gavitt, Annie M. (Cottrell) 427
Carrie E. 419, 427
Henry B. 427
Melissa R. 366
Gay, Amelia 196, 299
Amy 213, 314
Henrietta 203
Jeremiah 314
Julia 318
Sophia S. (Salisbury) 314
Gaylord, Esther G. (Rogers) 124
William A. 124
Gee, Eunice Chadwick 208
Mary (Rogers) 208
Matthew 208, 258
Polly (Rogers) 208, 258
Sally 285
Sarah (Tinker) 208
William 208
Geer, Alice A. 297
Curtis M. 297
Cyrus M. 297
Emma M. 254
Eva R. 297
Ethelyn Perkins 297
Idella L. 297
John A. 190, 296
Lucretia E. (Rogers) 190 296
Geer, Mary L. Gillette 297
Mary (Latham) 296
Morris F. 297
Samuel 296
Gellaty, Edith (Rogers) 216
John 216
George, Mary 215
Gerhard, Louise 390
Getchell, Clyde 320
James B. 320
Mary E. (Rogers) 320
Raymond E. 320
Gibbe, see Kibbe.
Gibbs, Julia A. 231, 326
Gibson, Elizabeth 73
William 18
Gifford — 207
Lucy A. (Harris) 207
Gilbert, Annie 318
Amie (Lord) 39
Ann 48, 50
Anna (Holford) 187
Betsay (Cale) 353
Carlo 289
David Y. 187
Desire 120
Elizabeth 102
Fanny, Mrs. 173, 261
Florence H. 289
Harriet 257, 353
Harriet C. (Middleton) 330
Horace 330
Hulda 121, 187
Humphrey, Sir 187
John 39, 48, 98, 102, 139
Jonathan 48, 69, 102
Lois 103
Lois Baker, Mrs. 102
Mary 48, 103
Mary C. 139
Mary (Rogers) 41, 48, 50
Mary (Welles) 48
Maryette 360, 415
Mercy 60, 103
Mercy (Warner) 48
Molly R. (Cooley) 98
Nathaniel 48
Samuel 41, 48, 50
Sarah 102, 194
Sarah H. (Barnes) 289
Sarah (Rogers) 69, 102
Theodore 353
Giles, Clara (Rogers) 393
Cyrena, Mrs. 393
Dean 393
Geneva C. 393
Nelson 393
Gilkey, Lydia C. 328, 394
Gillette, Mary L. 297
James Rogers and His Descendants.

Gillmore, Addison R. 254, 351
   Adolphus F. 351
   Harriet C. 351
   Harriet (Rogers) 254, 351
   Isadore F. Wilson 351
   Jennie M. Stetson 351
   Mary L. 351
   Robert 351
   Phebe (Ingalls) 351
   Robert A. 351
   Theodore S. 351
Gleason, Almeda 259
Godbee, Matsie 192
Goddard, Anna W. 244
   Elizabeth J. (Harmon) 244
   William H. 244
Godfrey, Delia A. (Rogers) 290
   Ella 356
   Emilene S., Mrs. 356
   George W. 290
   Hannah (Lewis) 357
   Minerva 257, 357
   Robert 357
   W. W. 356
Godwin, Lucrece 316
Goff, Alexander 49
   Ann 49
   Anna (Rogers) 49
   Rebecca 49
   William 49
Gohl, Ellen (Rogers) 320
   Samuel K. 320
   William K. 320
Goit, Mariette 353, 409
Goodale, Helen R. 295
Goodell, George D. 417
   Nettie J. (Rogers) 417
Goodrich, Amelia (Wright) 397
   Joseph 274
   Maria 397
   Marvin 397
   Susanna (Crandall) Rogers 274
Goodson, Olive 353
Goodwin, Ellen 207
   George T. G. 382
   Hattie S. (Rogers) 382
   Maria A. 396
Gordon, Edith R. 390
   Ellen 389
   Gertrude V. 390
   Gertrude V. (Rogers) 309
   James 309, 389
   Jane 350
   Lucretia W. 390
Gordon, [Lord] 350
   Melinda 240
   Viola 389
Gorton, Benjamin 71
   Fanny 223
   Fanny E. (Spencer) 223
   George N. 294
   Joseph 116
   Mary (Hobron) 204
   Orlando C. 223
   Sarah 71, 79, 116
   Sarah (Rogers) Haynes
   45, 72
   Stephen 45, 72, 141
Gould, Mary 344
   Mary (Rogers) 151
   Orchard 151
   Polly (Rogers) 151
   Goddy, Hope (Whipple)
   Whipple 96
   Polly 96
   Robert 96
Grace, Elizabeth H. 280, 379
   John H. 379
   Mary A. (Huntington) 379
   Gracie, Archibald 107, 160, 161, 162
   Cornelia Fleming 161
   Eliza (Wolcott) 161
   Elizabeth 161
   Esther 162
   Esther (Rogers) 107, 161
   Margaret 161
   Mary 161
   Mary M. 162
   Robert 160, 162
   Sarah R. 161
   Susan Nelson 162
   William 161
Graham, Elizabeth C. (Hoggart) 376
   Estella M. 267
   Julia 342
   Lydia (Albertson) 376
   William 376
   William G. 376
   Grant, Anne 234
   Arthur R. 404
   Bradley M. 404
   Cornelia D. (Rogers) 404
   Lillian M. 404
   Thomas C. 434
Graves, Almira L. (Rogers) 147, 226
   Anson R. 226
   Betsey A. 358
   Betsey (Hale) 226
   Clark 358
   Graves, Daniel 147, 226
   Daniel R. 226
   Elijah 358
   Elisha R. 226
   Eliza J. (Perkins) 226
   Elizabeth 58
   George L. 358
   Henry C. 226
   Lillian 358
   Maria J. 226
   Martha A. (Rogers) 358
   Martha H. (Loomer) 226
   Mary A. 226, 358
   Mary T. (Watrous) 226
   Orson R. 226
   Thomas 58
Gray, Anna A. 225
   Eliza (Powers) 218
   H. H. 218
   Hulda 238
   Jonathan 123
   Mary A. (Harris) 123
Green and Greene, Aaron
   235
   Abigail (Dodge) 144
   Adeline 235
   Almy (Angell) 96, 99
   Amanda (Babcock) 176
   Amos 176, 263
   Anna 98, 138, 229
   Anna Sweet, Mrs. 79
   Anne (Almy) 99
   Arletta E. 273
   Benjamin 49, 79, 96, 99
   113, 114, 138, 141, 144, 176, 229, 345
   Benjamin T. 263
   Betsey (Holmes) 222
   Caleb 80
   Christopher 96
   Clark 80
   David 176
   Delight 69, 99, 100
   Elizabeth 80
   Esther 176
   Esther (Lewis) 176, 263
   Esther (Myrick) Smith 83
   Fanny S. 272
   Frances E. (Rogers) 263
   Frances G. 345
   Frances G. (Rogers) 113, 114, 176, 345
   George G. 404
   Haney L. (Rogers) 371
   Hannah, Mrs. 112, 113
   Harold B. 371
   Henry 112
   Henry P. 176, 254, 345
   Humility 113, 173
   Ida (Burrows) 312
Green, Joan (Tattershall) 99
John 79, 99, 173
John M. 113, 176
Jonathan 80
Judith (Maxson) 77, 113, 176
Lois 80
Lois (Greene) 80
Lorena (Rogers) 404
Lucy C. (Crandall) 346
Lucy G. 176
Lucy, Mrs. 112
Lucy (Rogers) 176, 254, 345
Luke 80
Lydia Larkin, 176
Lydia (Tanner) Edwards 176
Margaret 84
Margaret Budlong 80
Margaret (Strickland) 229
Maria 176
Marie S. 166
Martha Hargraves 263
Martha M. 371
Mary 80, 141
Mary H. 145, 222
Mary (Aylesworth) 79
Mary J. 346
Matthew 176
Mehitable Reynolds 80
Mercy (Rogers) 49, 79
Mercy (Stoddard) 96
Milly 173
Nancy 102, 144, 148, 229
Nancy M. 419
Oliver 273
Oliver A. (Greene) 273
Paul 176
Penelope, Mrs. 80
Russell W. 273
Sally 176
Samuel 99, 222
Sarah 113, 114, 176
Sarah A. 346
Sarah A. (Baker) 176
Sarah Brown 80
Sarah Palmer 176
Simeon 80
Susan 171
Thomas 83
Thomas H. 346
Thomas R. 176
Warren F. 312
Welthan Ellis 80
William 99
Greenman, Charles H. 370
Charlotte E. 369
Charlotte (Rogers) 272, 369
Emma J. (Rogers) 370, 438
George R. 370
Martha (Rogers) 176
Mary (Stollman) 369
Paul H. 438
Silas 369
Thomas S. 273, 369
William H. 370, 438
Greenough, Elizabeth 369
Gridley, Frances 245
Grierson, Rosina 285, 421
Ghent, Eunice (Rogers) 369
Hagman, George R. 370
Gusht, Flora L. (Rogers) 370
Guy, Henrietta 360
Guy, John M. 113, 176
Charlotte (Rogers) 272
Guild, Sibyl 323
Elizabeth (Maxson) 77, 113, 176
Emma J. (Rogers) 370, 438
Elizabeth (Truman) 105
Gisborne, Elizabeth 369
Green, Joan (Tattershall) 99
Caroline Z., Mrs. 370
Henry 369
Huss, Elizabeth (Marble) 370
Joel 297
Lizzie E. 193, 297
Grifflin and Griffin, David 92
Ebenzer 105
Elizabeth 105
Elizabeth (Truman) 105
Gisborne, Elizabeth 369
Green, Joan (Tattershall) 99
Guelph, Elizabeth 213
Guelph, Elizabeth 213
Haff, Elizabeth (Marble) 370
Joel 297
Lizzie E. 193, 297
Haffner, Anna E. 402
Hagar, Esther E. 181, 286
Jonathan 286
Haight, David L. 128
Haines, see Haynes.
Alice M. 398
Edward 236
Julia F. G. (D'Antercoche) 155, 236
Martha (Rogers) 170
Samuel 170
Grimes, Agnes 192
Mary 371
Mary A. 192
Griswold, Amy (Rogers) 222
Ann (Wolcott) 42
Eliza D. 210
Elizabeth 38, 42, 43
John N. 222
Lucretia 79
Mary (Denison) 308
Mary M. 210, 308
Matthew 29, 42, 43
Sylvanus 308
Gropf, Rachel 208
Grifflin, Edward 236
Julia F. G. (D'Antercoche) 155, 236
Martha (Rogers) 170
Samuel 170
Griswold, Amy (Rogers) 222
Ann (Wolcott) 42
Eliza D. 210
Elizabeth 38, 42, 43
John N. 222
Lucretia 79
Mary (Denison) 308
Mary M. 210, 308
Matthew 29, 42, 43
Sylvanus 308
Gropf, Rachel 208
Grosvenor, Abby P. 241
Guelph, Elizabeth 213
Guid, Sibyl 323
Gulford, Julia (Dormandy) 315
J. J. 315
Gusht, Flora L. (Rogers) 370
Guy, Henrietta 360
Haff, Elizabeth (Marble) 370
Joel 297
Lizzie E. 193, 297
Haffner, Anna E. 402
Hagar, Esther E. 181, 286
Jonathan 286
Haight, David L. 128
Haines, see Haynes.
Alice M. 398
Elizabeth 72
Elizabeth (Haynes) 72
William 72
Hakes, Adam 257
Cary 257
Davis 257
George 257
Jerry 257
Miriam 257
Miriam (Rogers) Westcott 257
Hale, Benjamin 135
Bray 226
Emma C. 146
Frederick 124
Gideon 135
H. Arabella (Cowles) 146
Harriet Jane (Rogers) 124
Herbert W. 146
Jesse 226
Lydia (Rogers) 146
Maria J. (Graves) 226
Nathan 177, 224
Reuben 135
Samuel 135
Wealthy (Tracy) 135
William 146
Halford, Arthur L. 408
D. D. 408
Ednah B. 408
Eva J. (Coville) 408
George D. 408
James F. 408
Hall, Ann A. (Wells) 366
Ann (Ague) 222
Ann M. 397
Edward 397
Esther 70, 397
David 70
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hall, Desire</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fannie E.</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flora A.</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph H.</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcella</td>
<td>366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>70, 149, 233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive (Barnes)</td>
<td>397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert A.</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>376, 377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah L.</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (Rogers)</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanna (Hobbs)</td>
<td>70, 233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Titus</td>
<td>397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halliburton, Hattie C. (Rogers)</td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hallock, Laverna R.</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hallsey, Betsy</td>
<td>434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>334, 399, 433, 434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noah</td>
<td>399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susannah (Jaggers)</td>
<td>434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton, Alexander</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irving L.</td>
<td>421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosina E. (Sevin)</td>
<td>421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton, Amy</td>
<td>359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles O.</td>
<td>359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammett, Charles</td>
<td>416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily</td>
<td>362, 416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. (Reynolds)</td>
<td>416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammond, Ann</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarence</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De France</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella A.</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emmet L.</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice</td>
<td>74, 110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fremont</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet L.</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jemima (Rogers)</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leander E.</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lizzie B. (Rogers)</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia (Yeomans)</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noah</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hancock, Abigail</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>331, 397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Handy, Ella F.</td>
<td>395, 422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Handy, Rebecca (Otis)</td>
<td>422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanford, Sarah E.</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah, Elizabeth</td>
<td>212, 313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardaway, Anne E.</td>
<td>382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harding, Darius</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary W.</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally M. (Rogers)</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardy, Alanson</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline (Robinson)</td>
<td>230, 324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hare, Chauncey</td>
<td>406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward C.</td>
<td>406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L. Eugenie</td>
<td>406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy (Rogers)</td>
<td>406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hargraves, Martha</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harmon, Anna A.</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth J.</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrington, Frances</td>
<td>(Newell) 219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gretzen (Schermerhorn)</td>
<td>389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margarette (Bent)</td>
<td>389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary C.</td>
<td>309, 389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katherine (Van Rensselaer)</td>
<td>389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, Abigail</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Absalom</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert R.</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice (Ransom)</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almira Baker</td>
<td>436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alpheus</td>
<td>49, 51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann E.</td>
<td>352, 408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann (Gilbert)</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann (Roberts)</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna (Loveridge)</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna M. (Rogers)</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annah</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anne</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Araminta</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur C.</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asa</td>
<td>41, 49, 50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aurelia (Edson)</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bathsheba</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bathsheba (Rogers)</td>
<td>42, 59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betsy</td>
<td>111, 327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betsy (Chappell)</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betsy (Harris)</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betsy (Rogers)</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betsy Y.</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burtis W.</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine (Rogers)</td>
<td>91, 129, 173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, Charlotte M. (Judd)</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornelia C.</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cortland S.</td>
<td>251, 436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cynthia</td>
<td>111, 129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cynthia Way, Mrs.</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>74, 79, 99, 107, 129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deborah (Rogers)</td>
<td>69, 99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delight</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas W.</td>
<td>185, 293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna M. Chadsey</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elias</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliz</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliphalet</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza C. (Williams)</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>46, 71, 73, 99, 119, 140, 327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (Champin)</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (Gibson)</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth, Mrs.</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (Rogers)</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (Rogers)</td>
<td>Stanton 41, 49, 50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ely</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ephraim</td>
<td>50, 119, 123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ezra</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faith (McCall)</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fanny</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis E.</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank B.</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin B.</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gabriel</td>
<td>42, 59, 73, 99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibson</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giles</td>
<td>130, 168, 173, 251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace</td>
<td>54, 69, 94, 99, 141, 148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. A. (Baker)</td>
<td>251, 436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. Almira (Baker)</td>
<td>436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>50, 79, 84, 123, 141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah (Rogers)</td>
<td>98, 99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet T.</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>111, 129, 205, 251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry C.</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiram D.</td>
<td>293, 311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiram E.</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac</td>
<td>130, 167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Israel</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>41, 48, 49, 50, 59, 73, 84, 119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James E.</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jenny L. (Rogers)</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joanna</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index

Harris, Joanna (Starr) 59

John 59, 69, 98, 99, 111, 140
Jonathan 51, 53
Joseph 54, 94, 99, 107, 123, 149, 151
Joshua 111
Lebbeus 51, 116, 182
Lilla 293
Lizzie B. 293
Lois (Leach) 140
Lucretia 74, 107
Lucretia (Descant) 133
Lucretia (Stewart) 130, 167
Lucy 79, 128
Lucy A. 207
Lucy (Rogers) 130, 207
Lucy (Tinker) 73, 74, 107
Margaret B. (Rogers) 123
Margaret T. 207
Martha R. (Burrows) 293, 311
Marvin 111
Mattie H. 312
Mary 49, 51, 71, 79, 105, 111, 310
Mary A. 123
Mary A. (Rogers) 185, 293
Mary Corning 293
Mary G. (Rogers) 205
Mary (Rogers) 49, 50
Mary (Smith) 207
Mary (Stevens) 54, 94, 99
Mary (Tozer) 182
Melissa (Keeney) 207
Mercy 50
Mercy (Thatcher) 50
Minnie G. 312
Nancy 111
Nancy (Halsey) 182
Nancy (Rogers) 111
Nathaniel 91, 129, 173, 182
Peter 79, 105, 130
Perkins 207
Phebe 59, 79, 105, 130, 149
Phebe (Denison) 79
Phebe (Holt) 149
Phebe, Mrs. 130
Polly 111
Prudence 70
Prudence (Rogers) 79
Rachel A. 198
Rachel (Otis) 51
Rebecca 141
Rebecca (Rogers) 130, 168, 173, 251, 436
Rebecca (Steward) 167

Harris, Richard 130, 167
Robert 130
Russell S. 311
Ruth (Descant) 133
Sally 111, 251
Samuel 73, 79, 140
Sarah 50, 119, 129, 131, 141, 168, 182, 207, 203
Sarah (Densmore) 49, 73
Sarah (Rogers) 41, 48, 50, 84, 112, 116, 119, 182
Sibyl, Mrs. 149
Silas 130
Simeon 133
Sophonia 130
Temperance 149
Thomas 130, 207
Thomas J. 207
Thomas W. 207
Timothy 283
Uriah 59
Walter 73, 99
William 130, 182
William D. 293
Harrison, Harriet C. (Purdy) 270
James 270
Hart, Abigail 147, 226
Abigail, Mrs. 226
Anna (Thompson) 244
Anne E. 284, 385
Erastus 244
Jonathan 226
Maria 255
Minerva C. 244
Rebecca 147, 226
Hartel, Florence L. (Rogers) 401
John G. 401
Hartshorn, Sarah 200
Harvey, Lavinia 283, 284
Haskins, Alonzo 265
Harriet E. 202
Rosetta (Weed) 265
Hatch, Abby A. (Rogers) 292
Deborah (Rogers) 148
Sabin 292
William 148
Hauden, Ella 372
Haven, Catherine 311
Catherine (Gallop) 310
Elias 153
Elizabeth (Bright) 153
Elizabeth (Doughter) 154
Ella (Beckwith) 310
Frances (Manwaring) 153, 154
George 310

Haven, Henry P. 154
Jonathan 310
Jonathan C. 311
Maria 168, 252
Martha (Comstock) 310
Mary E. 311
Morgan B. 310
Philemon 153
Sarah J. 311
Sarah (Rogers) 210, 310, 311
Sarah (Slaight) 311
Sophia A. 289
Urbane 210, 310, 311
Hawes, Eunice P. 305
Hawley, Aaron 238
Betsey 331
Chloe (Rogers) 156, 238, 239
Deborah A. (Rogers) 238, 239
Eliza 238
Harril (Botsford) 238
James R. 328
Jedediah R. 238, 239
Joseph 156, 238, 239
Lemuel 238
Lydia A. (Hill) 138
Lydia (Beach) 238
Lydia (Nash) 238
Maria 238
Mary A. (Rockwell) 238
Polly (Betsie) 238
Uriah R. 238
William 238
Hayes, — 313
Addie (Clarke) 367
Delevan D. 367
Josephine 270, 367
Julia (Jenkins) 313
Haynes, see Haines.
Adeline 206, 307
Charles 72
Edmund 73
Eleanor 73
Elizabeth 72
Grace J. 287
James 72
Jonathan 45, 46, 72
Lucy 73
Lydia (Tabor) 72
Mary 72
Phebe (Chaffin) 72
Sarah 72
Sarah (Rogers) 45, 46, 72
William 73
Hazard, John 156
Mary, Mrs. 156
Heacock, Abby P. (Grosvenor) 241
Holdredge, Henry H. 145
Sarah (Rogers) 145
Holiford, Anna 187
Holboat, Freelove 45
Hollister, Cornelia M. 191
Margaretta (Wortendyke) 191
Nathan E. 191
Holloway, Alfred P. 376
Emma 217, 317
Esther (Lamb) 376
Joseph P. 376
Mary S. (Starr) 376
Holly, Jemima 158
Holmes, Amanda R. (Durfee) 407
Anvernette A. 271
Betsey 222
Davi C. 266
Elizabeth (Rogers) 173, 175, 270
Genevieve 366
Harriet 173
Harriet E. 271
Helen G. 407
Honor M. 357
Ira 256
James 84
John 51, 151, 173
Juliette 411
Le Roy 256
Lucina E. (Rogers) 266
Martha (Rogers) 256
Martin 256
Mary 344
Mary (Bradford) 84
Mary (Harris) 51
Naomi (Rogers) 173, 270
Robert 407
Sarah 256
Sarah (Rogers) 84
Selina M. 84
Seth W. 84, 151
Thomas 173, 175, 270
Holt, Abel 404
Charles H. 384
Daniel 206
Ebenezer 99, 308
Elizabeth, Mrs. 308
Emily 348, 404
Giles 130, 206
Harriet A. 283, 384
Jane (Nash) 284
Joanna 210, 308
Joanna (Harris) 99
Joel 89
Mary 164, 206
Mary A. 206
Mary (Pierpont) 206
Mary (Rogers) 130, 206
Holt, Nathaniel 206
Phebe 149
Polly (Rogers) 130, 206
Robert 89
Ruth (King) 404
Sarah G. (Allen) 384
Sophia 280
Sophia R. 206
Thomas H. 206
William 89, 206
Hopkins, Betsey M. (Rogers) 354
Fanny (Sheldon) Woolsey 241
Hester R. 240
John 354
Julia A. 240
Mary E. 240
Mary J. (Heacock) 241
Mary M. (Gallagher) 240
Molly (Miles) 240
Samuel 240
Samuel M. 159, 240
Sarah E. 241
Sarah E. (Rogers) 159, 240
SOPHONIA 354
Susan M. 240
William R. 240
Woolsey K. 241
Horner, Alice A. 347
Dorcus (Baxter) 347
Elizabeth C. (Rogers) 347
Frances L. (Carrier) 347
Henry B. 347
Richard B. 347
S. Nelson 347
Samuel N. 347
Horton, Esther 157, 239
[S. Nelson] 239
Hough, Ada C. S. 351
Esther 147
Harriet C. (Gillmore) 351
William T. 351
Hovey, Mary E. (Rogers) 306
Philo D. 306
Howard, Alma 413
Ann E. 292
Ann E. (Rogers) 327
Annie 413
Betsey 90
Clara M. 292
Clarence 185
Ebenezer 90
Elizabeth 80, 117
Ellen J. 292
Ellen O. 292
Emily N. (Rogers) 185
Emma 185
Howard, Emma (Howard) 185
Ermina 292
Ermina (Howard) 292
Esther (Rogers) 90
George B. 185
George W. 292, 327
Georgiana 185
Harriet 362
Harriet E. (Haskins) 292
Harriet L. (Rogers) 185
Henry 185
James M. 185
John 90
Lawyer W. 292
Leonard 292
Lizzie 413
Lucilla 181
Lydia 413, 427
Martha L. (Rogers) 413
Martha (Rogers) 90
Mary Newbury 90
Melvin 413
Nancy 90
Nancy E. (Rogers) 184, 292
Nathan 117
Philo 427
Sadie M. Savage 292
Samuel 184, 292
Samuel B. 292
Sarah A. 205
William 90
Howe, Charles H. 397
Elizabeth 143
Maria 329
Maria (Goodrich) Morgan 397
Nancy (Rogers) Johnson, Bullard, Parkhurst 230
Samuel 230
Howell, Abner 152
George R. 6
Mary 105, 152
Howland, Edgar 221
Erwin M. 221
Ida B. 221
Mary (Rogers) 221
Maude (Ticknor) 221
Hoyt, Daniel 212
Harriet 301
James 122
Mary 136, 211
Oscar 98
Oscar, Mrs. 98
Sarah (Rogers) 122
Hubbard, Daniel 234
Olive (Foote) 152, 234
Ruth 46
Samuel 15, 18, 111
James Rogers and His Descendants.

Hubbard, Susanna 153
Hudson, Rhoda (Rogers) 132
Samuel 132
Huff, Sarah 261
Hughes, Eliza (Rogers) 156
Fountain, M. 156
Hull, Andrew 235
Gardner 384
Hannah (Lamphere) 171
Henry 260
Martha 171
Martha (Bates) 384
Mary 263
Mary A. (Rogers) 236
Mary F. 260
Richard 171
Susan F. 283, 384
Tryphena (Rogers) 260
Humphrey, Arline E. (Rogers) 364
Lewis C. 364
Humphries, Benjamin 343
Jane F. (Palmer) Ashby 343
Hunt, David 294
Elizabeth, Mrs. 276
George 183, 276
Martha (Hobron) 294
Mary 276
Mary (Rogers) 183
Hunter, James 110
Nancy 110
Huntington, Ann M. (Rogers) 430
Jedediah 93
John 232, 430
Lucetia (Rogers) 232
Mary A. 379
Rebecca (Newell) 232
Huntley, Henry 217
Jane 310
Joseph 58
Martha (Fox) 217
Ruth (Williams) 58
Sarah 104
Hurlburt, Ann 124, 193
Eliza 389
Freelove 45, 71
John 83
Joseph 101
Margaret 124, 193
Margaret (Bolles) 84
Mary 101
Mary (Bolles) 101
Mary (Jones) 83
Nancy 294
Ralph 83, 84
Salome 186, 295
Stephen 71
Hutchings, Jane G. 384
Hutchison, Anna 415
Hutton, Mary V. 339, 401
Hyde, Alice (Wyckoff) 165
Anne (Loder) 165
Caroline 165
Chloe (Ellsworth) 180
Douglass W. 165
Ebenezer 180
Eleazer 15
Harriet 165
Jabez 165
Mary 165
John 378
Lucinda (Rogers) 165
Lydia (Abel) 165
Martin 165
Mary 116, 180
Mary (Shenfelder) 165
Phebe 165
Samuel S. 165
Sarah 165
Sarah (Hewett) 115
Sarah (Maxson) 165
Sherman 165
Solomon 109, 165
Susan R. 165
Susanna (Rogers) 108, 109, 165
Zilpha 79, 115
Indio, Lucinda (Atwell) 232
Mary A. (Atwell) 232
Michael 232
Samuel 232
Ingalls, Phebe 351
Ingersoll, Addie 184
George R. 252
Martha A. 169, 252
Phebe (Baldwin) 252
Ingram, Roxanna, Mra. 360
Sophia 115, 178
Irish, Anna (Patterson) 214
Benjamin G. 214
Caroline M. 214
Charles G. 136, 214
Charlotte E. (Maxson) 368
Edgar W. 368
Emma Lewis 214
Hannah Dawes 214
Harriet A. 214
Lydia G. 214
Mary B. 214
Mehitable (Rogers) 136, 214
Sarah 214
Susan (Dickerson) 214
William N. 214
Irwin, Ella S. 144
Isaacs, Esther 158
Isham, Alfred H. 333
Annette A. Clark 333
Augusta B. Walters 333
Charles R. 333
Charles T. 234, 333
Elizabeth Forbes 333
Frank N. 333
Henry H. 333
John T. 333
Mary A. 333
Mary A. B. (Rogers) 234
Mary Sargent 333
Rie Drake 333
James, — 350
Elizabeth (Greene) 80
Joseph 80
Julia A. (Rogers) 350
Jameson, E. E. 193
Katherine (Sage) 193
Janeway, Edward G. 337, 399
Eleanor C. Alderson 400
Fanny (Rogers) 337, 399
Frances R. 400
George J. 399
Grace R. 400
Matilda S. 400
Matilda (Smith) 399
Theodore C. 400
Jarvis, Austin 92
Daniel 92
Deborah (Rogers) 92
Elizabeth 291
Hannah 92
Henrietta 92
Mary 92
Platt 92
Rhoda 92
Stephen 92
Zophar 92
Jason, Emmanuel 305
Maria L. (King) 205, 305
Jay, W. M. L. 169
Jeffrey, Adelaide G. 207
Grace 83
Harriet (Rogers) 207
Mary A. 398
Samuel 207
Sarah 207
Index.

Jenkins, Charles 315
Elizabeth C. (Dormandy) 315
Gardner 313
Julia 212, 313

Jenks, Amanda (Rogers) 256
Benjamin 256
Henry 256
Nathan 256

Jennings, Eleanor 153
Josephine (Rogers) 237
Oscar 237

Jerome, 198
Benjamin 122
Desire (Rogers) 122
Eliza H. (Starr) 376
Emily J. 122
George D. 376
George T. 122
Hannah (Darrow) 376
Henry G. 376
Jesse 122
Jesse H. 122
John R. 122
Julia A. 122
Richard 122
Susanna B. 122
William N. 122

Jessup, Abigail (Mitchell) 213
Adda J. Jones 213
Amy A. 213
Charles P. 213
Emma (Rogers) 213
George H. 213
Sallie Johnston 213
William 213

Jillson, Florence E. 349
Johnson, Alice H. (Rogers) 194
Arthur D. 194
Calvin 230, 324
Clarissa (Rogers) 121, 188
Ethel R. 194
Eugene 374
Hannah 85
Henry 229
James D. 194
Lucretia 230, 324
Lyman 227
Mahala T. (Winslow) Rogers 147, 227
Malvinnia A. 258
Mary E. (Rogers) 374
Nancy (Rogers) 230, 324
Patty (Rogers) 229
Peter R. 230
Stephen 120
William 121, 188

Johnston, David 163
Hannah 163
Lucretia 163
Nancy 163
Nancy (Rogers) 163
Sallie 213
Johonnot, Gabriel 135
Jones, Johnes, Adaline E. (Rogers) Brandon, Riley 408
Adda J. 213
Augustus L. 393
Belinda 395
Catherine 7
Edward 155
Edward F. 409, 410
Elizabeth (Rowland) 336
Ephraim 146
Esther, Mrs. 155
Eugene 336
Flora B. (Whiting) 393
Grace L. 332
Hannah (Lester) Chapel 172
Ida L. (Rogers) 381
Jeta W. (Rogers) 381
John 83
John S. 381
Judith 83
Julia F. (Dix) 336
Julie d'A. (Dix) 336
Julien d'A. 336
Lewis H. 408
Lizzie 409, 410
Lyman E. 393
Mary 83, 105, 155, 336, 395
Mary, Mrs. 422
Mary (Ransford) Rogers 21
Obadiah 155
Obadiah W. 336
Rebecca (Hart) 147, 226
Robert 21
Sally 146
Samuel 155
Sarah 105, 146
Sarah (Bolles) 83
Sarah, Mrs. 155
Stewart D. 381
Thomas 172
William 336
Jordan, Diana 111, 168
Jeffrey 45
Mary 38, 45, 54
Richard 168
Joslin, Alford 336
Bertha (Rogers) 336
Chester 336
Corilla (White) 356
Joslin, De Marie (Rogers) 356
E. Carl 356
Edwin 356
F. Minerva 191
Mary A. 356
Norman 356
O. Clyde 356
Joy, Deborah 55
Judd, 415
Anna (Rogers) 415
Charlotte M. 182
Napoleon 409
Nettie C. (Stafford) 409
Kane, John 369
Juliana (Van Duzer) 369
Kavanaugh, Julia 242, 338
Kearney, Alfred 427
Austin 427
Earle 427
Frank 427
Helen 427
James 427
Jennette (Rogers) 412, 426
John R. 412, 427
Joseph 427
Mary 427
Keeler, Deborah 225
Ruth (Berry) 116, 181
Keeney, 89
Agnes, Mrs. 46
Amos 91, 130
Amy (Beebe) 130
Anna 130
Anna (Rogers) 91, 130
David 130
Elizabeth 90
Ezekiel 164
Hannah (Clifford) 130
Hannah (Rogers) 164
James 130
James R. 89
Jane (Harris) 207
Jeremiah 130
Jesse 207
John 46
Lucretia 130
Lucy 130
Lucy (Whicher) 130
Mary A. (Holt) Porter 206
Melissa 207
Naomi (Burdick) Rogers 46
Pemila 130
Polly 130
Sally 130
Susan (Wates) 130
Sylvester 206
William 46
Keith, Romelia E. 356
James Rogers and His Descendants.

Kelley, Kelly, Edward 166
Eliza (Davis) 166
Elizabeth (Richardson) 354
Ellen 318
Fanny 282
John P. 354
Kate E. 166
Kellogg, —— 93
Asahel 280
Edward B. 297
Eva R. (Geer) 297
Fanny (Rogers) 33
Harriet McE. (Rogers) 204
Jane G. (Carroll) 235
Martin 204
Mary (Welles) 204
Rogers W. 204
Samuel J. M. 204
Samuel L. 204
Susan (Smith) 280
Kelsey, Lillian D. (Rogers) 390
Obadience (Mizelle) 307
William W. 190
Kendall, Helen (Stillman) 369
W. B. 369
Kennedy, Eveline M. 289
Kent, Abigail (Moss) 156
Elisha 156
Elizabeth (Bailey) 156
Hannah 156
Hannah (Rogers) 106, 156
James 156
Mary Hazard, Mrs. 156
Moss 106, 156
William 156
Kenyon, Kinyon, Aaron 170
Naomi 114
Nathaniel 171
Susan 166
Kettel, Ellen J. 293
Kibbe, Betsy (Rogers) 228
John 233
Sally (Rogers) 233
Sarah (Rogers) 233
Kilbourn, Harriet 268
Kimball, Alice E. (Rogers) 298
Justin H. 298
Kind, Alfred 319
Emery 319
Lilla D. (Pellett) 319
Mona H. (Pellett) 319
King, Annie (Rogers) 395
Bathsheba (Beebe) 47
Cecilia 239
Charles 161

King, David 47
Elnie (Rogers) 427
Elisha W. 239
Elizabeth (Gracie) 161
Ellen D. (Rogers) 260
Frank W. 427
Hannah (Beebe) 47
Hannah (Doud) 261
Harry C. 395
James G. 161
Jonathan R. 305
L. A. 260
Lillian (Champlin) 261
M. L. A. 261
Maria L. 205, 305
Mary A., Mrs. 305
Rufus 161
Ruth 404
Samuel 165
Sarah R. (Gracie) 161
Saviah 109, 165
Thomas H. 305
William 47, 261
Kingsland, Jane 158
Kinasan, Mary 261
Kippa, Louisa W. 255
Kissick, Robert 372
Violet (Gardner) 372
Klinefloh, Frank 322
Mary L. (Rogers) 322
Knapp, Alonzo 355
Angeline (Gardner) 355
Grace R. 343
H. R. 343
Harriet (Palmer) 343
Lamar V. 355
Margaret (Remmell) 355
Mary P. (Rogers) 355
Raymond S. 355
Kneff, Alfred W. 408
Amy J. (Rogers) 408
Knowles, Amy 136
Daniel 103, 104, 391
Desire 103, 104
Desire (Rogers) 103
Mary (Rogers) 391
Robert 103, 104
Susanna, Mrs. 136
Kopp, Hattie R. (Lyon) 294
Joseph 294
Kreba, Eleanor H. 125, 199
Kress, Catherine T. 320
Kryger, Cornelius M. 220
Hattie M. (Clark) 220
La Farge, Harriet 311
La Grose, —— 254
Elizabeth (Rogers) Davis 254
Lake, Content (Rogers) 254
Maxson 76
Richard 76
Susan H. 360, 415
Lamar, Alice G. 281, 383
Rebecca (Nicholls) 383
Thomas B. 383
Lamb, Abby R. (Rogers) 254
Weld 234, 333
Cora (Rogers) 250
Dorothy 250
Ellen 227
Emma F. (Rogers) 298
Ester 376
Isaac 208
James 227
James R. 234, 333
Lydia A. (Rogers) 145
Raymond 145
Walter E. 250
Lambert, David 159
David R. 107, 159
Elizabeth 159
Esther 159
Henry B. 159
John J. 160
Julia M. 160
Laurany 159
Laurany, Mrs. 159
Samuel F. 160
Sarah S. 160
Susan 160
Susannah (Rogers) 107, 159
Lamphere, Abby 259
Amy 171
Anetta 413, 427
Anna 114, 259
Betsy 171
Delliah 147, 227
Eliza 227
Elizabeth (Rogers) 112, 171
Eunice (Satterlee) 171
Experience 57, 92
Grace (Deshon) 133
Hannah 171
Humility (Rogers) 173
James 133
Jonathan 112, 171
Martha 171
Martha (Lamphere) 171
Mary 171
Mary P. 145, 225
Nathan 171
Polly 171
Silas 171, 173
Susan Greene 171
Landon, Sally 348
Lang, Emma C. 217
George 401
Margaret (Neth) 401
Ross 401
Langdon, Eliza 241
John 241
Langworthy, —— 139
Albert 346
Althea 430
Angia M. 420
Ann 175
Anna (Bolles) 139
Bertha L. 420
Clayton R. 420
Edwina Clarke 420
Emma (Stillman) 346
Ealie A. 372, 420
Fred C. 420
Harold G. 420
Henry 260
Jennie F. 420
Lucy A. (Dye) 420
Mabel E. 420
Mercy S. Greene 420
Merlette S. 420
Nathan 420
Polly (Rogers) 260
Roderick S. 372, 420
Selina E. 420
Sherman 420
Susan E. (Rogers) 372, 420
Lannas, Alice P. 365
LaPeire, Armand 190
Betsey, Mrs. 190
Harriet R. 190
Larkin, Frances (Rogers) 138
Harriet (Rogers) 200
Lydia 176
Robert 200
Sarah E. 198
William 138
Larrabee, Cora D. (Rogers) 366
Fanny (Burdick) 366
Mary 97, 136
Merle C. 366
Rachel 69, 101
Sarah 75
Willard L. 366
William 366
Latham, Daniel 130
Lucy (Keeney) 130
Lydia 59
Mary 206
Lathrop, Dixwell 149
George 278
Lucretia 124
Lathrop, Lucy (Maples) 278
Milo 179
Rebecca (Rogers) 140
Sarah L. (Leffingwell) 179
Sarah (Starr) 124
Zebedian 144
Latimer, Abby (Rogers) 117
Almira A. 117
Amy (Smith) 117
Ann (Dodge) 117
Daniel R. 117
Eliza L. 435
Elizabeth L. 128, 203, 435
Elizabeth (Rogers) 123
Erastus 123
Eunice (Douglas) 203
Hannah 79
Jonathan 79
Lucretia (Griswold) 79
Mary Lewis 117
Nathan 117
Pickett 203
Samuel B. 117
Laver, Ellen M. 355, 412
Hugh 412
Nancy (McCarriston) 412
Law, Lucretia (Wolcott) 163
Richard 163
Lawrence, Celia (Rogers) 355
Esther (Gracie) 162
Jane 250
Jennie G. 355
Mabel E. 355
Nellie M. 355
William B. 162
William F. 355
William J. 355
Lawry, Adams 305
Mary (Rogers) 305
Lawson, Jane 240
Lawton, Abby 263
Adam 262
Eliza 262
Mary A. 285
Susanna (Slocum) 262
Lax, Dudley B. 323
Elijah B. 333
Eliza 323
Emma B. 323
Fanny (Rogers) 228, 323
John 323
Leverett 323.
Mortimer F. St. J. 323
Robert 323
William 228, 323
Winthrop E. 323
Lay, Abby J. (Rogers) 207
Abigail 109, 164
Lay, Carlos 207
Hannah (Lee) 164
John 164
Phebe 78
Laycock, Emma 275
Lazelle, —— 133
Ruth (Deshon) Harris 133
Leach, Abraham 89
Amos 89
Daniel 89, 286
David 87
Elizabeth 173, 262
Esther 89
Isaac 89
James 89
Jonathan 54, 87
Joseph 54, 89
Joshua 87
Lois 140
Lydia (Mallory) 286
Margaret M. 180, 286
Mary 74, 89, 197
Mary (Rogers) 54, 89
Priscilla (Rogers) 54, 87
Sarah 87
Stephen 87
Thomas 87, 89
Le Bar, Catherine 265, 364
Lee, —— 98
Charlotte 430
Daniel 93
Eleanor 182
Eliah 93
Esther 86, 229
Hannah 164
Jonathan 56
Lydia 13
Lydia (Rogers) 93
Mary A. 231
Mattie, Mrs. 98
Samuel 93
Sarah 93
Stephen 164
Leef, Henry 316
Mary F. 217, 316
Virginia 217, 316
Leffingwell, Abby A. (Chap- man) 378
Alice M. 282
Amanda 179, 282
Charity (Bushnell) 179, 180
Charles E. 181
Charlotte Dewey 181
Edwin 179
Eliah R. 179
Elihu M. 378
Eliza J. 279, 378
Eliza J. (Curtis) 181
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Leflingwell, Frances A.</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George E.</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George H.</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gurdon</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet A. (Rogers)</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jabez</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jabez H.</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James S.</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John B.</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John H.</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise M. (Fitch)</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucilla (Howard)</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy (Bentley)</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy R.</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia M.</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia (Rogers)</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha (Palmer)</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (Avery)</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phineas</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah L.</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (Rogers)</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silas W.</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter H.</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leibst, Lewis</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marry A. (Strickland)</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leigh, Dora M.</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silvella, Mrs.</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LeRoy, Virginia</td>
<td>335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leslie, Abigail A. P. (Rogers)</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lester, Ambrose</td>
<td>436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson W.</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anni</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethia</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crandall</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma (Coleman)</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah (Fox)</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah R. (Brooks)</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah (Williams)</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen E. (Maxson)</td>
<td>436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaffer</td>
<td>436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah L.</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph C. H.</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judith (Rogers)</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (Coit)</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lester, Nathan R.</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patty</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel (Fox)</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (Brown)</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timothy</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zerviah</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, Emma</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, Abigail</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alvin A.</td>
<td>346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beili</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarinda</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deborah</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth L. (Rogers)</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Epha (Rogers)</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice (Champion)</td>
<td>298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fannie J.</td>
<td>298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fanny</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George B.</td>
<td>298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George C.</td>
<td>298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry F.</td>
<td>417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idia A.</td>
<td>346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joanna</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kate Flock</td>
<td>298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A. (Owen)</td>
<td>417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E.</td>
<td>298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (Saunders)</td>
<td>346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mattie (McGregor)</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nabby</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver</td>
<td>298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phebe E.</td>
<td>298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth A.</td>
<td>298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah C.</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah E.</td>
<td>298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (Rogers)</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. H.</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zerviah L.</td>
<td>365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lincoln, Julia P.</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia (Pearson)</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William H.</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lindsey, Fanny E. (Rogers)</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence C.</td>
<td>367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick L.</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha E.</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lines, Abby A. (Rogers)</td>
<td>184, 291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gertrude Smith</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harlan P.</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura A.</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lines, Mary E.</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orrin P.</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philander B.</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linn, Asahel</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis F.</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy (Hunter)</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Litchfield, Sophronia</td>
<td>431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Livingston, Herbert T.</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John S.</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura M.</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan B. (Rogers)</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Locke, Fannie</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lockwood, Hannah</td>
<td>106, 432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lida (Smith)</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia (Smith)</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loder, Anne</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lombard, Mary</td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lockboro, Lewis A.</td>
<td>371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stella M.</td>
<td>371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tamar (Forrythe)</td>
<td>371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loomer, Martha H.</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loomis, Alfrida</td>
<td>435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selina M. (Holmes)</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sylvia J.</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sylvia (Lusk)</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loosee, Ann B.</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lord, Abigail</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amie</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy, Mrs.</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lothrop, Edith M. (Rogers)</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey H.</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry E.</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (Brown)</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William H.</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Love, Ann</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lovell, Ada E.</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loveridge, Anna</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Low, Ada C. (Rogers)</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowery, Josephine</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine (Rogers)</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret (Stoutenburgh)</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas R.</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loy, Lucretia (Desbon)</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page Numbers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClellan, James</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCormons, G. E.</td>
<td>355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCord, Mary E.</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCormick, Luella</td>
<td>364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCoy, Jane A.</td>
<td>407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCrea,</td>
<td>106, 157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCready, Josephine B.</td>
<td>401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCredie, Caroline M.</td>
<td>(Irish) 214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDermott, Julia</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDonald,</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McEnery, T. M.</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillian,</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McFarland, Mary E.</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie</td>
<td>436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGregor, Andrew</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McFarland,</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mattie</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKenzie, Helen E.</td>
<td>332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKindley, Annie</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James W.</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKinney, Mary E.</td>
<td>360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKinstry, Olive</td>
<td>412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLean, Alice</td>
<td>402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna (Myers)</td>
<td>402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward H.</td>
<td>402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLearn, Mary A.</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLeod, Hannah</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeil, Clarissa</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances A.</td>
<td>195, 297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macbeth, Eliza</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mack, Josiah</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loice</td>
<td>93, 132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois (Rogers)</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mackie, Mehitable</td>
<td>152, 235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahan, Margaret C.</td>
<td>(Titus) 314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myron A.</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Main, Chandler D.</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte</td>
<td>171, 257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances A.</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances E.</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garner</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mallory, Lydia</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malony, Darius E.</td>
<td>395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A. (Rogers)</td>
<td>395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mandeville, Henry</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E. (Brown)</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mansfield, Moses</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manwaring, Caleb B.</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine (Hinsdale)</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deborah</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deborah</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleanor</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleanor</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliphalet</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (Rogers)</td>
<td>105, 153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen (Barber)</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah (Raymond)</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucretia</td>
<td>153, 155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (Wolcott)</td>
<td>153, 163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phebe</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>153, 153, 163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert A.</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally (Fox)</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Banta</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (Bradley)</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (Fox)</td>
<td>176, 272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simeon</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanna (Hubbard)</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William H.</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wolcott E.</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mapes, Erastus</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kate (Bloss)</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel A.</td>
<td>175, 269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maples, Alice A.</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betsey (Rogers)</td>
<td>178, 278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eicaser</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elisha</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (Rogers)</td>
<td>178, 278</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Maples, Hannah 278
Hannah (Dart) 278
John 201
Joshua 178, 278
Lucy 278
Mary F. 278
Nancy 122, 189
Sarah M. Post 278
Susan M. 201
Susanna (Smith) 201
Thomas 278
William 83
Marble, Elizabeth 297
Markham, Lucy A. 187
Marsh, Elijah 209
Julia A. 209
Lillian 184
P. C. 290
Rachel (Pearson) 209
Seraphine (Clarke) 290
Marshall, Frances C. (Rogers) 245
John L. 245
Sally 168
Sarah 111, 168
Marston, Elsie 159, 239
Marvin, Abigail (Lord) 108
Benjamin 101
Clark 432
Julia (Taber) 101
Ozias 432
Phebe (Rowland) 101
Sally (Rogers) 432
Sarah (Lockwood) 101
Susannah 73, 108
William 101
Zechariah 108
Mason, Adelaide 183
Charles W. 288, 386
Clayton C. 386
Cornelia R. (Rogers) 288, 386
Elizabeth 91, 304
Elizabeth (Rogers) 91
Ethel M. 384
Eunice 91
Frances 413, 427
George 304
Hattie E. 386
HeLEN R. 386
Joanna (Bolles) Morris 83
John 48, 83, 309
Lawrence S. 386
Lillian J. 386
Louis B. 384
Lucretia 91
Lucretia (Turner) 384
Lucy (Rogers) 254
Mary A., Mrs. 304
Melanchthon 254
Mason, Mollie F. 386
Myra Billings 386
Peter 91
Sally 309
Sally (French) 386
Samuel 91
Wilson L. 91
Mather, ——, Mrs. 167
Aloa (Porter) 411
Harriet (Miner) 318
James 318
John C. 411
Richard 411
Sarah A. 353, 411
Mathes, Eliza 318
Mathewson, Phebe (Hyde) 165
Philip 165
Mattison, Helen 333
Maxson, Abby (Babcock) 318
Alva R. 262
Anne 114
Caleb 76, 114
Charles A. 368
Charlotte E. 368
Content 76, 114, 430
Content (Rogers) 47, 76, 114, 430
Elizabeth 112, 173, 264, 271
Elizabeth U. 436
Erma P. 359
Estella 359
Ester 114
Ester (Rogers) 176, 271, 275
Ethel E. 359
Fanny E. (Mungor) 359, 365
Frances G. Priest 368
Hannah (Davis) 114
Harmon 353
Harriet A. (Rogers) Rogers 259, 273, 358, 365
Harriet I. 359
Helen E. 436
Helen L. 273
Herbert B. 436
Jennette (Rogers) 259
Jesse 271
John 76, 77, 113, 114, 169, 273
John C. 259, 273, 358, 365
John J. 358
Jonathan 47, 76, 77, 114, 430
Joseph 76, 171
Joshua C. 271, 436
Judith 77, 113, 114, 176
Maxson, Julia A. 271, 436
Lorinda 418
Lydia M. (Rogers) 262
Margaret A. Niblock 368
Maria Reynolds 368
Mary 76
Mary (Bliss) 114
Mary J. 359
Mary (Mosher) 76
Mary (Rogers) 353
Minnie McFarland 436
Naomi 76
Nathan 114
Oliver 88, 176, 264, 271, 275, 436
Oliver R. 436
Paul 259
Peleg H. 262
Permelia (West) Coon 263
Perry C. 262
Russell 259
Ruth (Rogers) 77
Sally 275, 363
Sally A. (Beebe) 436
Sally (Rogers) 271, 368
Samuel 76, 77, 114
Sands C. 359, 365
Sarah 165, 177, 271, 275
Sarah M. 368
Sarah (Rogers) 271, 368
Tacy 112, 169
Tacy (Rogers) 26, 77, 114
Ursula Perkins 271, 436
William 271, 368
William E. 368
Maxwell, —— 160
Edward M. 366
Minnie (McGregor) 366
May, Diana 215
Eleanor 132
Maynard, Christopher 309
Drusilla (Rogers) Stewart 111
Ebeneser 111, 169
Hattie 285
Lucretia 309
Patience (Beebe) Rogers 169
Susan 181
Meacham, Aaron 340
Abigail 339, 340
Diantha 300
Isaac 340
Meader, Arzelia (Chase) 289
Augustus 130
Dennis E. 289
Edward 130
Fannie 130
Hannah (Rogers) 130
Index.

Meader, Lavinia 130
  Mary (Bascombe) 130
  William 130
Meigs, Esther E. (Culver) 329, 396, 397
  Jehiel 397
Meklejohn, Mary C. 305
Mercer, Abby S. 328
Mercereau, B. B. 291
  Florence (Smith) 291
Merrill, Bethel 376
  Eleanor 239
  Ellen C. (Starr) 376
  Polly (Wilcox) 376
  Thurlow B. 376
Merriman, Amy Ann (Jesus) 213
  Chester T. 213
  Eber 89
  Hannah (Rogers) 89
Metcalf, Carolyn 322
Middleton, Abbie Crocker 330
  Abigail (Hancock) 329
  Ann Fish 330
  Benjamin P. 330
  Caroline, Mrs. 330
  Denison 330
  Eliza 331
  Elizabeth Powell 330
  Frances L. 331
  George W. 331
  Hannah L. 330
  Harriet C. 330
  Mary A. 329
  Mary Lombard 331
  Mary (Rogers) 233, 329
  Nathaniel 333
  Orlando A. 330
  Sally A. 330
  William 330
  William B. 330
Mider, Flora (Rogers) 327
  Jacob T. 327
  Mary, Mrs. 327
  Peter 327
Milbank, Charles W. 251
  Mary W. (Ainsworth) 251
Miles, Molly 240
Miller, Augusta 331
  Clara E. 304, 437
  Clarinda 273, 370
  Elizabeth 204, 303
  Elizabeth (Mason) 304
  Emily 397
  Erastus 303, 370
  Franceanya 304
  Franceanya (Rogers) 204, 304, 437
  Fransannah 437
  Irene 437
  Isaac 437
  Isaac L. 304, 437
  Jane Bills 437
  John A. 304, 437
  John L. 437
  John R. 304, 437
  Joseph 331
  Lester L. 437
  Mary 230, 324
  Mary (Bills) 303, 370
  Mary, Mrs. 324
  Michael 324
  Sarah 230
  William 261
  Lewis 277
  Miner, Ann Buckley 331
  Annie Allen 318
  Annie Gilbert 318
  Betsey 208
  Bishop 283
  Charlotte M. (Rogers) 284
  Clement 47
  Desire (Davis) 278
  Ebenezer C. 381
  Edna E. 381
  Enoch 318
  Eugene 318
  Ezra 85, 318
  Francis M. 318
  Giles 250
  George W. 318
  Grace, Mrs. 108
  Gurdon 318
  Hannah 173, 172
  Hannah (Rogers) 218, 318
  Hannah (Weeks) 85, 318
  Harriet 318
  Henry 318
  James 218, 318
  John 55, 172
  John H. 284
  Joseph 93, 108, 318
  Josephine M. 284
  Julia 387
  Julia Gay 318
  Julia M. (Rogers) 318
  Julia McDermott 283
  Lois 131
  Lorenzo G. 283
  Lydia 57, 92
  Mariah (Dolbeare) 283
  Mary E. (Nye) 381
  Mary E. (Rogers) 283
  Mary Wise 318
Miner, Maud E. 283
  Naomi (Weeks) 85
  Napoleon 283
  Nathan 278
  Rhoda S. 178, 278
  Sabra 129
  Sarah (Moore) 167, 250
  Sarah R. Gardner 318
  Susan 232
  Theoda 73, 108
  Walter B. 318
  Zerviah 91, 130
Mirick, see Myrick.
Mitchell, — 97
  ——, Dr. 234
  Abigail 213
  Fanny (Avery) 249
  James S. 249
  Jane E. (Pollock) 379
  Joseph T. 379
  Lillian A. 379
  Louisa B. 195
  Mary (Barker) 234
  Mary (Carroll) 97
Mitten, Lida H. (Clark) 320
  Samuel A. 220
  Mix, Bathe (Stoddard) 96
  Seth 96
  Misselle, Obedience 307
  Moffett, Edith E. 314
  Money, Merton 417
  Susan A. (Rogers) 417
  Monroe, Elizabeth M. (Coggeshall) 105
  James 95
  Joanna 324
  Lizzie A. 324
  Mary (Rogers) 95
  Samuel 324
Montgomery, Burton P. 426
  Caroline (Rogers) 161
  Catharine W. (Murray) 320
  Rogers, Everett 401
  Cora M. (Rogers) 402, 426
  Edmund B. 426
  Elizabeth (Wishart) 426
  John C. 161
  Katherine 426
  Robert 401, 426
  Robert W. 402, 426
  Sarah, Mrs. 401
  William R. 426
Moon, Jacob 257
  John 362
  Joseph R. 257
  Marietta B. (Rogers) 363
  Martha B. (Rogers) 257
Mooney, Carrie 427
James Rogers and His Descendants.

Moore, Alice M. (Rogers) 401, 425
Arthur W. 426
Catherine J. 198
Charles 160
Delia A. (Rogers) Colfax 448
Eliza J. (Worthy) 198
Elizabeth 90
Elizabeth (Spalding) 425
Frances 107, 160
Fred P. 401, 425, 426
Grace (Rogers) 55, 90
Harriet J. (Rogers) Hale 124
Henry 124
James 88, 198
John C. 426
Katherine E. 426
L. H. 248
Mary 324
Mehitable 88
Miles 55, 90
Mississippi 326
Oliver T. 426
Parnell 90
Patience 90
Reuben 88, 250
Sarah 88, 250
Sarah (Rogers) 88
Susanna 90
William 88, 90
Moots, Ida 327
Mordaunt, Agnes 9
Morey, Louisa 380
Morgan, Amos 195
Betsey (Miner) 408
Caleb 51
Caroline (Watrous) 287
Charles 379, 380
Ebenezer 195
Frances S. Henley 287
Frederick 287
Frederick 287
George R. 287
Hannah 249
Harriet 288
Harriet A. 280, 380
Harriet N. (Rogers) 208
Jemima (Stoddard) 195
Lydia 183, 215
Lydia (Rogers) 51
Maria (Goodrich) 397
Mary (Carew) 379, 380
Mary E. 277, 375
Mary E. (Rogers) 197
Mary R. (Rogers) 287
Mary Z. 379, 438
Nathan 208
Philip 223
Morgan, Robert D. 287
Robert P. 307
Sarah A. (Rogers) 195
William 208
William H. 197
Morley, Alzna (Rogers) 356
Amos 356
Ann M. 355
Claude F. 356
Dora E. 356
Essie M. 356
Hattie M. 356
Olive (Forbes) 356
Olive K. 356
Wilson 356
Morris, Joanna (Bolles) 83
John 83
Morse, Carlos J. 227
Katherine E. 426
Clara L. 422
Cora F. 422
Grace S. 422
Harriet A. (Rogers) 395, 421
Joshua 395, 421, 422
Lydia (Rogers) 227
Prudence 97, 137
Sophronia (Litchfield) 421
Mortimer, Mary 96
Moses, Bertie 364
Byron 364
Charles 364
Frank 364
Leon 364
Mary 364
Mary A. (Rogers) 364
Vernie 364
Mosher, Andrew H. 255
Franklin S. 255
Henry M. 255
Isabella M. (Dawley) 255
Levi 255
Manley S. 255
Mary 76
Phebe 208
Sylvia (Rogers) 255
Mosier, Mary (Stewart) 183
Sarah 59
Mose, Abigail 156
Mott, Mary A. 319
Moulton, Emily 242, 338
Reuben 147
Sally M. (Rogers) 147
Moxley, Elizabeth 332
Eunice 218
Samuel 332
Moyne, Robert 213
Kate L. (Rogers) 213
Mary A. 213
Muchmore, Edwina 349
Munson, Altheana 234, 332
Ann 233
Benjamin 233
Ellen 233
Hannah (Warren) 332
Horace 233
John 233
Mary 233
Mary (Rogers) 233
Samuel 332
Murchison, John 382
Mary A. (Purse) 382
Mary E. 281, 382
Murphy, Charles 379, 380
Judith A. 280, 380
Nancy (Coleman) 379, 380
Nancy M. 280, 379, 438
Murphy, Elizabeth 343
Murray, Catharine W. 340, 401
Christiana W., Mrs. 401
Eleanor 353
Gilbert E. 401
Muzzy, Elize 364
Madelaine, Mrs. 364
Willard 364
Myers, Anna 402
Mynard, Elice 84
Myrick, Amy 82
Anna 82
Elija 83, 431
Elizabeth (Trowbridge) 83
Esther 83
Grace 52
Grace (Rogers) 53, 82, 83, 431
John 82
Sarah 83
Nance, Anna M. 340, 402
Clement 402
Permelia (Watson) 402
Nash, Jane 284
Index.

Nash, Lydia 238
Neister, Mary A. 379
Negus, Celia 291
Nelson, Susan 162
Neth, Margaret 401
Nettleton, Adelbert M. 189
Allie M. (Athy) 189
Charlotte 388
Earl G. 189
Fredrick H. 189
Henry T. 189
Jane (Rogers) 189
Leroy G. 189
Ralph E. 189
Nevins, Henry 155
Lucretia (Manwaring) 155
Newberry, see Newbury.
abi (Darrow) 86
Adelaide I. (Rogers) 183
Charles E. 410
Christopher G. 183
Davis 145
Elizabeth (Beebe) 47
Esther J. (Woodmancy) 416
Eunice 86, 127
Geneieve M. 416
Mary 90
Mehitable 54, 88
Mercy 298
Nathanial 47, 86, 88, 111
Sally 145
Sarah 77, 102, 111, 145
Newcomb, Thebe 142
Newell, Augustus W. 298
Frances 219
Henry F. 298
Lewis 298
Phebe (Lewis) 298
Rebecca 232
Sophia 315
Newman, Mary 316
Newton, Celia L. 197
Elijah 83
Judith (Jones) 83
Niblock, Margaret A. 368
Nicholls, Ada U. L. (Peltett) 319
Rebecca 383
William D. 319
Nichols, Emma A. (Smith) 377
Eugene A. 377
Nicholson, Amanda C. (Fowler) 227, 321
Richard 321
Nicholson, Helen J. 340
Nickler, Mary J. 227
Niles, Aaron T. 198
Niles, Anna L. 198
Ella J. 198
Henry 198
John M. 198
Rachel A. (Harris) 198
Sophia J. (Rogers) 198
Nims, Emerency E. 352, 408
Noble, Anna 85, 124
James 124
Norcott, Adeline (Rogers) 307
Charles 307
Edith 307
Norris, Hezekiah M. 267, 305
Mary J. (Rogers) Munger 267, 305
Northup, Eunice E. (Rogers) 285
Eunice L. 285
James P. 285
Jonathan B. 285
Julius D. 285
Mary A. (Lawton) 285
Norton, —— 121
Alina 188
Daniel 343
Hannah (Earle) 343
Martha J. 250, 343
Nott, Harriet 348
Hiram 348
Rhoda 122
Sally (Landon) 348
Nourse, Kate S. (Rogers) 391
Walter A. 391
Nowlan, —— 255
Serena (Rogers) Williams 255
Noyes, Elizabeth (Rogers) 108, 109
George W. 275
Hannah A. 358, 414
John 109
Martha B., Mrs. 275
Mary 275
Nye, Catherine 77
Mary E. 381
Oatley, Harriet 380
Obenauner, Ella S. 282, 383
Martin 383
Sabia P. (Button) 383
O'callaghan, William 117
Olcott, Helen 349
Olden, Almina L. (Dig) 296
Henry M. 296
Lillian M. E. 296
Oldham, Lucretia 149, 279
Onthank, Dexter D. 306
Mabel E. 306
Onthank, Mary E. (Fassett) 306
Oram, Emeline 205, 305
Osborn, Belle P. (Shaffer) 426
George A. 436
Osborne, Eleanor, Mrs. 299
Herman 299
Mary A. (Rogers) 299
William 299
Osgood, Asenath B. 273
Lucy 273
Luther 273
Oris, Asahel 119
Clar 321
Dorothy (Thomas) 31
Harris 321
Joseph 51
Rachel 51
Rebecca 422
Overton, Mary (Tracy) 135
Polly (Tracy) 135
Thomas B. 135
Oviatt, Erastus 165
Harriet (Hyde) 165
Owen, Charlotte 163
Elizabeth (Tinker) Rogers 162, 328
Packard, Hannah 235, 314
Packer, Anthony 290
Ela A. (Rogers) 290
Packwood, Fanny 167, 173
Owen, Charlotte 163
Elizabeth (Tinker) Rogers 162, 328
Harriet 232, 328
John 162, 163, 328
Lura 406
Mary A. 417
Packard, Hannah 231, 324
Packer, Anthony 290
Ela A. (Rogers) 290
Packwood, Fanny 167, 173
Mary A. 133
Padelford, Elizabeth 170, 255
Page, Anna H. M. (Rogers) 205
Esther, Mrs. 205
Joseph A. 205
Laura A. (Lines) 292
Mary E. 292
Mary E. (Fitch) Winslow 281
Mary, Mrs. 292
Myron W. 292
Rufus C. M. 281
Smith 292
William 205
Palmer, Abby, Mrs. 343
Abby Vreeley 282
Andrew J. 187
Benjamin 376
Bernard 343
Betsy (Randall) 376
Charles C. 187
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Palmer, Charles H.</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte (Rogers)</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornelia C.</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cyrus</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cyrus D.</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denison</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Murphy</td>
<td>343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma M. (Starr)</td>
<td>376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice G.</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Murphy</td>
<td>343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma M. (Starr)</td>
<td>376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice G.</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gideon</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet (Rogers) Palmiter</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James R.</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane F.</td>
<td>343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan J.</td>
<td>376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lavinia (Harvey)</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria F.</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria T.</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha (Pendleton)</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A. C.</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (Comstock)</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercy (Turner)</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mima</td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reuben</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert A.</td>
<td>343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tесси</td>
<td>343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palmiter, Cynthia</td>
<td>420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha (Stillman)</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parish, Elijah</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy Jewett Raymond</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia G. (Irish)</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (Rogers)</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Park, Dorothy</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phebe</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parker, Bethuel</td>
<td>431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice (Rogers)</td>
<td>431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fanny</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiram</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucilla</td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucretia</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (Smith)</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nahum</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parker, S. C.</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah A. (Rogers)</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (Harris)</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zeriah (Pettingill)</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parkhurst</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda, Mrs.</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asahel</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles A.</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda (Rogers)</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy (Rogers)</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cullard</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parks, Frances M. (Rogers)</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William W.</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parsons, Sabrina</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Partlo, Lovina</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Partidge, Annie B.</td>
<td>358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrietta S.</td>
<td>358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Israel D.</td>
<td>358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucretia L.</td>
<td>358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary S.</td>
<td>358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary V. (Rogers)</td>
<td>358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ransom R.</td>
<td>358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William M.</td>
<td>358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patterson, Anna</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornelia</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fanny C. (Rogers)</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis C.</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (Ely)</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophronia</td>
<td>416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul, Joanna</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payne, Ellanora</td>
<td>340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emm A. (Rogers)</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry B.</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia (Stark)</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosalthea (Heberling)</td>
<td>403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peabody, Andrew</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delia (Avery)</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane E.</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally (Keeney)</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearson, Julia</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pease, Esther (Powers)</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peck, ——</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almira</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna (Crossman)</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles H.</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elias</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elias J.</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen P. (Rogers)</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen R.</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peck, Justus B.</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (Holmes)</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melissa</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philena</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (Pearson)</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seth M.</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williamina P.</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pecker, Elizabeth</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peckham, Avis (Rogers)</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Content (Rogers)</td>
<td>376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parsons, Sabrina</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Partlo, Lovina</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Partridge, Annie B.</td>
<td>358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrietta S.</td>
<td>358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Israel D.</td>
<td>358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucretia L.</td>
<td>358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary S.</td>
<td>358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary V. (Rogers)</td>
<td>358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ransom R.</td>
<td>358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William M.</td>
<td>358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patterson, Anna</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornelia</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fanny C. (Rogers)</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis C.</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (Ely)</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophronia</td>
<td>416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul, Joanna</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payne, Ellanora</td>
<td>340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emm A. (Rogers)</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry B.</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia (Stark)</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosalthea (Heberling)</td>
<td>403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peabody, Andrew</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delia (Avery)</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane E.</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally (Keeney)</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearson, Julia</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pease, Esther (Powers)</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peck, ——</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almira</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna (Crossman)</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles H.</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elias</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elias J.</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen P. (Rogers)</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen R.</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index.

Pendleton, Joshua 55, 179
Martha 282
Mary 343
Nancy 116, 179
Nathaniel 242
Patience (Potts) 41, 54
Susan 352
Susan (Bard) 342
Penney, Marian 159
Perigo, Nancy 362
Perrins, Anna H., Mrs. 154
Charles L. 185
Daniel 132
Elias 203
Eliza. A. 283
Eliza J. 246
Ethelyn 297
Eugene 415
Eunice (Rogers) 132
Frances H. (Rogers) 185
John 185
John R. 230
Madelia (Rogers) 415
Margaret W. 330
Mary W. (Brown) 330
Nancy C., Mrs. 118, 185
Patience (Potts) 41, 54
Platt, Mary 206
Pierpont, Mary 343
Pierce, Elizabeth 171, 256
Nancy 116, 179
Mary 76
Pierson, Abigail 326, 356
Mary 343
Phaeseas B. 180, 285
Sarah (Avery) 384
Sarah M. 173
Susan Pendleton 322
Pott, Elizabeth C. 186
Potter, Alice A. (Rogers) 186
Alice B. (Rogers) 380
Benjamin 73
Betsey (Rogers) 272
Caleb 14, 77
Carisale 360
Catherine 14
Catherine (Nye) 77
Clarke 14
Elisha 113
Elizabeth 272, 276
Elizabeth (Rogers) 176, 272, 276
Emma 272
Fannie C. 377
Fanny S. (Green) 272
Frances A. 185
George 175, 271, 272
George D. 175, 272, 276
Harriet 232, 272, 328
Henry B. 380
Howard S. 344
Joanna 266, 364
John W. 186
Joseph W. 344
Joshua 328
Judith 14, 47, 76
Judith (Rogers) 13, 14, 15, 77
Lucy 125, 274
Lucy (Haynes) 73
Lucy (Rogers) 112, 113
Lydia (Coit) 328
Mary 14, 176, 271, 272, 362
Mary A. (Rogers) 344
Mary (Babcock) 77
Mary (Stillman) 271
Nathan 113
Tolly 14, 271
Salome (Boyington) 380
Sarah 14
Stephen 73
Susan 176
Thomas 13, 14, 77
William H. 13, 14
Pott, Charles 378
Helen M. (Rogers) 378
Miriam W. 378
Patience 41, 54
William 54
James Rogers and His Descendants.

Potts, Willis 378
Willis M. 378
Powell, Elizabeth 330
Powers, Abigail 87, 89, 127, 248, 250
Abigail, Mrs. 87
Adaline 218
Alonzo 219
Ann 87
Caroline 218
Charles 218
Daniel 219
Darwin 218
Della 218
Elijah 368
Eliza 218
Elizabeth 126, 127
Elizabeth (Rogers) 87, 88, 126
Elizabeth (Tinker) 127
Estella (Rogers) Quantin 274
Ester 87, 218
Eunice 218
Eunice (Moxley) 218
Freeman 218
George H. 368
Hannah 218
Hannah (Comstock) 218
Hannah (Fox) 76
Hannah (Rogers) 87, 140, 218, 319
Harriet (Kilbourn) 368
Hazard 87, 140, 218, 319
Ichabod 218
James 126
James C. 218
Jerusha 87
John 127
Joseph 87, 140, 149, 218
Joshua 87, 88, 126, 127
Julia M. (Rogers) 368
Lydia 87
Martha 87
Martha (Browning) 87
Mary 87, 127, 174, 264, 374
Mehitable 126
Melissa (Peck) 218
Michael 76
Olive Smith 126
P. 274
Philena (Peck) 218
Philena (Tingley) 218
Prudie (Bailey) 218
Richard 127
Sally (Fowler) 219
Samuel 54, 87, 126, 127, 218
Powers, Sarah 87, 126, 218, 319
Serviah (Rogers) 54, 87
Sylvester 219
William 218
Zerviah 87
Zerviah (Rogers) 54, 87, 126, 127
Powlette, Grace 365
Pratt, ---, Dr. 214
Anna R. 214
Beasley M. 284
Betsey 265
Celinda 265
Elizabeth (Griswold) Rogers 43
Jane E. 301
Nancy L. 433
Peter 22, 43
Prentis, Prentias, Benjamin 60
Bethia (Dart) 134
Bridget 82
Bridget (Rogers) 82
Charlotte 168
Elizabeth 60, 293
Elizabeth (Rogers) 43, 59
Esther 60
Hannah 59
Hester, Mrs. 59
John 45, 59, 63, 82
Joseph 60
Mary (Rogers) 45, 46, 134
Mercy 60
Mercy Gilbert 60
Phebe (Harris) Crank 59
Sarah (Mosier) 59
Stephen 43, 59
Thomas 45, 46, 134
Prescott, Alva 257, 355
Cary W. 356
Charles W. 228
Chase 355
David M. 356
Elmina M. 356
Emily 413
Hester A. Mrs. 228
Horace 228
Mary R. 356
Mehitable, Mrs. 355
Orson R. 228
Romelia E. Keith 356
Sarah A. (Rogers) 257, 355
Sarah L. 355
William H. 228
Preston, Chloe 169, 254
Price, Maggie O. 437
Pride, Abigail (Stoddard) 97
Pride, Absalom 96
Mary (Stoddard) 96
William 97
Priest, Clara R. 386
Edwin 288, 386
Frances C. (Rogers) 288, 386
Frances G. 368
Jennie R. 386
Susie H. 386
Prior, Editth D. 371
Prosser, Ichabod 171
Ruth 113, 171
Purdy, Emma J. (Rogers) 270
Harriet C. 270
Luther J. 270
Nathan O. 270
Purse, Mary A. 382
Pyne, ---, Mrs. 106
Charles 243
Emma (Rogers) 160, 242
Henry R. 243
John 242
Smith 106, 160, 242
Susan A. 245
Quantin, Edward 274
Estella (Rogers) 274
Quick, --- 257
Miriam (Rogers) Westcott, Hakes 257
Race, Georgia A. 367
Rackett, A. Chauncey 269
Albert C. 269
Caroline (Rogers) 269
Clar R. 270
Dwight E. 269
Lydia J. 270
Porter C. 270
Ramsdell, Mary 290
Ramsey, Lucy J. 193
Randall, Betsey 376
Caroline A. 244
Goodeth 115
Randolph, Asa 264
Experience 173, 264
Sally 353
Sarah J. 419
Ransford, Mary 21, 23, 38, 42, 44
Ransom, --- 74
Alice 51
Ester (Ely) 93, 132
Robert 51
Sarah (Rogers) 74
Ralph, Emily 433
Rasines, Amelia (Ferris) 374
Antonio 374
Romana 374
Rathbone, Delia E. 284
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rathbone, Martha</td>
<td>112, 170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patty</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rathbun, Charles H.</td>
<td>358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David E.</td>
<td>358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eason</td>
<td>358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther L.</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence</td>
<td>358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen G.</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennette P.</td>
<td>358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha A. (Rogers)</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William E.</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rawson, Edward S.</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth M. (Rogers)</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raymond, Adelaide</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliakim</td>
<td>106, 432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza B. (Rogers)</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>106, 432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (Baker)</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (Manwaring)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther</td>
<td>432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances A.</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah (Street)</td>
<td>106, 432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane I. (Rogers)</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennie</td>
<td>387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua</td>
<td>46, 73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy J.</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha (Smith)</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>46, 73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercy (Sands)</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen DeLos</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>155, 201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reagan, Jane</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reduer, Sarah</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reed</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aaron</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna, Mrs.</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hezekiah</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hulda (Gray)</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria (Hawley)</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milly</td>
<td>157, 238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patience (Rogers)</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (Rogers)</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zalmon</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reese, Mary</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reeves, Mary</td>
<td>92, 131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remington, Lucy</td>
<td>434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remmell, Barbara, Mrs.</td>
<td>355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renshaw, Daniel</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simeon H.</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan (Rogers)</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renouf, Susan E.</td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds</td>
<td>416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adah J.</td>
<td>405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert G.</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna M.</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E.</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah E.</td>
<td>376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph L.</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia A.</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha A.</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha (Dexter)</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mehitable</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie E.</td>
<td>378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel J. (Rogers)</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silence E. (Rogers)</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rich, Mary</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richards, Adelaide E. (Curtis)</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archibald</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calista</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline S.</td>
<td>361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>134, 210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Celena, Mrs.</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles H.</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cynthia M.</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel S.</td>
<td>354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diana (May)</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen A. (Curtis)</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther (Hough)</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice (Wells)</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>65, 147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet E. (Avery)</td>
<td>354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ira</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac</td>
<td>361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John H.</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura A.</td>
<td>281, 381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Love</td>
<td>105, 147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria W. (Thompson)</td>
<td>361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>163, 215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A.</td>
<td>379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary George</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (Rogers)</td>
<td>136, 215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melinda (Gamble)</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richards, Nellie (Bostwick)</td>
<td>354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patience</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert B.</td>
<td>354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silas</td>
<td>136, 215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richardson, Amos</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luella E. (Rogers)</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha (Lester)</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mason C.</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patty (Lester)</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca (Robbins)</td>
<td>354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richter, Ada C. S.</td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles M.</td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riley, Adaline E.</td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brandon</td>
<td>408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence E. (Rogers)</td>
<td>426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W.</td>
<td>408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Frank</td>
<td>426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rinear</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura A. (Lines)</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ripley, Joshua</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>116, 181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riveros, Manuela</td>
<td>233, 328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roath, Lucinda</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robbins, Frances C.</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George S.</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, Comfort</td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elvira M. (Post)</td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugh</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertson, Elizabeth</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fanny</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah, Mrs.</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinseau, Ernestine</td>
<td>417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Caroline</td>
<td>230, 324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David M.</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva A. (Woods)</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Floretta</td>
<td>363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet</td>
<td>344, 339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John A.</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E. (Callyhan)</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (Moore)</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rockwell</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza (Rogers)</td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah, Mrs.</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A.</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merritt</td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
James Rogers and His Descendants.

Rockwell, Samuel 238
Roe, Charles S. 367
Flora V. (Benjamin) 367
Roger, Agnes (Mordaunt) 9
Elizabeth (Shuttlebroke) 9
John Fitz 9
Rogers, Aaron 12, 73, 157, 257, 354
Aaron B. 186, 218, 317, 318
Aaron F. 186, 317
Aaron W. 186, 320, 364
Aaron F. 186, 317
Aaron W. 230
Abbie J. 158
Abbie (Wicker) 288, 387
Abby 117, 166
Abby A. 184, 197, 252, 291, 348
Abby A. (Gardner) 125, 199
Abby Adams 124, 194
Abby B. 125
Abby Beebe 128, 205
Abby (Byrne) 152, 235
Abby C. 375
Abby J. 200, 207, 301
Abby (Lamb) 125, 199
Abigail 49, 97, 104, 106, 127, 157, 167, 231, 232, 244, 249, 261, 400, 431
Abigail A. P. 237
Abigail (Abbott) 375
Abigail (Bolles) 85, 126
Abigail (Butler) 348, 405
Abigail (Clark) 173, 263
Abigail (Hart) 147, 226
Abigail (Lay) 109, 164
Abigail (Plumb) 41, 48
Abigail (Powers) 87, 89, 127, 248, 250
Abigail (Rogers) 127, 167, 249
Abigail (Salmon) 56, 90
Abijah 132
Abraham B. 220
Abraham V. D. 142, 220
Achsas M. 329
Ackley C. 375
Ada A. 414
Ada C. 253, 350
Ada M. 404, 408
Ada M. Healy 404
Ada P. (Short) 327
Adaline E. 408
Rogers, Adam 7, 33
Adda Garnhart, Mrs. 304
Addie (Rose) 334
Addison L. 186
Adelaide D. 223
Adelaide L. 183
Adelaide L. 296
Adelaide Mason 183
Adelaide P. 300
Adelaide (Raymond) 201
Adelbert 293
Adelbert D. 409
Adelbert H. 362
Adela L. (Hertich) 417
Adelia M. Stillman 273, 436
Adelia (Smith) 166, 245
Adeline 307
Adeline (Green) 235
Adeline Haynes 206, 307
Adeline T. 185, 294
Adella 300
Adin 172, 260
Adonijah 85, 124
Adonijah B. 124
Adoniram J. 357, 414
Aggie L. 403
Agnes L. 219
Agnes Wells 360
Ahira L. 300
Albert 218, 251, 263, 317, 318, 414
Albert A. 40, 195, 297
Albert C. 353, 354, 372, 420
Albert H. 191, 222, 263, 302, 434
Albert L. 220, 420
Albert M. 276
Albert N. 355
Albert S. 213
Albert U. 276
Albert W. 374, 398
Albertus C. 346, 403
Alexander 23, 24, 63, 69, 101, 102, 103, 144, 145, 177, 219, 221, 319, 381, 434
Alexander C. 276, 374
Alexander H. 350
Alfaretta C. 366
Alfred 179, 196, 200, 284
Alfred A. 384, 416
Alfred D. 282, 283, 384
Alfred H. 355, 412
Alfred L. 355
Alice 57, 58, 364, 399
Alice A. 186, 325
Alice B. 380, 402
Rogers, Alice (Champion) 42, 57, 92
Alice E. 298
Alice E. (Rose) 370, 419
Alice G. (Lamar) 281, 383
Alice H. 194, 332
Alice I. (Ennis) 346, 403
Alice J. 399, 406
Alice L. 378
Alice M. 296, 384, 401, 425
Alice M. Hainess 398
Alice M. (Satterlee) 366
Alice (McLean) 402
Alice R. 398
Alice S. 302, 379
Alice (Smith) 380
Alice (Steward) 356, 413
Alice Stickney 221
Alida 359
Allen B. 383
Allen D. 422
Allen F. 421
Allerton T. 419
Allison 325
Allura Gage 182
Alma 182
Alma C. 408
Almeda 255, 260, 262
Almira 186
Almira Emmons 187, 295
Almira L. 147, 226, 295
Almira Norton 188
Almira (Peck) 209
Almira (Turner) 118, 185
Almon 265
Almon 415
Almy 100, 144
Alonzo 353, 409
Alonzo B. 361, 416
Alonzo W. 235
Alpha Smith 284
Alpheus 51, 52, 53, 84, 119, 120, 122
Alphia E. 300
Alphonse De L. 404
Alphonso W. 341
Altheana (Munson) 234, 332
Alvin E. 266
Alvin I. 415
Alvina Canna 200
Alvira B. Cook 174, 266
Alzina 356
Amanda 256
Amanda C. (Fowler) 421
Nicholson 221, 321
Amanda E. (Carlyle) 398
Amanda J. 341
Index.

Rogers, Amanda (Leffingwell) 179, 282
Amanda M. (Wilson) 248, 347
Amanda S. 211
Anna B. 234, 262
Anna Bailey 118
Anna Bradfield 240
Anna Brainerd 121
Anna Butler 125, 196
Anna C. 122
Anna C. (Coleman) 338
Anna (Crane) 251
Anna (Dake) 112, 169
Anna E. 214
Anna E. Haffner 402
Anna (Green) 85, 138, 229
Anna H. M. 205
Anna Hutchinson 415
Anna J. 299, 387
Anna L. 219
Anna M. 237, 245, 263, 272, 300, 359-362, 314
Anna M. (Nance) 402
Anna M. (Rogers) 263
Anna (Noble) 85, 124
Anna P. 338, 425
Anna P. (Pendleton) 159, 242
Anna R. (Pratt) 214
Anna Thompson 300
Anna Vibber, Mrs. 124
Anne 101, 122
Anne A. (Allen) 136, 212
Anne Bailey 118
Anne (Gardner) 213, 314
Anne J. 408
Anne Knowles 136
Anne (Vibber) 84, 121
Anne Watrous 145, 222
Anastasia 349
Andrew S. 224, 235, 290
Amy A. (Allen) 136, 212
Amy (Gardner) 189
Amy (Gay) 213, 314
Amy J. 408
Amy Knowles 136
Amy (Vibber) 84, 121
Amy Watrous 145, 222
Anastasia 349
Andrew S. 224, 235, 290
Asa 50, 84, 125, 86, 172, 258
Asa A. 266, 352
Asa H. 123
Augusta 221, 263
Augusta A. 203
Augusta E. 317
Augusta T. (Winthrop) 160, 242
Archibald G. 161
Archie 437
Arietta E. 333
Arietta M. 346, 392
Arietta E. (Green) 273
Arlie E. 364
Arminda 393
Artemas 329
Arthurl 278, 379
Arthurl A. 404
Arthurl C. 209
Arthurl G. 397
Arthur K. 332, 419
Arthur L. 298
Aza 50, 84, 123, 192
Azura 51
Bailey 97
Barak 256, 352
Barney R. 408
Barthana 175
Bathsheba 30, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 44, 49, 60, 69, 74, 77, 95, 98, 133, 135, 138
Bathsheba (Smith) 43, 44, 60
Belle 221
Belle B. 265
Belle J. Dorr 287
Benedict W. 263, 272
Benjamin 84, 119, 126, 142, 149, 170, 171, 200, 220, 232, 233, 234, 256, 328
James Rogers and His Descendants.

Rogers, Benjamin F. 138, 177, 213, 273, 313, 372, 398, 436
Rogers, Benjamin G. 101, 144, 145, 151, 222, 321, 375
Rogers, Benjamin H. 395
Rogers, Benjamin L. 436
Rogers, Benjamin N. 200
Rogers, Benjamin T. 318
Rogers, Benjamin W. 159, 241, 356
Bernice 360, 393
Bernice D. 420
Bernice E. 366
Bertell D. 358
Bertha 356
Bertha A. 270
Bertha C. 364
Bertha (Darrow) 129
Bertha C. (Robinson) 364
Bertha L. 296
Bertha (Langworthy) 420
Bertha M. 354
Bertha M. Boone 257
Bertha, Mrs. 229
Bertha (Platt) 237
Bertha Sill 92, 131
Betsey (Tinker) 204
Bishop 407
Bliss 120
Bonn 381
Bradford H. 5, 199, 301
Bridget 82
Buel S. 209
Burton C. 424
Byron 434
Byron L. 245
Byron W. 413
C. Luella 361
C. Caleb 94
Caleb B. 125, 199
Calista A. 166
Calista V. 306
Calvin 118
Calvin C. 266, 364
Camilla Lyon 306
Carl B. 301
Carlotta 219
Carlton H. 385
Caroline 137, 138, 161, 217, 262, 269, 316, 348, 434
Caroline Hecker 412
Caroline J. 262
Caroline L. 350
Caroline M. 201, 208
Caroline O. (Berry) 199
Caroline Pollard 282
Caroline (Robinson) Hardy 230, 324
Caroline S. 239
Caroline S. (Richards) 361
Caroline W. 198
Carrie A. 381
Carrie A. (Bonesweld) 357
Carrie A. (Thompson) 192, 435
Carrie Bush 254
Carrie D. 382
Carrie E. 220, 286, 360
Carrie E. (Gavitt) 419, 427
Carrie J. 408
Carrie L. 187
Carrie M. 358
Carrie Mooney 427
Cary 112, 170, 171, 256, 287, 356
Catherine 36, 91, 129, 145, 158, 160, 173, 210, 251, 348, 414
Catherine (Bell) 107, 160
Catherine C. (Elwyn) 159, 241
Catherine (Darrow) 129
Catherine (de Courtenay) 9
Catherine E. 372
Catherine E. Peters 146, 433
Catherine Garvin 395
Catherine H. 285
Catherine Heavener 358, 414
Catherine Higgins 186
Catherine J. (Moore) 198
Catherine (Jones) 7
Catherine (LeBar) 265, 364
Catherine M. (Buckley) 267, 365
Catherine P. 338
Catherine Pickett 437
Catherine (Richards) 134, 210
Catherine Ryon 78, 430
Catherine T. Kress 320
Catherine Van Raust 107, 160
Catherine W. (Murray) 340, 401
Catherine (Wells) 433
Catherine Witherspoon 338
Catherine (Wright) 239
Cecilia (King) 239
Celestia 227
Celila 355
Celia L. Newton 197
Celinda Comstock 178, 277
Celinda S. Abbott 177, 275
Celine 390
Celine del Vecchio 314, 390
Cephas B. 396, 425
Charity 106
Charity, Mrs. 56
Charles A. 194, 264, 265, 363, 372, 391, 412
Charles B. 263, 264
Charles C. 235
Charles D. 6, 170, 186, 255, 284, 348, 385, 406
Charles E. 201, 220, 249, 302, 303, 318, 342, 366, 380, 385, 387
Charles H. 6, 235, 249, 264, 279, 281, 296, 341, 342, 378, 381, 387, 398
Charles J. 282, 300, 338, 435
Charles L. 124, 190, 194, 299, 315, 407, 411, 414, 435
Charles M. 381
Charles N. 200
Charles P. 186, 374, 379
Charles R. 341
Charles S. 179, 203
Charles T. 218, 402, 417
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, Charles W.</td>
<td>267, 288, 341, 346, 416, 438</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles W. A.</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte</td>
<td>111, 151, 179, 183, 257, 272, 283, 348, 369, 405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte A.</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte (Allen)</td>
<td>182, 288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte (Atwell)</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte B.</td>
<td>335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte (Blake)</td>
<td>236, 334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte F. (Allen)</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte L.</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte M.</td>
<td>284, 381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte (Main)</td>
<td>171, 257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte O.</td>
<td>206, 306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte (Town)</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte Webster</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chauncey</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chester</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chloe</td>
<td>156, 238, 239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chloe Preston</td>
<td>169, 254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher</td>
<td>116, 183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher G.</td>
<td>145, 224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher A.</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher B.</td>
<td>183, 185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher H.</td>
<td>378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara</td>
<td>166, 196, 347, 393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara C.</td>
<td>364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara E.</td>
<td>378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara Herrick</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara J. Tomlin</td>
<td>395, 422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara L.</td>
<td>404, 421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarence</td>
<td>228, 261, 364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarence A.</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarence E. G.</td>
<td>415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarence M.</td>
<td>419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarinda E. Dye</td>
<td>266, 267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarinda Miller</td>
<td>272, 370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarissa</td>
<td>121, 131, 188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarissa (Cook)</td>
<td>124, 149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarissa Crobosh</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarissa K. (Cottrell)</td>
<td>255, 352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarissa L.</td>
<td>408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarissa S.</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark</td>
<td>112, 114, 169, 171, 173, 254, 263, 346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark S.</td>
<td>277, 375, 436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark T.</td>
<td>174, 175, 267, 273, 365, 371, 417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clifford</td>
<td>338, 400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clifford S.</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clinton</td>
<td>427, 434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clyde</td>
<td>413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coit</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coit S.</td>
<td>395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, Colton</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Columbus B.</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commodore</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Content</td>
<td>47, 75, 114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Content Warner</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cora</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cora D.</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cora E. Chapman</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cora M.</td>
<td>402, 426, 427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cordelia</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cordelia Cowdrey</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cordelia K.</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornelia</td>
<td>258, 326, 335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornelia (Brainerd)</td>
<td>187, 295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornelia D.</td>
<td>404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornelia E.</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornelia F. (Allen)</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornelia M. L.</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornelia M. E. Royce</td>
<td>288, 386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornelia T.</td>
<td>288, 386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornelia W. (Burton)</td>
<td>169, 254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornelia D.</td>
<td>404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornelia E.</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornelia J. (Stoutenburgh)</td>
<td>236, 237, 334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornelia M. E. Royce</td>
<td>404, 426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornelia T. (Rogers)</td>
<td>177, 434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daisy F.</td>
<td>374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daisy F. Wells</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dana M.</td>
<td>363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel B.</td>
<td>271, 368, 369, 438</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel D.</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel E.</td>
<td>166, 244, 245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel H.</td>
<td>358, 369, 415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel L.</td>
<td>360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel M.</td>
<td>248, 341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel N.</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel S.</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, Daniel W.</td>
<td>187, 306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darwin E.</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David A.</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David B.</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David C.</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David D.</td>
<td>369, 419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David H.</td>
<td>414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David K.</td>
<td>357, 414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David L.</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David M.</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David O.</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David F.</td>
<td>177, 271, 368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David W.</td>
<td>264, 419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis</td>
<td>113, 172, 259, 260, 268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dean</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deborah</td>
<td>24, 36, 64, 69, 91, 92, 98, 99, 139, 140, 147, 158, 258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deborah A.</td>
<td>238, 239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deborah Dayton</td>
<td>42, 56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deborah F. (Bishop)</td>
<td>348, 406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deborah (Lewis)</td>
<td>254, 347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deborah (Walker)</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delana</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delia</td>
<td>342, 432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delia A.</td>
<td>248, 290, 413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delia C. Davis</td>
<td>183, 290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delia E. Rathbone</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delia M. (Black)</td>
<td>250, 341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delia Seamens</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delight</td>
<td>81, 101, 122, 142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delight (Greene)</td>
<td>69, 99, 100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delight (Harris)</td>
<td>51, 53, 84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delilah (Lamphere)</td>
<td>147, 227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deliverance</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delia</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delilie C.</td>
<td>382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delphine</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delphine Warner</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Marie</td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denison</td>
<td>116, 179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denison F.</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Desire</td>
<td>73, 102, 103, 105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Desire A.</td>
<td>433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Desire B. Fowler</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index.

Rogers, Elizabeth (Caldwell) 237, 336
Elizabeth Chadwick 94, 117
Elizabeth Champlin 93, 122
Elizabeth (Clark) 173, 262
Elizabeth Coon 177, 275
Elizabeth (Crandall) 170, 251
Elizabeth (Daniels) 234, 331
Elizabeth (Dodge) 43, 60
Elizabeth (Ferneaux) 9
Elizabeth (Fitch) 72, 106
Elizabeth G. 379
Elizabeth Gates 81, 120
Elizabeth (Griswold) 38, 201
Elizabeth (Halsey) 334, 399, 434
Elizabeth Hannah 212, 313
Elizabeth (Harris) 46, 73
Elizabeth (Howard) 80, 117
Elizabeth J. (Scholfield) 122, 189
Elizabeth L. 196, 298
Elizabeth L. (Latimer) 128, 203, 435
Elizabeth L. (Luce) 411
Elizabeth L. (Pelot) 179, 281
Elizabeth L. (Seymour) 394
Elizabeth Leach 173, 262
Elizabeth M. 264, 338
Elizabeth M. (Ashling) 318, 391
Elizabeth (Maxson) 173, 264
Elizabeth (Miller) 204, 303
Elizabeth, Mrs. 45, 61, 63, 71, 91
Elizabeth Padelford 170, 255
Elizabeth (Pemberton) 41, 51
Elizabeth Pierce 171, 256
Elizabeth (Platt) 155, 237
Elizabeth (Raymond) 106, 432

Rogers, Elizabeth (Richardson) Kelley 354
Elizabeth (Rogers) 41, 45, 54, 80, 85, 125, 162
Elizabeth (Rowland) 27, 38
Elizabeth S. (Babcock) 106, 208
Elizabeth S. Carter 222
Elizabeth Sawyer 70, 104
Elizabeth Sever 353, 409
Elizabeth (Shuttlebroke) 393
Ella C. 286, 322, 383
Ella C. Sipherd 378, 421
Ella Coleman 286
Ella F. Handy 395, 422
Ella G. 320
Ella (Goldfrey) 356
Ella Hauldren 372
Ella I. 288
Ella M. 294
Ella P. (Eshleman) 186
Ella S. (Obenauer) 282, 383
Ellen 184, 205, 216, 221, 320, 326, 347
Ellen A. White 360, 415
Ellen A. (Wright) 274, 372
Ellen (Brown) 251
Ellen C. Pellet 283
Ellen Clark 187, 296
Ellen D. 260
Ellen E. Gates 283, 385
Ellen F. 193, 198
Ellen (Ferris) 216
Ellen G. 365
Ellen Goodwin 207
Ellen H. 338
Ellen (Kelly) Boyle 218, 318
Ellen (Lamb) 227
Ellen M. 305, 388
Ellen M. Brown 187
Ellen M. Freeman 187
Ellen M. (Lavery) 355, 412
Ellen M. (Sheldon) 322
Ellen Manwaring 274

Rogers, Ellen P. 251, 344
Ellen U. 185, 293
Ellen W. Stephens 303
Ellery F. 360
Elliot 334
Elmer E. 362
Elmira 325
Elmond 415
Elnora 253
 Eloise A. 322
Elsie E. 302
Elva M. Benjamin 363
Ely 97, 137
Emeline 297
Emeline A. 277
Emeline (Boiles) 200
Emeline Chapman 173, 264, 439
Emeline Oram 205, 305
Emeline P. Beckwith 209
Emerancy E. Nims 352, 408
Emerson 423
Emily 186, 317, 338
Emily (Allison) Edwards 317, 397
Emily C. 283
Emily Dunham 203
Emily E. 263, 404, 416
Emily (Hammett) 362, 416
Emily (Holt) 348, 404
Emily J. 250, 327
Emily L. 178, 180, 285
Emily M. 363, 408
Emily Moulton 242, 338
Emily N. 185
Emily (Rogers) 186, 317
Emily S. 158, 160
Emily S. (Rogers) 158, 160
Emily S. (Rogers) Rogers 158, 160
Emily Stokes 334
Emily Wales 109, 165
Emma 160, 213, 242, 327, 404
Emma A. 345
Emma B. Duffey 319
Emma C. Lang 217
Emma F. 298
Emma F. Burch 362
Emma Fletcher 365
Emma G. (Foster) 397
Emma Holloway 217, 317
Emma J. 270, 370, 437, 438
Emma J. (Sawin) 191, 434
Emma J. (Sawin) 434
Emma J. (Whiting) 270, 367
James Rogers and His Descendants

Rogers, Emma J. Whople
227, 322
Emma L. M. S. 198
Emma M. 317, 321
Emma, Mrs. 235
Emma (Phipps) 412
Emma (Stillman) Langworthy 346
Emma Stone 364
Emma Sutherland 286
Emma Till 284, 385
Emma V. 427
Emmet 374
Emmett 374
Emmy P. 230, 324, 325
Enoch B. 218
Enos D. 217
Ephraim 112, 113, 121, 147, 169, 173, 176, 227, 253, 263, 436
Ephraim B. 145
Ephraim P. 254, 346
Eraustus 138, 250
Eraustus H. 119, 186
Erie 297
Ernest 174, 360
Ernest D. 358
Ernest E. 223
Ernest P. 379
Ernest T. 379
Ernest W. 267
Exie A. (Langworthy) 372, 420
Estella 274, 361
Estella (Flynn) 411
Estella M. (Graham) 267
Estelle 227
Estelle M. 298
Estelle V. 395, 397, 423
Estelle V. (Rogers) 356, 397, 423
Esther A. 275
Esther Church 81, 118
Esther E. (Crouch) 145, 222
Esther E. (Haggar) Melga 329, 396
Esther E. (Haggar) Ransom 93, 128
Esther G. 124
Esther (Horton) Rogers 279, 322
Esther R. (Atwell) 231, 232, 326
Esther (Raymond) 432
Esther (Rogers) 112, 114, 173, 254, 263
Esther (Sandford) 235, 333
Esther Westcott 173, 263
Esther Wheddon 434
Ethan 113, 174, 262, 266, 267, 268, 273, 371
Ethan C. 287, 365, 366
Ethel C. 366
Ethel G. 387
Ethel M. 305
Ethel M. (Mason) 384
Ethel O. 363
Ethel P. 265, 364
Ettie 356
Ettie M. 285
Ettie Stanton 299
Eugene 377
Eugene A. 288
Eugene C. 279, 433
Eugene D. 303
Eugenia Whiting 308
Eunice 50, 92, 132, 139, 319, 431
Eunice A. 280
Eunice E. 385
Eunice F. 245
Eunice (Fellows) 166, 244
Eunice G. (Palmer) 180, 284
Eunice (Hammond) 74, 110
Eunice L. 305
Eunice L. (Stewart) 204, 305
Eunice, Mrs. 69, 104
Eunice W. (Cheeseborough) 178, 280
Eunice (Ward) 231
Eunice T. 392
Eunice Way 131
Eunice (Wilcox) 230, 233
Euphemia 385
Eva C. Adams 287
Eva M. 353
Eva P. 300
Eva R. Burt 228
Eveline M. 320
Eveline A. 318
Evelyn 412
Evelyn DeWolf 283, 385
Evelyn M. 383

Everett M. 396
E. Viola 350
Experience B. 196
Experience (Lamphear) 57, 92
Experience (Randolph) 173, 264
Ezekiel 57, 58, 93, 112, 173, 209, 253, 262, 352, 435
Ezekiel B. 273
Ezekiel C. 260
Ezilia 57
Ezra 131
Ezra H. 175
Fannie A. (Webb) 315
Fannie E. 209
Fannie E. Williams 352
Fannie H. 362
Fannie K. 166
Fannie Locke 314, 390
Fanny 93, 98, 118, 119, 128, 132, 135, 139, 174, 228, 231, 266, 323, 327, 399, 430
Fanny A. 399
Fanny (Allen) 95, 137
Fanny B. 385
Fanny C. 209
Fanny C. D. 204
Fanny (Champion) 133,
208
Fanny (Davis) 174, 267
Fanny E. 335
Fanny (Ely) 125, 195
Fanny G. 145, 223
Fanny Gilbert, Mrs. 173, 261
Fanny (Gorton) 223
Fanny (Holden) 416
Fanny L. 178, 196, 378, 380
Fanny M. 146, 225
Fanny Packwood 107, 163
Fanny (Tracy) 179, 282
Fanny W. 203
Ferdinand 214, 315
Ferdinand V. 238
Ferne F. 397
Fidelia Atwater 142, 220
Fillmore 435
Fitch 106, 107, 158, 160
Flora 227, 257, 372, 364
Flora B. 379
Flora E. 310, 408
Flora L. 322
Flora M. Crouse 333
Flora S. 372
Florence 228, 381
Florence A. 214
Florence B. 381
Index.

Rogers, Florence E. 314, 446
Florence E. Jullson 349
Florence Forney 322
Florence H. 338
Florence J. 380
Florence L. 401
Florence S. 224, 305
Floyd 354
Floyd J. 413
Floyd W. 362, 416
Fordyce H. 287
Forest E. 413
Foster C. 397
Francis 204, 304, 437
Frances 81, 138, 152, 192, 231, 235, 250, 307
Frances A. 217
Frances A. (Edwards) 236, 335
Frances A. (McNeil) 195, 297
Frances A. Potter 186
Frances A. (Allen) 197, 137
Frances B. 184, 245, 282, 288, 321, 386
Frances C. 448, 249
Frances Denison 334
Frances E. 263, 342
Frances E. (Main) 284
Frances E. (Stevens) 309
Frances G. 113, 114, 176, 345
Frances Gridley 245
Frances H. 185, 282
Frances J. 200, 400
Frances L. (Crandall) 384
Frances M. 160, 242
Frances Mason 413, 427
Frances (Moore) 107, 160
Frances (Newell) Har-119
Frances P. (Clifford) 390
Frances R. 194, 444
Frances A. 210, 309
Frances E. 378, 421
Frances H. 186, 285
Frances L. 287, 346
Frances M. 338
Frances R. 186
Frances W. 263
Frank 196, 206, 338, 354, 380, 434
Frank A. 201
Frank B. 200
Frank D. 357
Frank H. 295, 385
Frank M. 308
Frank S. 228

Rogers, Franklin B. 372
Franklin D. 399, 331
Franklin W. 395
Franssannah 437
Fred B. 221, 357
Fred S. 369
Fred W. 389
Freddy 438
Frederic H. 345
Frederick 85, 125, 200, 235, 280, 313, 381
Frederick A. 381, 428
Frederick C. 288, 315
Frederick D. 273
Frederick H. 303
Frederick L. 181, 203, 287
Frederick M. 399
Frederick T. 419, 427
Frederick W. H. 125, 199
Free love (Holiburt) 45, 71
Free love (Hurlburt) 45, 71
Freeman 250
Fremont 375
Gladys E. 393
Gladys M. 344
Gladys W. 306
Glason O. 348
Glen H. 370
Grace 53, 55, 82, 84, 90, 94, 95, 101, 105, 121, 122, 135, 138, 148, 151, 162, 166, 177, 230, 231, 245, 250, 276, 290, 337, 431
Grace A. 227, 322
Grace B. 183
Grace E. 383
Grace F. 375
Grace Follett 391
Grace (Gallup) 167, 250
Grace H. 211, 311, 387
Grace H. Stevens 335
Grace (Harris) 54, 69, 94, 148
Grace J. Haynes 287
Grace (Lester) 77, 113
Grace M. 416
Grace (Rogers) 95, 105, 148
Grace W. 312, 363
Grace (Williams) 39, 41,
James Rogers and His Descendants.

Rogers, Green 173, 262
Griswold 210
Gurdon 81, 119, 120, 122, 139, 167, 167, 218, 251
Gurdon B. 107, 234
Gurdon C. 197
Guy 147, 148, 229, 354
H. Laverne 416
H. M. Cartwright 345
H. Stennett 11, 27
Hamilton 252, 350
Hamilton (Benjamin) 273, 370.
Hancy L. 371
Hamon 414
Hannah A. Noyes 358, 434
Hannah B. 251
Hannah Beckwith 133
Hannah (Bell) 107, 158
Hannah Billings 166
Hannah (Bliven) 113, 174
Hannah (Boles) 135, 217
Hannah (Burch) 262, 362
Hannah (Crandall) 77, 7112
Hannah D. Stickney 142, 220
Hannah F. (Wellman) 311
Hannah F. (Weston) 341
Hannah (Gardner) 69, 97
Hannah (Green) Rogers 112
Hannah Greene 113
Hannah (Harris) 50, 84, 123
Hannah (Hiscox) 77, 111
Hannah (Latimer) 79
Hannah (Lockwood) 72, 106, 432
Hannah M. 341
Hannah M. (Comstock) 145, 222
Hannah (Miner) 113, 172
Hannah (Rogers) 91, 107, 112, 113, 162, 169, 243, 263
Hannah (Rogers) Rogers 263
Hannah (Smith) 91, 128
Hannah Stewart 174, 265
Hannah Stillman, Mrs. 173, 263
Hannah Wilcox 218, 317

Rogers, Hannah Williams 230
Harlan 293
Harley 183
Harold C. 346
Harold R. 300, 364
Harold W. 295, 297
Harriet 155, 158, 194, 200, 207, 211, 219, 221, 238, 239, 250, 254, 255, 257, 297, 328, 339, 343, 351, 434
Harriet A. 190, 205, 209, 259, 273, 282, 340, 358, 365
Harriet A. (Holt) 283, 384
Harriet A. (Morgan) 280, 380
Harriet A. (Rogers) 259, 273, 358
Harriet Baker 236
Harriet Baldwin 179
Harriet C. 287
Harriet D. 408
Harriet E. 199, 300, 354
Harriet F. 342
Harriet G. 187
Harriet (Gilbert) 257, 353
Harriet H. 286
Harriet J. 124, 155
Harriet J. (Ewen) 205
Harriet L. 185, 220
Harriet L. Williams 182, 287
Harriet M. 178, 190, 195, 198, 2019, 279, 318
Harriet M. (Rogers) 198
Harriet M. (Smith) 201, 302
Harriet M. (Tryon) 329
Harriet M. (Webb) 324
Harriet M. (Maxson) 332, 419, 438
Harriet McCartney 354
Harriet McDaniel 205
Harriet Ross 381
Harriet S. 344
Harriet T. 332, 419
Harriet W. (Rogers) 332, 419
Harriet (Ward) 182, 288
Helena 241
Helena B. (Hoffman) 241
Henrietta 313
Henrietta A. R. 203
Henrietta F. 354
Henrietta (Penn) 433
Henrietta Gay 403
Henrietta Gay 360
Henrietta S. 263
Henry A. 221, 276, 309, 320, 321, 363
Henry B. 196, 236
Henry C. 180, 187, 263, 264, 276, 283, 353, 363, 411
Henry D. 191, 339
Henry F. 158, 160, 281
Henry H. 11, 177, 185, 276
Henry H. S. 286
James Rogers and His Descendants.

Rogers, Jane Russell 226, 321
Jane Springsteen 166
Jane (Ticknor) 221
Jane Uumberfield 253
Jared 151
Jared D. 415
Jared S. 124, 195, 201, 302
Jason 95, 97, 137, 138, 212, 216, 217, 313, 316
Jason A. 210, 308
Jason W. 313
J ay N. 287
Jedediah 72, 105, 146, 147, 157, 226, 227, 238
Jehiel 84, 121
Jemima 69, 93, 98, 104, 132, 175, 260, 269, 270
Jemima Adams 359
Jemima C. 362
Jemima (Clark) 113, 173
Jemima (Farrington) 275
Jemima H. 84, 123, 189
Jemima H. (Rogers) 84, 123, 189
Jemima (Rogers) 175, 260, 269
Jennet T. (Rogers) 5, 175, 273, 371
Jennette 259, 412, 426
Jennette B. 425
Jennette F. 338
Jennie 166
Jennie A. 187
Jennie Barbour 284
Jennie C. 385
Jennie E. 284, 323
Jennie L. 309, 341
Jennie M. 365, 416
Jennie O. (Crocker) 353, 409
Jennie S. 224
Jennie (Somerville) 338, 400
Jennie (Treat) 397
Jennie (Whipple) 250
Jenny L. 283
Jeremiah F. 391
Jcrusha 54, 57, 74, 86
Jesse 113, 174, 235, 260, 268, 360
Jesse C. 267
Jesse D. 360, 375, 415
Jesse 335, 416

Rogers, Jesse A. 190
Jesse T. 363
Jeta W. 381
Joab B. 283
Joanna 254
Joanna (Holt) 210, 308
Joanna (Monroe) 324
Joanna Potter 266, 364
Joanna (Strickland) 135, 211
Joanna Williams, Mrs. 38,
39, 40
Joel 119
419, 433, 437
John A. 357
John B. 122, 124, 182, 189, 235, 338, 352, 402
John C. 260, 308, 360
John D. 234, 334, 385
John E. 180, 285, 318, 360, 415, 422
John F. 281, 283, 370, 383, 385, 395, 422
John G. 262, 361, 375
John H. 183, 290, 332, 364.
416, 433
John L. 290
John M. 382, 412
John N. 238
John P. 393
John R. 198, 220
John S. 160, 242, 319, 338
John V. 319
John V. D. 142, 219
John W. 201, 342
Jonathan D. 175, 260, 269
Jonathan De V. 270, 367
Jonathan K. 261, 361

Rogers, Jonathan M. 132
Jones 237
Jordan 56, 73, 107, 139, 162, 163
Joseph 10, 31, 32, 37, 38, 39, 41, 42, 45, 51, 53, 55, 56, 57, 58, 80, 81, 93, 116, 118, 129, 150, 156, 163, 177, 210, 301
Joseph D. 171, 256, 257, 356
Joseph E. 186
Joseph F. 275, 437
Joseph G. 128, 204, 205
Joseph H. 210, 389
Joseph M. 414
Joseph S. 177, 224, 275, 372, 375
Joseph T. 317, 390
Joseph W. 236, 237, 281, 334, 335
Josephine 205, 237
Josephine B. 284
Josephine B. McCready 401
Josephine C. Shank 333, 399
Josephine E. 264
Josephine (Hayes) 270, 367
Josephine M. 285
Josephine (Tyler) 199, 301
Josephine (Wilcox) 275, 373
Joshua 57, 59, 92, 94, 125, 131, 132, 137, 180, 197
Joshua B. 234, 332, 419
Joshua P. 284
Joshua W. 139
Josiah 74, 107, 108, 109, 110, 112, 128, 149, 150, 151, 165, 168, 205
Josiah N. 209
Josias N. 287
Josias S. 181
Jotham P. 54
Judith A. 354
Judith 13, 14, 15, 77, 113, 172
Judith A. (Murphy) 280, 380
Judith (Maxson) Greene 77, 113
Judith Potter 47, 76
Julia 181, 210, 237, 313, 327, 357
Julia A. 159, 190, 210, 242, 309, 339, 331, 359, 360
Julia A. Birdsall 264
Julia A. Gibbes 231, 326
James Rogers and His Descendants.

Rogers, Lucinda A. 329
Lucinda Gardner 81, 118
Lucinda Roath 308
Lucrece (Godwin) 316
Lucretia 55, 56, 57, 81, 92, 103, 110, 119, 120, 122, 157, 162, 167, 191, 208, 232, 309, 337, 393
Lucretia A. Willet 281
Lucretia B. 190
Lucretia Braddock 84, 122
Lucretia C. Beebe 252, 345
Lucretia E. 190, 296
Lucretia (Harris) 74, 107
Lucretia (Lathrop) 124
Lucretia M. 220
Lucretia Parker 88
Lucretia (Rogers) 56, 57, 81, 92, 119, 122
Lucretia Van D. 142
Lucretia White 210, 309
Lucy A. 211, 278, 282
Lucy A. Markham 187
Lucy A. (Smith) 145, 223
Lucy A. (Starr) 277
Lucy B. 322
Lucy B. Wells 234, 332
Lucy C. 274
Lucy C. Beebe 180, 283
Lucy D. (Ferdon) 241
Lucy (Denison) 49, 78
Lucy E. 303, 380, 421
Lucy (Edgerton) 115, 178
Lucy F. 198
Lucy F. Russell 166, 248, 249
Lucy J. 223, 249
Lucy J. Bunnell 196
Lucy J. Ramsey 193
Lucy L. 259, 354
Lucy M. 279
Lucy M. Clark 257, 354
Lucy (Stark) 109, 164
Lucy Start 434
Lucy Stebbins 173, 261
Lucy (Tinker) Harris 73, 107
Lucy W. 193
Luella E. 197
Luella M. 323
Luella McCormick 364
Luke W. 331
Lura B. 407
Lurana M. 269, 366

Rogers, Lucinda E. 209
Luther 270
Lydia A. 145, 284, 415
Lydia A. Fish 344
Lydia (Brooks) 176, 272
Lydia C. Gilkey 328, 394
Lydia E. 272
Lydia (Frisbee) 105, 151
Lydia H. Ryan 132
Lydia J. 273
Lydia M. 262, 283
Lydia M. (Carter) 279
Lydia (Miner) 57, 92
Lydia, Mrs. 121, 429
Lydia Pickett 260, 359
Lydia R. 422
Lydia R. (Gardner) 277, 375
Lydia Stickney 221
Lydia (Stillman) 254, 346
Lydia Watrous 69, 104
Lyman 118, 168, 185, 252, 317, 360
Lyman A. A. 252
Mabel 308, 364, 416
Mabel C. 417
Mabel E. 284, 423
Mabel E. (Onthank) 306
Mabel M. 304
Mabel T. 419
Madeleine C. 364
Madelaine C. 364
Maria 415
Madge M. 382
Maggie M. 374
Maggie O. Price 437
Mahala D. 322
Mahala Salisbury 357, 413
Mahala T. (Winslow) Rogers, Johnson 147, 227
Maida E. 434
Malcolm C. 222
Malvina L. 415
Mamie M. Decker 345
Manly P. 433
Manuela Rivero 233, 328
Margaret 205, 315, 425
Margaret B. 123
Margaret C. Waugh 332
Margaret Cameron 166
Margaret (Clark) 396
Margaret Coombs 146
Margaret Crawford 354
Margaret E. (White) 316
Margaret, Mrs. 121, 429
Margaret A. 216
Margaret (Church) 125, 197
Margaret (Cott) 177, 275
Margaret (Cotter) 56, 90
Margaret A. 216, 316
Margaret F. (Palmer) 180, 283
Maria (Goodrich) Morgan, Howe 329, 397
Maria Hart 253
Maria Haven 168, 252
Maria L. 204, 226, 321, 350
Maria L. (King) Jason 205, 305
Maria Smith 138, 217
Maria Webster 212, 313
Maria Yeomans 260, 359
Marion 382
Marine M. 345
Marie J. 390, 400
Marie S. Green 166
Marie Small 136, 215
Marietta B. 362
Mariette (Gott) 353, 409
Marilla (Avery) 196, 300
Marilla L. 352
Marion C. Chapel 285
Marion K. 245
Marion G. (Burns) 384
Marion J. 352, 409
Marion P. 406
Marionette T. 284
Maro C. 252
Martha 80, 90, 113, 118, 128, 134, 170, 172, 179, 210, 225, 255, 256, 257, 261, 309, 326
Martha A. 145, 185, 233, 320, 344, 358
Martha A. (Andrus) 191
Martha A. (Ingersoll) 169, 252
Martha A. (Perry) 195, 208
Martha A. (Reynolds) 199
Index.

Rogers, Martha C. 333
Martha Chadwick 93
Martha (Colver) 90
Martha (Congdon) 51, 80
Martha (Davis) 77, 112
Martha E. 426
Martha E. Lindsey 299
Martha H. 382, 384
Martha J. (Norton) 250, 343
Martha L. 413
Martha L. (Cann) 343
Martha, Mrs. 185, 353
Martha Pelham 148, 229
Martha Rathbone 112, 170
Martha S. 249
Martha T. 135
Martha (Tennent) 106, 157
Martha W. 183, 231, 290
Martin C. 252
Marvin 108, 109, 355
Marvin H. 251
Mary A. B. 234, 236, 333
Mary A. (Beckwith) 208, 307
Mary A. Chapman 194
Mary A. Colver 118
Mary A. E. (Clarke) 360, 375, 415
Mary A. Finch 260, 360
Mary A. Neister 379
Mary A. R. 311
Mary A. Richards 379
Mary A. (Rogers) 177, 265, 271, 275, 368, 374
Mary A. (Titworth) 271, 368
Mary A. Walmate 216, 316
Mary (Allen) 134, 209
Mary (Ames) Church 200

Rogers, Mary (Ash) 9
Mary Bailey 71
Mary (Baker) 85, 124
Mary Barter 114, 178
Mary Beardsley 260, 359
Mary (Beckwith) 133, 209, 435
Mary (Brown) 117, 183
Mary C. 167, 196, 211, 215, 407
Mary C. (Beach) 204
Mary C. Brown 364, 416
Mary C. (Harrington) 309, 389
Mary Campbell 213, 314
Mary Carr 227, 322
Mary Chapel 172, 260
Mary (Chapman) 128, 205
Mary Chase 120, 180
Mary (Comstock) 95, 134
Mary Cook 429
Mary D. 228, 342, 352, 407
Mary Daniels 184
Mary E. A. 364
Mary E. Crowner 266
Mary E. Farring ton 279
Mary E. (McCord) 287
Mary E. McKinney 360
Mary E. Morgan 377, 375
Mary E. (Murchison) 281, 382
Mary E. (Philbin) 347
Mary E. (Rogers) 165, 199, 204, 264, 276, 300, 363
Mary E. (Smith) 158, 360
Mary E. F. 123, 194
Mary E. (Calvert) 221, 320
Mary F. (Leaf) 217, 316
Mary F. (Walden) 185, 204
Mary Fancher 119, 186
Mary Fellows 166
Mary (Fish) 124, 195, 300
Mary G. 205
Mary G. Disturnell 341
Mary (Griffin) 89, 127
Mary H. 180, 200, 285, 301, 379, 421
Mary H. (Greene) 145, 222
Mary (Hall) 149, 233
Mary (Harri s) 71, 105
Mary (Howell) 105, 152
Mary (Hoyt) 136, 211
Mary Hull 203

Rogers, Mary (Hunt) 276
Mary (Hyde) 116, 180
Mary J. 179, 191, 223, 280, 308
Mary J. 184, 196, 197, 237, 267, 291, 294, 299, 312, 313, 316, 359, 365, 419
Mary J. (Avery) 98
Mary J. Corbin 396, 423
Mary J. Nickler 227
Mary J. (Schofield) 195, 208
Mary J. (Jones) 105, 155, 336
Mary Jones, Mrs. 395, 422
Mary (Jordan) 38, 45, 54
Mary L. 169, 183, 231, 308, 322, 325, 376, 392, 408
Mary L. (De Veaux) 204
Mary L. (DeVoe) 204
Mary L. (Saulbury) 281, 382
Mary Larrabee 97, 136
Mary M. 210, 249, 305, 360, 388, 413
Mary M. (Griswold) 210, 308
Mary M. (White) 128, 204
Mary McFarland 186
Mary (Miller) 230, 324
Mary, Mrs. 42, 57
Mary N. (Andrews) 216, 316
Mary N. Van De Veer 238
Mary (Noyes) 275
Mary P. Lamphere 145, 225
Mary (Potter) 271, 272, 362
Mary Powers 174, 264, 374
Mary R. 187
Mary (Ransford) 21, 38, 42, 44
Mary (Raymond) 46, 73
Mary Reese 317
Mary Reeves 92, 131
Mary Rich 217
Mary (Ripley) 116, 181
Mary (Rogers) 127, 167, 201
Mary S. 329
Mary S. Burch 196
Mary S. (Farnsworth) 433
Mary S. (Pember) 168, 252
Mary (SavoI) 69, 97
Mary Sawyer 372
Mary Shillito 338
Mary (Smith) 147, 227
Mary (Springer) 409
Mary (Stanton) 38, 39
James Rogers and His Descendants.

Rogers, Mary (Stewart) Mosier 183
Mary (Stone) Wheeler 139
Mary Stuntz 257
Mary T. 275, 276
Mary (Tinker) Wheeler 90, 128
Mary Truman 172, 259
Mary (Tuthill) 114, 177, 368
Mary U. 332
Mary V. 358
Mary V. Hutton 339, 401
Mary (Van Deuzen) 101, 141
Mary W. (Ainsworth) Milbank 251
Mary W. Carter 186
Mary W. Harding 273
Mary Watrous 183
Mary Whipple 124
Mary Williams 197
Mary (Morgan) 379, 438
Maryetta A. Smith 264
Maryetta B. 270, 367
Maryette Gilbert 360, 415
Mason 170
Matilda 168, 307
Matilda A. (Burch) 286
Matilda Brown 360
Matilda L. 243, 339
Matilda (Livingston) 161, 243
Matthew 93, 112, 131, 132, 168, 173, 207, 208, 254, 263, 435
Matthew G. 121, 187
Matthew S. 352
Mattie W. 389
Maud 225
Maud E. 266
Maxson 173, 258, 263
Maxson W. 264
May E. 275, 344
May H. 300
Mehitable 88, 97, 126, 136, 137, 214
Mehitable Mackie 152, 235
Mehitable (Newbury) 54, 88
Melancy 255, 351
Melicent H. Cottrell 318
Melvina L. 358
Melvina Mumford 274
Menz 414
Mercie A. (Tanner) 284, 385
Mercy 49, 79, 174, 434

Rogers, Mary (Stewart) Mosier 183
Mary (Stone) Wheeler 139
Mary Stuntz 257
Mary T. 275, 276
Mary (Tinker) Wheeler 90, 128
Mary Truman 172, 259
Mary (Tuthill) 114, 177, 368
Mary U. 332
Mary V. 358
Mary V. Hutton 339, 401
Mary (Van Deuzen) 101, 141
Mary W. (Ainsworth) Milbank 251
Mary W. Carter 186
Mary W. Harding 273
Mary Watrous 183
Mary Whipple 124
Mary Williams 197
Mary (Morgan) 379, 438
Maryetta A. Smith 264
Maryetta B. 270, 367
Maryette Gilbert 360, 415
Mason 170
Matilda 168, 307
Matilda A. (Burch) 286
Matilda Brown 360
Matilda L. 243, 339
Matilda (Livingston) 161, 243
Matthew 93, 112, 131, 132, 168, 173, 207, 208, 254, 263, 435
Matthew G. 121, 187
Matthew S. 352
Mattie W. 389
Maud 225
Maud E. 266
Maxson 173, 258, 263
Maxson W. 264
May E. 275, 344
May H. 300
Mehitable 88, 97, 126, 136, 137, 214
Mehitable Mackie 152, 235
Mehitable (Newbury) 54, 88
Melancy 255, 351
Melicent H. Cottrell 318
Melvina L. 358
Melvina Mumford 274
Menz 414
Mercie A. (Tanner) 284, 385
Mercy 49, 79, 174, 434

Rogers, Mary (Stewart) Mosier 183
Mary (Stone) Wheeler 139
Mary Stuntz 257
Mary T. 275, 276
Mary (Tinker) Wheeler 90, 128
Mary Truman 172, 259
Mary (Tuthill) 114, 177, 368
Mary U. 332
Mary V. 358
Mary V. Hutton 339, 401
Mary (Van Deuzen) 101, 141
Mary W. (Ainsworth) Milbank 251
Mary W. Carter 186
Mary W. Harding 273
Mary Watrous 183
Mary Whipple 124
Mary Williams 197
Mary (Morgan) 379, 438
Maryetta A. Smith 264
Maryetta B. 270, 367
Maryette Gilbert 360, 415
Mason 170
Matilda 168, 307
Matilda A. (Burch) 286
Matilda Brown 360
Matilda L. 243, 339
Matilda (Livingston) 161, 243
Matthew 93, 112, 131, 132, 168, 173, 207, 208, 254, 263, 435
Matthew G. 121, 187
Matthew S. 352
Mattie W. 389
Maud 225
Maud E. 266
Maxson 173, 258, 263
Maxson W. 264
May E. 275, 344
May H. 300
Mehitable 88, 97, 126, 136, 137, 214
Mehitable Mackie 152, 235
Mehitable (Newbury) 54, 88
Melancy 255, 351
Melicent H. Cottrell 318
Melvina L. 358
Melvina Mumford 274
Menz 414
Mercie A. (Tanner) 284, 385
Mercy 49, 79, 174, 434

Rogers, Nancy M. Turner, Mrs. 118, 185
Nancy (Maples) 122, 189
Nancy (Peckham) 177, 276
Nancy (Pendleton) 116, 179
Nancy S. 375
Nancy Stillman 178, 277
Nancy (Williams) 174, 267
Nancy Wilson 123, 192
Naomi 47, 75, 173, 270
Naomi (Burdick) 38, 46
Naomi (Fox) 74, 78, 110
Napoleon B. 128
Nathalie 425
Nathalie M. 306
Nathan G. 213, 314
Nathan H. 249, 416
Nathan S. 248, 257, 354
Nathaniel 23, 24, 53, 63, 65, 69, 73, 81, 82, 103, 107, 108, 109, 115, 120, 121, 147, 148, 150, 164, 165, 177, 181, 228, 229, 244
Nathaniel B. 396, 424
Nathaniel P. 242, 338
Nathaniel S. 265, 275, 374
Nehemiah 72, 105, 107, 124, 160
Nellie 305, 326
Nellie Brown 437
Nellie Carroll 391
Nellie G. 416
Nellie J. 408
Nellie M. 295, 355
Nellie (Ward) 258, 357
Nelson 374
Nettie 196
Nettie E. 385
Nettie J. 417
Newton G. 314, 390
Nicholas 9, 173, 264, 272, 433, 434
Nichols 433, 434
Nickolas 434
Nora A. 437
Norah Hegeman 184
Norman 317
Norman F. 412
Norman T. 386
Norman W. 302
Obadiah J. 155
Ocie M. 413
Octavia 118
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Rogers, Olive</th>
<th>222, 317, 321</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Olive E.</td>
<td>189, 296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive (Foote) Hubbard</td>
<td>152, 234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive L.</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive M.</td>
<td>299, 333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver C.</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver E.</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver G.</td>
<td>254, 262, 347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olivia C. (West)</td>
<td>369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ophelia</td>
<td>414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ophelia W.</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orca</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orcelia L. Warner</td>
<td>437</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oren D.</td>
<td>414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oren J.</td>
<td>352, 408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orlando</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orrin E.</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orrin S.</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphena</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphena (Rogers)</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orra S.</td>
<td>346, 403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orrin</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orrin A.</td>
<td>355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orrin C.</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orson C.</td>
<td>227, 275, 322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orson D.</td>
<td>353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orson P.</td>
<td>146, 147, 227, 228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orrville</td>
<td>346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oscar</td>
<td>230, 299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Othaniel</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owen B.</td>
<td>407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owen D.</td>
<td>414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palatiah (Stebbins) Ames</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parthenia</td>
<td>85, 126, 431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parthenia (Baker)</td>
<td>85, 125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parthenia Tyler</td>
<td>123, 192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patience</td>
<td>56, 55, 430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patience (Bebee)</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patience (Potts) Pendleton</td>
<td>41, 54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patience (Wood)</td>
<td>98, 139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patty</td>
<td>129, 229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patty (Brown)</td>
<td>117, 182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patty Rathbone</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul</td>
<td>114, 178, 277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul A. C.</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paulina</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peace</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearl C.</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pelatiah</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peleg</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perdilla Zinn</td>
<td>346, 403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perez</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perley H.</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter</td>
<td>11, 73, 91, 95, 105, 107, 108, 148, 151, 162, 163, 229, 230, 324, 414</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Rogers, Peter B.</th>
<th>209</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Peter W.</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phebe</td>
<td>93, 149, 150, 194, 255, 260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phebe A.</td>
<td>395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phebe A. Ames</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phebe Bramble</td>
<td>57, 93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phebe (Chaplin)</td>
<td>126, 209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phebe D.</td>
<td>195, 218, 219, 315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phebe (Davis)</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phebe E.</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phebe Fox</td>
<td>92, 131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phebe (Harris)</td>
<td>105, 149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phebe L. (Spencer)</td>
<td>379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phebe M. Emmons</td>
<td>296, 387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phebe Mulford Davis</td>
<td>138, 216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philander</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philander J.</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philena (Aldrich)</td>
<td>170, 255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip</td>
<td>398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip A.</td>
<td>412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip B.</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip C.</td>
<td>242, 338, 339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philo L.</td>
<td>427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philura S. (Freeman)</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phineas</td>
<td>113, 173, 174, 175, 271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pickett L.</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pitt D.</td>
<td>279, 378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly</td>
<td>104, 130, 151, 208, 209, 258, 260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly (Allen)</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly B.</td>
<td>268, 277, 278, 374, 377, 415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly Bartter</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly Beardsley</td>
<td>260, 359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly (Brown)</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly (Chapman)</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly (Griffin)</td>
<td>89, 127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly, Mrs.</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly (Potter)</td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly Truman</td>
<td>172, 259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly Tuthill</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly Wilcox</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Porter</td>
<td>280, 379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>President M.</td>
<td>329, 331, 397, 398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priscilla</td>
<td>54, 87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priscilla A. Wheeler</td>
<td>360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priscilla Thomas</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prudence</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prudence Morse</td>
<td>97, 137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel</td>
<td>44, 47, 77, 102, 110, 145, 224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, Rachel A. (Mapes)</td>
<td>175, 269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel Ely</td>
<td>123, 190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel J.</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel Larrabee</td>
<td>69, 101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel Trout</td>
<td>357, 413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rae H.</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph C.</td>
<td>411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph F.</td>
<td>422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph G.</td>
<td>423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph H.</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph V.</td>
<td>421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randolph B.</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raymond C.</td>
<td>404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>130, 132, 149, 168, 173, 217, 251, 257, 436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca (Beebe)</td>
<td>113, 173, 271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca (Conklin)</td>
<td>136, 212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca (Crocket)</td>
<td>110, 168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca Hancock</td>
<td>331, 397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca (Hart) Jones</td>
<td>147, 226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca J. (Titsworth)</td>
<td>368, 418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca P.</td>
<td>341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca (Piatt)</td>
<td>156, 237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca S. (West)</td>
<td>211, 312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca Shumway, Mrs.</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca Turner</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reuben</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhobey</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhobey Rogers, Mrs.</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhobey Wilmarth</td>
<td>174, 268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhoda</td>
<td>93, 132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhoda B.</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhoda B. (Southworth)</td>
<td>233, 329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhoda (Coit)</td>
<td>149, 232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhoda Dimmock</td>
<td>164, 244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhoda S. (Miner)</td>
<td>178, 278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>46, 73, 117, 131, 168, 185, 198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard D.</td>
<td>123, 191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard M.</td>
<td>281, 383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard N.</td>
<td>402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert B.</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert C.</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert H.</td>
<td>389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert L.</td>
<td>428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert M.</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert McI.</td>
<td>382</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### James Rogers and His Descendants

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Rogers, Robert N.</th>
<th>302, 368</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, Sally (Swaddle)</td>
<td>172, 259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salmon</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salome Hurlbut</td>
<td>186, 205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel B.</td>
<td>196, 300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanford</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah A.</td>
<td>245, 340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah A. Aylesworth</td>
<td>398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah A. Enoa</td>
<td>263, 363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah A. Howard</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah A. (Mather)</td>
<td>353, 411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah B.</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah B. Salisbury</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (Bailey) Rowe</td>
<td>167, 230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (Baker)</td>
<td>85, 125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (Barber)</td>
<td>226, 322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (Brown)</td>
<td>262, 263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (Bolles)</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (Brooks)</td>
<td>173, 262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (Burke)</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (Burke)</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (Burke)</td>
<td>132, 234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah C.</td>
<td>425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah C. (Smith)</td>
<td>280, 381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (Swaddle)</td>
<td>172, 259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (Toot)</td>
<td>115, 178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Cole, Mrs.</td>
<td>21, 38, 42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah D.</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Del B. (Carver)</td>
<td>281, 382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah E.</td>
<td>159, 196, 240, 252, 262, 267, 276, 337, 394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah E. Brayton</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah F.</td>
<td>201, 282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Fisk</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (Fitch)</td>
<td>53, 84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Fox</td>
<td>93, 431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (Fox) Manwaring</td>
<td>176, 272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Gorton</td>
<td>71, 79, 116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (Green)</td>
<td>113, 114, 116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Harris</td>
<td>131, 168, 207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (Hartshorn)</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (Hill)</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Hunley</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah L.</td>
<td>365, 417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah J.</td>
<td>287, 288, 318, 342, 350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah J. (Day)</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah J. (Smith)</td>
<td>145, 224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (Jones)</td>
<td>105, 146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah L.</td>
<td>123, 190, 253, 286, 345, 382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah M.</td>
<td>285, 332, 391, 412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (Chapel)</td>
<td>180, 285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah M. (Coon)</td>
<td>204, 303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Marshall</td>
<td>111, 168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (Maxson)</td>
<td>177, 271, 275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (Miller) Thoma</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (Moore) Miner</td>
<td>167, 250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah, Mrs.</td>
<td>37, 38, 41, 45, 121, 170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (Newbury)</td>
<td>177, 102, 111, 145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah O. (Platt)</td>
<td>155, 236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah P.</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (Phillips)</td>
<td>110, 166, 201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah R.</td>
<td>124, 358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Reese</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Reynolds</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (Rogers)</td>
<td>101, 127, 134, 166, 210, 248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah S. (Stillman)</td>
<td>273, 370</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Rogers, James W. 248, 250
Washington 23, 33, 36, 43, 48
Washington B. 25, 32, 36
Watson 35, 42
Watson B. 39, 46
Wheeler 7, 10, 15
Wilmot 7, 10, 15
William 9, 12, 38, 46, 73, 94, 97, 107, 116, 121, 128, 135, 136, 140, 145, 146, 152, 155, 157, 158, 162, 183, 200, 205, 206, 211, 212, 219, 222, 307, 318, 328, 335, 343, 423, 432, 433, 434, 435
William A. 177, 197, 332, 368, 408, 413-434
William A. C. 222
William B. 187, 241, 433
William C. 338, 356
William D. 283, 384
William E. 133, 212, 250, 283, 302
William F. 217, 258, 308, 314, 317
William F. M. 343
William G. 225, 385
William H. 123, 162, 190, 192, 193, 201, 221, 235, 317, 335, 339, 345, 363, 367, 395, 401, 403, 423
William H. H. 245, 325, 395
William I. 207
William J. 189
William K. 318
William L. 217
William M. 166, 262, 283
William N. 91, 391
William O. 166, 262, 283
William P. 156, 363
William Q. 211, 281, 382
William R. 211, 281, 382
William S. 91, 391
William T. 6, 162, 165, 340, 401, 402, 403
William W. 104, 372
Williams E. 255
Williams N. 145, 225
Williams S. 129
Willie E. 436
Willie J. 299
Willie M. 166, 363
Willie C. 378
Willie D. 414
Willie H. 363
Willie T. 282, 383
Wilson 194, 435
Winnifred 347
Winnifred G. 374
Wolcott H. 286
Rogers, Zadock 230
Zebadiah 134, 210, 211
Zebulon 113, 114, 173, 176, 259, 264, 272, 273, 358
Zehulon E. 370
Zenas 427
Zera, see Serena.
Zerviah 54, 87, 126, 127, 140, 218
Zerviah L. (Lewis) 365, 417
Zerviah Miner 91, 130
Zilpha (Hyde) 79, 115
Zipporah Williams 69, 103
Zula E. 424
Root, Sabella K. 338
Mag (Rogers) 338
Samuel C. 338
Rose, Addie 334
Army E. 370, 419
Charles A. 240
David 334
Hester R. (Hopkins) 240
Jane (Lawson) 240
Nancy M. (Greene) 419
Nathaniel 419
Robert S. 240
William 410
Ross, Alphia E. (Rogers) 300
Anna J. (Thomas) 300
Charles J. W. 300
Helen 381
Otis C. 300
Perrin S. 300
Sarah 409
Rouget, Sarah 149
Rowe, Sarah (Bailey) 167, 230
Rowland, Elizabeth 9, 27, 38, 336
Phoebe 101
Samuel 27, 38, 39
Rowley, Elizabeth A. 361
Florence, Mrs. 198
Royce, Cornelia M. E. 404, 426
Nancy (Rogers) 209
Samuel N. 209
Rude, Betsey (Rogers) 279
Elizabeth (Rogers) 279
Henry B. 279
Ruff, Helen 236
Helen (Davis) 334
Samuel W. 334
Ruggles, Francis H. 346
Julia L. 254, 346
Mary (Adams) 346
Russell, Jane 226, 321
John E. 214
Russell, Lucy F. 166, 248
Sarah (Irish) 214
Ryan, Eliza 137
Eva M. 265
Frank 265
John 265
Juliette (Rogers) 265
Lee 265
Lydia H. 132
Wesley A. 265
Ryder, James 382
Madge M. (Rogers) 382
Maria A. 242
Ryley, Angelina J. (Austin) 322
Augusta (Miller) 331
Esther (Rogers) 334, 331
George 331
James 333, 332
John C. 332
Lucy (Hath) 331
Sarah G. 332
Thomas 334, 331
William H. 332
Ryon, Bathsheba (Fox) 78
Catherine 78, 430
James 78
Jason 207
John R. 207
Sophia (Rogers) 207
Sage, Charles D. 193
Dennis 193
Ernest L. 193
Isabel 193
Kate (Dunklee) 193
Katharine 193
Lucy W. (Rogers) 193
Sagers, James W. 334
Katherine R. 334
Sarah (Redder) 334
St. John, Catherine 392
Salisbury, Mahala 357, 413
Sarah B. 220
Semantha 259
Sophia S. 314
Salmon, Abigail 56, 90
William 90
Salter, John 261
Lucy M. (Saunders) 261
Sanders, Albert L. 407
Charles D. R. 407
Julia A. 145, 225
Lucie C. (Brownell) 407
Marguerite R. 407
Mary C. (Rogers) 407
Richard C. 407
Sandford, Abigail (Hedges) 333
Esther 235, 333
Index.

Sandford, Hiram 333
Sandles, George 209
Sands, James 46
Mercy 73
Samuel 46
Sibyl 46
Sargent, Hattie A. (Rogers) 190
Mary 333
Willis L. 190
Satterlee, Alice M. 366
Charles M. 366
Eunice 171
Horace W. 366
Melissa R. (Gavitt) 366
Nancy A. (Stillman) 366
William 171
Saulsbury, James 382
Mary A. (Curd) 382
Mary L. 281, 382
Saunders, —, Mrs. 14
Amy (Lamphere) 171
Betsey (Lamphere) 171
Charles 171
Clarke 112
Edwin C. 261
Elizabeth P. (Benjamin) 261
Ellen E. 261
Elsie A. 261
Freegift 416
Grace M. 261
Jennie E. (Brown) 261
Joseph H. 171
Joseph R. 261
Lodowick 171
Lucy M. 261
Martha (Hull) 171
Mary 114, 175, 346
Mary (Lamphere) 171
Matthew 261
Milly (Rogers) 261
Polly (Lamphere) 171
Sally (Rogers) 112
Savage, Sadie M. 292
Savoi, John 97
Mary 69, 97
Sawin, Emma J. 191, 434
Saw, Edwin 434
Emma J. 434
Emma (Sheridan) 434
Sawyer, Elizabeth 70, 104
Ezekiel 74
George A. 330
Harland A. 386
Harriet (Brown) 330
Hattie E. (Mason) 386
Lydia (Beebe) 74
Mary 372
Saxton, — 116
Sayre, Phebe P. 380
Sayre, Rachel 369
Schermertorn, Gretzen 389
John 389
Schieffelin, Anna M. 216
Schiller, Frank 227
Louisa (Rogers) 227
Schofield, Floyd O. 381
Joseph 298
Mary J. 105, 298
Mercy (Newberry) 298
Tabitha C. (Rogers) 381
Schofield, Anna (Comstock) 189
Elizabeth J. 122, 189
James 189
Schoolcraft, — 230
Scofield, Elizabeth (Comstock) 141
John 141
Scott, Bessie 288
Jane 313
John 172
Mary (Lester) Williams 172
Polly (Lester) Williams 172
Scribner, Abigail (Rogers) 106, 431
Betsy Hawley 431
Martha 431
Martha (Scribner) 431
Martha (Smith) 431
Matthew 106, 431, 432
Nathaniel 431
Sarah (Porter) 432
Uriah R. 431
Scudder, Isaiah 92
Rhoda (Rogers) 92
Seabury, Esther (Rogers) 72
Shapley 72
John 72
Samuel 36
Seamens, Delta 278
Searle, Henry L. 303
Lucy E. (Rogers) 303
Sears, Deborah (Rogers) 148
James 148
John 148
Mary A. 208
Sally 148, 211
Sarah 134, 211
Seth 148, 211
Seard, Daniel 92
Henrietta (Jarvis) 92
Sedgwick, Amy R. 203
Henrietta A. R. (Rogers) 203
Sedgwick, Robert B. 203
Seeley, Eugene 260
Mary F. (Hull) 260
Seely, Delia (Rogers) 342
Franklin A. 342
Maria (Torrey) 342
Richard W. 342
Selden, Adelaide L. (Rogers) 296
Francis H. 296
Serene, Allie 358
Alvira 358
Amelia 358
Cora 358
Duet 358
Jane E. (Rogers) 358
Sever, Elizabeth 353, 409
Sevin, Alice J. Boynton 285
Carl D. 421
Charles W. 379, 421
Clarence D. 285
David F. 285, 421
Emily R. (Post) 285
Ethel M. 285
Henry R. 285
John F. 285
Mary H. (Rogers) 379, 421
Rosina E. 421
Rosina (Griener) 285, 421
Susan E. Whitney 285
William W. 285
Seward, Arabella 321
Carolyn Metcalf 322
Charles X. 322
Clara (Otis) 321
Ellsworth E. 322
Emma 321
Ephraim H. 226, 321
Frank B. 321
Geoffrey W. 322
Grace 322
Henry R. 322
Jedediah 321
Margaret 322
Maria L. (Rogers) 226, 321
Mary Fox 322
Nettie Crow 322
Richard R. 322
Susie W. 322
Seymour, Elizabeth L. 394
Joel 394
Polly (Whiting) 394
Shaddock, Allen 94
Mary (Rogers) 94
Shaffer, Belle P. 436
Emery K. 436
Helen E. (Maxson) 436
Rosalie D. 375, 436
Shailer, Elsie H. (Dickinson) 296
Ezekiel 296
Shambaugh, Hattie L. (Rogers) 279
Samuel R. 279
Shank, Josephine C. 332, 399
Shapley, Abigail (Pierson) 149
Adam 149
Benjamin 72, 149
Daniel 149
Eliza 151
Elizabeth 149, 151
Esther (Rogers) 72
Joseph 149
Mary 149
Mary (Pickett) 149
Ruth 105, 149
Sharp, Lillian 365
Shaver, John 314
Mary Campbell Rogers 314
Saw, Lucretia (Harria) Rogers 74
Martha, Mrs. 109
Mehitable 164
Nathaniel 74
Sheen, Alpha A. Cary 387
Edgar 387
Sheffield, Ann (Rogers) 232
James P. 232, 328
Samuel 171
Sheldon, Ellen M. 322
Fanny 241
George W. 352
Israel 241
Marilla L. (Rogers) 352
Mary J. 333
William 322
Shenfeld, Mary 165
Shepard, 157
Henry 208
Isaac 208
Jane 157
Mary 157
Mary (Rogers) 208
Mary A. (Sears) 208
Susan (Rogers) 157
Shepherd, Julia E. 289
Sheppard, 207
Charlotte H. (Slate) 207
Sherburne, George 291
Laura (Smith) 291
Sheridan, Emma 434
Sherman, Amy 74, 75
Sherwood, Catherine (Rogers) 158
Esther 85
Sherwood, Mary 84
Reuben 158
Shillito, Mary 338
Shipman, Agnes G. 192
Agnes Grimes 192
Albert G. 192
Andrew J. 192
Catherine M. 192
Chester 321
Ellen H. 192
Fannie Smith 192
Francis W. 192
Frank D. 192
George 192
Helen L. (Rogers) 321
Mary (Rogers) 123, 192
Mary A. Grimes 192
Matsie Godbee 192
Samuel 123, 192
Sarah E. 192
Sholes, —— 80
Amy (Rogers) 80
Lucy (Bentley) 283
Short, Ada P. 327
John 327
Mary A., Mrs. 327
Shumway, Hattie E. (Rogers) 332
M. D. 332
Rebecca, Mrs. 277
Shuttlebroke, Elizabeth 9
Sill, Betsey 92
Elisha E. 240
Elizabeth 131
Julia A. (Hopkins) 240
Susan M. (Hopkins) 240
Thomas 93
William E. 240
Silisby, John 233
Nancy (Rogers) 233
Simmons, 103
Cassius 258
Charlotte M. 258
Dolly (Rogers) 258
Eugene 258
Jacob 258
Joseph 258
Louis 258
Martha 258
Sarah (Rogers) 103
Singleton, Joseph N. 382
Walterine (Rogers) 382
Sipherd, Ella C. 378, 421
Jacob 421
Mary (Webb) 421
Sierson, Mary H. (Rogers) 180
Noyes 180
Sistare, Abby C. 312
Sizer, John 206
Sizer, Mary E. (Stevens) 206
Skidmore, Annie (Rogers) 206
King 395
Levi 395
Skinner, Ann W. (Dormandy) 315
Edward B. 315
Slaight, Harriet (La Farge) 311
Jacob 311
Sarah 311
Slate, Charlotte H. 207
Franklin 206
Grace (Rogers) 230
Jeremiah 206
Jesse 230
John R. 207
Samuel 206
Sophia R. (Holt) Stevens 206
Thankful Tabor 207
Slater, Augustus 273
Lydia J. (Rogers) 273
Sloan, F. H. 193
Isabel (Sage) 193
Slocum, Lillian A. (Rogers) 295
Susanna 262
Walter M. 295
Small, Marie 136, 215
Smedberg, Elizabeth B. (Rogers) 236
James R. 236
Smiley, Anne 135
Smith, —— 87, 98, 139
Abigail 84
Abigail (Gardner) 75
Abigail (Rogers) 97
Addison 291
Adelaide L. (Rogers) Selden 296
Adelia 166, 245
Agnes L 307
Alice 380
Allen B. 381
Alpha 284
Amanda H., Mrs. 213
Amelia 357, 414
Amy 117
Amy (Boles) 139
Ann S. (French) 328
Anna 75, 83
Anne 44
Ansel B. 280
Bathsheba 43, 44, 60, 74
Bathsheba, Mrs. 43
Bathsheba (Rogers) 30, 38, 43, 44, 60, 74
Benjamin F. 307
Benjamin W. 328
Index.

Smith, Bradford W. 285
Catee (Webb) 158
Catherine H. (Rogers) 285
Celia Negus 291
Charles F. 280, 328
Charles H. 328
Chester 279
China 291
Clarisa (Bolles) 381
Clark 104
Daniel 158
Daniel T. 279
Dorothy (Beckwith) 104
Dwight 280
Ebenezer 75
Eleanor 191
Elihu 227
Eliza (Fanning) 377
Elizabeth 44, 283
Elizabeth Jarvis 291
Elizabeth (Rogers) 44, 47, 74
Ella H. 377
Ellen H. (Shipman) 192
Ellen R. 296
Ellis 127
Emeline 291
Emma A. 377
Eratus 407
Ernest S. 192
Esther (Myrick) 83
Esther (Powers) 87
Eva B. 178, 279
Fannie 192
Fannie C. Potter 377
Florence 291
Floyd 296
George 54
George H. 165
George W. 285
Gertrude 292
Gilbert D. 377
Griffin 354
Hannah 91, 128
Harriet G. (Fitch) 280
Harriet M. 201, 279, 302
Harriet M. (Rogers) 178, 279
Harriet (Oatley) 380
Henry J. 192
Hiram 184
Horace 307
Ida C. 377
Ida E. 407
Idelia (West) 407

Smith, Inez E. (Rogers) 354
James 44, 47, 74, 83, 92, 291
James L. 286
Jane E. (Rogers) 307
Jemima (Rogers) 104
Jerusha 184
John 44
John A. 213
John W. 377
Jonathan 75, 430
Joseph 110, 213, 223
Joseph A. 249, 377
Joseph D. 224, 377
Julia 177, 276
Julia L. (Rogers) 286
Julius 291
Kate L. (Rogers) 213
Keziah 109, 165
Laura 291
Lida 106
Lida Van Arsdale 280
Louisa C. 281
Louisa (Strickland) 377
Lucilla Parker 280
Lucretia W. 328
Lucy 110
Lucy A. 145, 223
Lucy R. 249
Lydia 89, 104, 106, 153
Lydia (Rogers) 104
Margaret 104, 145
Maria 138, 317
Martha 124, 431
Marvin 87, 89
Mary 147, 207, 227, 253, 291, 293
Mary A. Cowdrey 280
Mary (Beebe) 127
Mary E. 198, 360, 377
Mary E. (Chapel) 184
Mary G. (Barnish) 192
Mary (Harris) 310
Mary J. (Rogers) 184, 291
Mary (Jarvis) 92
Mary, Mrs. 75
Mary (Powers) 87
Mary (Rogers) 92, 430
Maryetta A. 264
Matilda 393
Matthew 54, 429
May M. 310
Mercy A. (Rogers) 278, 377
Mindwell 75
Moses 280
Nathan 245
Nathaniel 97
Nehemiah 89

Smith, Newman 310
Newton F. 307
Obedience (Mizelle)Kelsey 307
Olive 126
Oliver D. 278, 377
Palannah 75
Peter 117, 184
Phebe, Mrs. 227
Richard 38, 43, 44, 60, 74, 75
Robert A. 296
Robert E. 296
Sally A. (Avery) 249
Sally (Brewster) 279
Sally (Dodge) 223, 224
Samuel 75
Samuel C. 280
Sarah 429
Sarah C. 280, 381
Sarah E. (Swain) 98
Sarah (Gardner) 75
Sarah H. (Rogers) 104
Sarah J. 145, 224
Sarah M. (Rogers) 285
Sarah (Mack) 429
Sarah (Raymond) 276
Sarah (Rogers) 54
Shubael 276
Simon 104
Solomon 87, 89
Susan 201, 280
Susan J. Bradt 280
Susanna 160
Thomas 429
Watrous 104
William 380

Smyth (Frances) 160
John 160
Snow, Ann E. (Howard) 292
Chandler 352
Marshus L. 292
Mary E. (Cottrell) 352
Snyder, Anthony 235
Frances (Rogers) 235
Somerville, James 400
Jennie 338, 400
Soper, —— 260
Phebe (Rogers) 260
Soule, Harriet 259
Southworth, Rhoda B. 233, 329
Rhoda (Blakesley) 329
William 329
Spalding, Elizabeth 425
Sparks, —— 278
Lucy A. (Rogers) 278
Spaulding, Bertha A. (Rogers) 270
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Spaulding, Jay</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary J., Mrs.</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spencer, Abby, Mrs.</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abner</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anjanora E.</td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna B.</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles D.</td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fannie A.</td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fanny E.</td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances (Rogers)</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet M. (Rogers)</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry N.</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isabel</td>
<td>434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerusha</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>79, 379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia I.</td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katie H.</td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E. (Rogers)</td>
<td>317, 391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nora A.</td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phebe L.</td>
<td>379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard D.</td>
<td>317, 391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sperry, Edwin</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane (Rogers)</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Speyers, Albert</td>
<td>243, 339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert W.</td>
<td>339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarence L.</td>
<td>339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederica M. L.</td>
<td>339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katherine H.</td>
<td>339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura M.</td>
<td>339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matilda L. (Rogers)</td>
<td>243, 339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spicer, Abel</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sprague, Alma</td>
<td>413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crandall</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanche</td>
<td>413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coraline</td>
<td>413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah (Harris)</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet A. (Rogers)</td>
<td>413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louis</td>
<td>413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marceline</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Springer, Desire</td>
<td>147, 228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob</td>
<td>409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca (Rogers)</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (Ross)</td>
<td>409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Springsteen, Jane</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stafford, Alvin D.</td>
<td>352, 409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enie E.</td>
<td>409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leon E.</td>
<td>409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stafford, Marion J.</td>
<td>352, 409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maud A.</td>
<td>409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nettie C.</td>
<td>409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby M.</td>
<td>409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Viola L.</td>
<td>409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanclift, Adelaide</td>
<td>279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanford, Arthur</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret (Seward)</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanley, Romana</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stannard, Ansel</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma (Potter)</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanton, Anna B.</td>
<td>340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann (Lord)</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Bacon</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anne (Lord)</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles A.</td>
<td>340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles E.</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy</td>
<td>78, 82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith N.</td>
<td>340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>40, 50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Hillman</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (Rogers)</td>
<td>41, 49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ettie</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugene</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice (Reynolds)</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fannie L.</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George E.</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah (Thompson)</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen J. (Nicholson)</td>
<td>340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen R.</td>
<td>340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry A.</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joanna</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonas H.</td>
<td>196, 299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>38, 39, 50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary J. (Rogers)</td>
<td>196, 299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger F.</td>
<td>340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sara L. (Rogers)</td>
<td>245, 340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theophilus</td>
<td>40, 41, 49, 50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>39, 41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William A.</td>
<td>245, 340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stark, Aaron</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abial</td>
<td>164, 243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abigail</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert W.</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna (Fitch)</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betsey</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caleb</td>
<td>164, 243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caleb A.</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvin</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline A. Randall</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chloe (Hinckley)</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deborah (Rogers)</td>
<td>56, 91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dyar</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Stark, Elizabeth</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emeline</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice Mason</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah (Rogers)</td>
<td>108, 109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td>109, 164, 243, 434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy (Champlin)</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luther</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia (Rogers)</td>
<td>164, 243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (Walworth)</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mehitable (Shaw)</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses</td>
<td>56, 91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theoda</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wealthy</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Starke, Charlotte</td>
<td>335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrad</td>
<td>335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Starks, Frances D.</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Independence</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Starr, Benjamin</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles H.</td>
<td>277, 376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David A.</td>
<td>377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David H.</td>
<td>277, 377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwin H.</td>
<td>278, 377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwin J.</td>
<td>377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elisha</td>
<td>376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elisha R.</td>
<td>377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elisha K.</td>
<td>377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen C.</td>
<td>376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma M.</td>
<td>376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank A.</td>
<td>377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Free love</td>
<td>376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George F.</td>
<td>376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George M.</td>
<td>377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet N. (Rogers)</td>
<td>277, 377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen (Brown)</td>
<td>377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horace Y.</td>
<td>377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joanna</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine</td>
<td>377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine E. (Peckham)</td>
<td>376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia (Wightman)</td>
<td>377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lilla (Harris)</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa A. (Rogers)</td>
<td>277, 377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy A.</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia (Butler)</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia (Latham)</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E. (Smith)</td>
<td>377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary, Mrs.</td>
<td>377</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index.

Starr, Mary S. 376
   Polly B. (Rogers) 278, 377
   Sally (Hall) 376, 377
   Sarah 124
   Walter J. 376
Start, Lucy 434

Stearns, Alan O. 349
   Frederick K. 349
   Frederick S. 349
   Helen E. (Sweet) 349
   Helen L. 349
   Helen R. (Mason) 386
   Marjory 349
   Wayland E. 386

Stebbins, Eliza D. 145, 221
   Fannie H. (Rogers) 362
   Floyd G. 362
   Fred W. 362
   Hervey C. 362
   John 48
   Joseph 362
   Lilla F. Bahr 362
   Lucy 173, 261
   Lydia 129
   Mary F. 362
   Rebecca (Darrow) 129
   Turner 129, 221
   Welthe (Clark) 362

Stedman, —— 318

Steere, Antha 359

Stephens, Ellen W. 303

Stetson, Jennie M. 351

Stevens, —— 259
   Caroline A. 266
   Catherine (St. John) 392
   Daniel 266
   Ellen 219
   Emily (Stark) 309
   Eunice D. 392
   Frances E. 309
   George W. 287
   Grace H. 335
   Hannah, Mrs. 144
   Harriet C. (Rogers) 287
   Isaac 309
   James 54
   James L. 392
   James M. 392
   Jennie M. (Daskam) 392
   John 144
   Lavinia (Rogers) 104
   Mary 54, 94, 99
   Mary E. 206
   Sarah 41, 54
   Sophia R. (Holt) 206
   Susanna 101, 144
   Thomas 104

Steward, Alice 356, 413

Steward, Charlotte Prentiss 168
   Daniel 167
   Drusilla (Rogers) 111
   Emily (Prescott) 413
   Esther (Rogers) 168, 258
   Eunice 111
   Fanny (Rogers) 118
   George H. 111
   Hannah 14, 217
   Joseph 413
   Josiah R. 111
   Lamson 111
   Livy 167
   Lucretia 130, 167
   Lucretia (Rogers) 110, 167, 208
   Lyman 168, 208
   Marcus 111
   Maria Tinker 167
   Mary (Avery) 167
   Mary L. 111
   Mary, Mrs. 111
   Nancy 111
   Nathan 111
   Rebecca 167
   Sarah 171, 257
   Thomas 118
   Stillman 110, 111, 167, 208

Stewart, Andrew J. 305
   Eunice L. 204, 305
   Eunice P. (Hawes) 305
   Hannah 174, 265
   James M. 122
   James S. 183
   Sarah (Rogers) 122

Stickney, Alice 221
   Hannah D. 142, 220
   Lydia 221

Stillman, A. P. 268
   Ada G. Brown 366
   Ada Angle 366
   Adelia M. 273, 436
   Alfred 369
   Almond 366
   Benjamin 114, 175
   Charlotte 266
   Charlotte E. (Greenman) 369
   Charlotte R. 369
   Clarence G. 366
   Clark R. 366
   David 175
   David R. 371
   Deborah (Crandon) 115
   Elisha 77, 115
   Elizabeth (Greenough) 369
   Emma 346

Stillman, Esther (Crandon) 175, 346
   Ethan R. 266
   Eugene F. 271
   Francis H. 272
   Frederick F. 366
   Genevieve Holmes 366
   George 115, 361
   George W. 267, 366
   Grace (Crandon) 175
   Hannah 115
   Hannah, Mrs. 173, 263
   Hannah (Rogers) 77, 115
   Harriet S. (Rogers) 267, 366
   Helen 369
   Irene A. (Bancroft) 272
   Jeannette (Darrow) 361
   Jessie 369
   John 370
   John F. 271
   John M. 266
   Judith 115

Laurana (Griffin) Champ-
lin 268
   Lavinia, Mrs. 370
   Lillis 371
   Lydia 254, 346
   Lydia (Davis) 115
   Lydia E. (Rogers) 272
   Lyman 174, 266
   Maria L. (Green) 271
   Martha 115
   Martha M. (Green) 371
   Mary 271, 352, 369
   Mary (Davis) 115
   Mary E. 369
   Mary E. (Berry) 271
   Mary (Saunders) 114, 175
   Maxson 175, 346
   Nancy 178, 277
   Nancy A. 366
   Nancy L. Corbett 366
   Nancy (Rogers) 174, 266
   Orland 272
   Orton 272
   Paul 272
   Polly 352
   Samuel 115
   Samuel L. 366
   Sarah S. 273, 370
   Susan 266
   Sylvia 266
   Thomas E. 369

Stoddard, —— 141
   Abigail 97
   Bathsheba 96
   Bathsheba (Rogers) 69, 96
   Dorothy (Parke) 96
Stoddard, Edmund 184
Elizabeth 97
Fanny (Comstock) 141
Ichabod 96, 194, 294
Jemima 195
Jonathan 96
Julia 200
Lucy 97
Lucy (Allyn) 96
Lucy (Billings) 96
Lula M. 294
Mary 96
Mary J. (Rogers) 294
Mary (Mortimer) 96
Mark 96
Mercy 96
Merton E. 294
Mortimer 96
Nancy (Hurlburt) 294
Phebe (Rogers) 194
Robert 97
Sarah (Plumb) 96
Susan 184
Tabitha (Billings) 96
Warren E. 294
William E. 294
Winifred A. 294
Stoddar, Bathsheba 64
Stokes, Emily 334
Stone —— 256
Angeline 214, 315
Angeline A. (Rogers) 290
Annie (Rogers) 256
Bertha 388
Bertha L. 104
Edward 180
Emma 304
Frederick 388
H. B. 290
Julia (Stowe) 388
Mary 139
Sally 171, 256
Sarah 256, 352
Sarah A. (Bushnell) 180
Silas 315
Sophia (Newell) 315
Storey, Harriet N. 380
Storrton, Annie 9
William 9
Storr, Cyrenius W. 140, 219
Diodamia (Woodworth) 219
Ellen (Stevens) 219
Florence B. (Rogers) 381
George L. 381
Jehiel W. 219
Josiah 219
Maria J. 219
Mary A. 219
Origen 219
Storr, Sally (Rogers) 140, 219
Sarah (Rogers) 140, 219
William R. 219
Story, Elizabeth (Darrow) 86
Ephraim 86
Stoutenburgh, Cornelia J. 236, 237, 334
Edmund J. 237
Esther (Rogers) 106, 155, 236, 237, 334
Luke 236
Margaret 237
Mary 236
Mary (Lowery) 237
Tobias L. 15, 236, 334
Street, Hannah 290
Stretch, Benjamin 327, 394
Ethan 327, 394
Harry L. 394
Miranda, Mrs. 394
Sarah E. (Rogers) 327, 394
Strickland, Alice B. (Edom) 291
Edward L. 252
Eunice 139
Frank P. 291
Frederick W. 252
George 183
Grace 183
Grace (Rogers) 148, 231, 290
Harriet 118, 254
Harriet L. (Fanning) 231
Harriet (Tinker) 252
Henry C. 291
Henry R. 183, 231, 290
James 211
Joanna 135, 211
Laura White 231
Louisa 377
Lucy (Avery) 211
Margaret 229
Martha W. (Rogers) 183, 231, 290
Mary 183
Mary A. 231, 291
Mary L. (Rogers) 183, 231
Peter 141, 148, 183, 231, 290
Peter R. 231
Strickland, Ruel R. 252
Samuel 139
Samuel W. 231
Sarah 231
Sarah E. (Rogers) 252
Sarah W. 141
Sarah (Williams) 231
William T. 252
Strong, Amanda 286
Charles L. 297
Ella I. (Rogers) 288
Erastus 163
Francis M. 288
Harriet 241
Herbert W. 288
Idella L. (Geer) 297
Lucy (Wolcott) 163
Sarah M. (Clark) 288
Stunts, Mary 257
Sturdivant, Mahala 296
Summer, Martha 143
Susanne, —— 133
Lydia (Deshon) 133
Sutherland, Emma 286
Sutton, Mary (Rogers) 119
Sylvester 119
Swaddle, Betsey 85, 201
Sally 172, 259
Sarah 172, 259, 269
Swain, —— 98
George R. 282
Lucy A. (Rogers) 282
Robert 98
Sarah E. 98, 431
Sarah (Rogers) 98
Swan, —— 174
Harriet (Palmer) 343
Knapp
Mercy (Rogers) 174
William L. 343
Sweet, Adelaide A. 349
Allen S. 254, 349
Anna, Mrs. 79
Benjamin F. 350
Cecilia L. 349
Cynthia A. 349
Elizabeth G. (Rogers) 379
Elizabeth H. 379
Elizabeth (Heath) 379
Emery P. 407
Emma V. (Curria) 268
Helen E. 349
Helen Olcott 349
Jane A. (McCoy) 407
John B. 379
Levi C. 268
Louisa (Rogers) 254, 349
Lucy B. (Rogers) 407
Mary E. 349
Index.

Sweet, Phebe L. 349
Stephen B. 379
Sweetland, Jonas 49
Mary (Harris) 49
Swift, — 151
Grace (Rogers) 151
Taber, Job 101
Julia 101
Mary (Hurlburt) 101
Tabor, Lydia 72
Philip 37, 71
Thankful 207
Talbott, Henry 392
Maria V. 392
William R. 392
Talbot, 169
Tallmadge, Fanny P. 330
Tanner, Gilbert H. 385
Hannah (Corning) 385
Lydia 176
Mercie A. 284, 385
Carrie A. 192, 435
Charles 75, 76, 217
Ezra H. 304
Priscilla 280
Samuel 116
Sarah A. (Fargo) 191
Susanna (Rogers) 116
Thoms, Sarah (Miller) 326
Thompson, — 255
Almira (Loomis) 435
Anna 244, 300
C. S. 191
Carrie A. 192, 435
Charles 75, 76, 217
Ezra H. 304
Priscilla 280
Samuel 116
Susanna (Rogers) 116
Thoms, see Tombs.

Tiffany, Charles 309
Susan B. 309
Susan, Mrs. 309
Till, Emma 384, 385
Tilton, Bessie E. 264
Ella M. (Rogers) 264
George W. 294
Grace L. 294
Odlin P. 294
Rozanna (Bogue) 294
Tingley, Philena 218
Tinker, — 167
Ann 56, 91, 167
Betsey 204
Edward 128
Elizabeth 107, 126, 127,
128, 162, 204, 328
Elizabeth (Beebe) 204
Elizabeth (Harris) 140
Elizabeth (Harris) Rogers 73
Esther 126
Ezekiel 204
Harriet 204
Hannah 126
Hannah, Mrs. 107
Harriet 126
Henry 123
James 126
Jeremiah 129
John 37, 73, 88, 91, 107,
123, 126, 204
Joshua 123
Josiah 140
Lucy 73, 74, 107, 129
Lucy (Harris) 128
Lucy (Howard) 181
Martha 149
Alonzo 264
Edith P. 264
Florence M. 264
Hannah A., Mrs. 418
Hattie M. 264
Isaac 418
John D. 264
Josephine E. (Rogers) 264
Mary A. 271, 308
Nathan R. 204
Rebecca J. 368, 418
Titus, Buel 212

digitized by Google
James Rogers and His Descendants.

Titus, Edith E. (Moffatt) 314
Harriet K. 314
Helen R. 314
Helen (Rogers) 212, 313
Henry B. 314
Herbert 314
Irene W. 314
Isadora 314
Margaret C. 314
Mary A. (Rogers) 212
Mary R. 314
Platt 212, 213
Rudolph L. 314
Tobias, James 319
Urania (Pellett) Wood 319
Toffree, Amelia 169, 253
Tomb, Roxana 191
Tomlin, Clara J. 305, 422
Tompkins, Abigail 158
Tooker, Eliphalet 129
Mary (Darrow) 129
Toorley, Maria 342
Touarge, Eliza L. 225
Ida (Rogers) 225
James 255
Roscoe E. 225
Tozer, Eber 356
Kedia S. 257, 356
Mary 182
Mima (Palmer) 342
Tracy, Alice A. 278
Anne (Smiley) 135
Arletta (Curtis) 365
Benjamin F. 198
Ebenezer 195
Eliah 135
Elizabeth 135
Elizabeth (Rogers) 95, 135
Erastus 135
Fanny 170, 282
Fanny (Kelly) 282
Francis 135
Fred T. 365
Gordon 135
Isaac 95, 135
James 135
Lucy F. (Rogers) 198
Mary 135
Nathaniel 282
Polly 135
Phebe D. (Rogers) 195
Roswell 135
Wealthy 135
Travis, Abbie J. (Rogers) 158
Abigall (Tompkins) 158
Gilbert 158
Joseph 158

Treat, Jennie 397
Madison 397
Susan R. (Bassett) 397
Trenholm, Emma M. (Rogers) 397
Van Alstyne 321
Ezar 321
Troland, James 380
Louisa M. 380
Louisa (Morey) 380
Trout, Rachel 357, 413
Trowbridge, Elizabeth 82
Truman, Abigail, Mrs. 266
Anna (Lamphere) 114, 259
Anna (McKee) 174, 434
Aseanath 259
Aseanath (Rogers) 172, 258
Bathsheba 270
Clarissa 258
Clarissa (Truman) 258
Clark 258, 273
Cynthia 258
Cynthia (Truman) 258
Eleazer 113
Electa Boudick 258
Elizabeth 105
Emma 353
Hulda Babcock 259
John 258, 259
John D. 258
Jonathan 174, 266
Joseph 172, 258
Joseph H. 259
Maria (Holcomb) 259
Mary 172, 259
Mary (Clark) 113
Nancy (Rogers) Stillman 174, 266
Nathan 174, 258, 266
Philetus C. 258
Polly 172, 258, 259
Sally 174, 271
Sarah 173, 174
Sarah Atkins 258
Semahtl Salisbury 259
Sophia 258
Sophia F. 258
Susan 177, 273
Susanna 77, 113
Thomas 259
William 256, 259
Tryon, Belinda (Jones) 395
Benjamin 329
Elizabeth A. 329, 395
Harriet M. 329
Jedediah 329, 395
Rhoda B. (Rogers) 329
Tubbs, Alice J. 298
Alpheus 120
Sallie 364

Tubbs, Sarah 120
Tucker, Caroline (Rogers) 262
Guly, Mrs. 197
Joseph 262
Juliana 197
William 197
Turner, Almira 118, 185
Bathsheba (Whipple) 95
David 185
Eleanor (Haynes) 73
Fannie E. (Hall) 222
Frank C. 222
Grace 133
Isabel (Whitney) 83
John 95, 222
Jonathan 73
Lucretia 384
Lucy (Bolles) 83, 84
Maria T. (Palmer) 222
Mercy 143
Nancy M. 118
Nancy M., Mrs. 185
Paine 73
Patience (Bolles) 95
Rebecca 171
Sarah 89
Thomas 83, 84, 95
Tuthill, Mary 114, 177, 368
Polly 177
Tuttle, —— Dr. 253
Andrew 110
Bethuel 110
Betsy (Swaddle) 85, 201
Charles 253
Daniel 85
Elizabeth 126, 201
Eunice (Hammond) Rogers 110
George W. 168
Helen L. (Rogers) 253
Ida 168
Jennie A. (Rogers) 187
John T. 168
Joaiah G. 187
Julia A. 168
Louisa J. 168
Pelatiah 85, 201
Sarah (Rogers) 85, 168
Thankful (Bliss) 85
Tyler, Elmina M. (Prescott) 356
Frederick W. 301
Jane E. (Pratt) 301
John C. 356
Josephine 199, 301
Mehtable 178
Parthenia 123, 192
Umberfield, Jane 253
Index.

Underhill, Minnie (Rogers) 106
Utter, Albert 436
Emma J. (Westcott) 436
Vail, James O. 321
Mary A. (Rogers) 321
Stephen 245
Valentine, Elizabeth A. (Rogers) 295
George H. 295
Henry 295
Vera B. 295
Wallace R. 295
Van Alstyne, Elizabeth B. 410
Van Alstyne, Charles 321
Emma M. (Rogers) 321
Van Andale, Lida 280
Van DeHoureg, Huldah (Rogers) 433
John 433
Van Deussen, Molly 142
Van Deussen, Mary 101, 141
Van Deveer, Mary N. 238
Van Dun, Charles E. 349
Henry S. 349
Loyal E. 349
Phebe L. (Sweet) 349
Van Duzer, Jonas S. 369
Julia A. (Rogers) 369
Juliana 369
Rachel (Sayre) 369
William H. 369
Van Gelder, Clara 191
Van Horn, Eunice (Wilcox) 353
Madison 353
Van Raust, Catherine 107, 160
Van Rensselaer, Cornelia (Patterson) 241
Elizabeth B. (Rogers) 241
Jacob 389
John 389
Katherine 389
Sarah (Rogers) 241
Stephen 241
William P. 241
Vanderpore, Mary 236
Vance, Olive 289
Varnadoe, Annie E. (Rogers) 382
James O. 382
Veinous, Jane 411
Ver Planck, Mary E. (Hopkins) 240
Melinda (Gordon) 240
William B. 240
William G. 240
Vera, Don Manuel P. de 328
Maria del P. (Rogers) 328
Vergason, Jane (Nash) Holt 288
Vibber, Amy 84, 121
Anna, Mrs. 124
Desire 85, 125
Nathaniel 121, 125
William 124
Vincent, David 416
Freegift (Saunders) 416
Jane M. 361, 416
Vorhees, Albert 208
John 208
Phebe E. (Rogers) 208
Rachel (Gropf) 208
Voris, Bryant 393
Clara A. 393
Don C. 393
Edith (Rogers) 326, 393
Hardy C. 393
Harry E. 393
Lethe M. Brey 393
Lucille 393
Zaccheus J. 326, 393
Vosburg, Sarah 136, 214
Vreiley, Abby 282
Wade, --- 93
Sarah (Rogers) 93
Wagstaff, Lillie (Whipple) 357
Nathan 357
Wainwright, Jonathan M. 357
Mrs. (Rogers) 160
Waite, Mary (Greene) 80
Peleg 80
Wakeham, Eleanor 106, 156
Walden, Caroline M. (Rogers) 201
Ellen R. 276
Hiram 201, 276, 294
Mary F. 185, 294
Rebecca (Bird) 201, 276
Rebecca G. (Bird) 294
William B. 201
Wales, Emily 109, 165
Walker, Benjamin 122
Caroline, Mrs. 337
Deborah 122
Elizabeth 337
Esther 303
Genevra J. (Rogers) 402
Grace E. 337
Grace (Rogers) 337
James 402
James H. 337
Jessie (MacDonald) 402
Rhoda (Nott) 122
Walker, William 337
Wallace, Albert D. 413
Claude W. 413
Delia A. (Rogers) 413
Edith (Rogers) 186
Louis E. 413
Mabel C. 413
Ruth 413
Stewart 186
Waller, Charles 135
Wallis, Bertha 378
Walsley, Mary A. 216, 316
Walters, Augusta B. 333
Walworth, Mary 164
Ward, Andrew 55
Araminta Harris 288
Carolyann A. (Davis) 417
Deborah (Joy) 55
Delia M. 268
Dorothea 55
Elizabeth (Crocker) 185
Eunice 230, 231, 354
Fred C. 288, 417
George W. 289
Hannah (Crampton) 288
Hannah (Packard) 231, 324
Helen 182, 288
Hiram 288
James 357
Jeremiah 231
Lucretia (Rogers) 55
Lucy (Rogers) 55
Mary J. (Barnes) 288
Nehemiah 324
Nellie 258, 357
Samuel 55
Sarah A. (Rogers) 248, 340
Sarah J. (Chase) 289
Sylvanus S. 248, 340
Watson W. 288
William 185
Wardner, Henry S. 151
Warner, --- 136
Catherine M. (Buckley) 365
Rogers 365
Content 174
Delphine 186
Edson 365
Harriet E. (Rogers) 300
Mercy 48
Nelson C. 300
Orcelia L. 437
Warnock, ---, Judge 326
Ann E. 231, 326
Warren, Hannah 332
Julia 191
Washburn, Sarah 181
Waterhouse, see Watrous.
Content (Whipple) 96
James Rogers and His Descendants.

Waterhouse, Jacob
- John 20, 62, 65, 140, 142
- Mercy (Harris) 50
- Timothy 96, 102
- Zechariah 102

Waterman, Charles
- John 200
- Susan D. (Rogers) 200
- Mary H. 237

Watrous, see Waterhouse
- Abel 102
- Albert 96
- Alexander 102
- Arahella C. 123
- Asa R. 123
- Caroline 267
- Charles R. 96
- Charles W. 123
- Clara (Cushman) 142
- Clarissa (Cushman) 142
- Content 102, 112
- Content (Whipple) 102
- David 102
- Delight 142
- Desire (Rogers) 102
- Edgar R. 123
- Elizabeth A. 123
- Ellen A. 123
- Esther 102
- George 123
- Helen M. 96
- Henry 102
- Henry S. 96
- Jabez 96
- Jacob 96
- John 50, 102
- Joseph 102
- Joseph D. 123
- Julia E. (Rogers) 123
- Lydia 69, 104
- Mary 102, 183
- Mary J. 123
- Mary T. 226
- Mercy (Harris) 50
- Nancy C. 123
- Nancy R. 123
- Nancy (Rogers) 102
- Oliver 109
- Phoebe 102
- Phoebe A. 96
- Phoebe Park 96
- Polly (Gowdy) 96
- Rachel 102
- Rachel (Rogers) 102
- Reuben 102
- Rufus 123
- Sarah (Rogers) 102
- Simeon A. 123
- Stephen 102
- Theoda (Rogers) 108
- Timothy 96, 102, 142, 222
- William 142
- William H. 123
- Zephaniah 102

Watrous, Charles
- John 223
- Ida F. (Rogers) 223
- Permelia 402
- Waugh, Adah J. Reynolds 405
- Arthur J. 405
- Belle H. Taylor 405
- Charlotte (Rogers) 348
- Ella C. 405
- Ida 405
- John 348
- Joseph L. 405
- Lena B. 405
- Libbie M. Chapin 405
- Margaret B. Agan 405
- Margaret C. 332
- Theodore R. 405

Way, Amy (Myrick) 82, 83
- Cynthia (Harris) 129
- Eunice 131
- Mary E. (Rogers) Spencer 317, 391
- Russell 317
- Thomas 82
- Weaver, Frank L. 384
- Hester 151
- Lottie R. (Post) 384

Webb, Catee 158
- E. L. 313
- Emma (Alder) 315
- Fannie A. 315
- George 190
- Harriet S. 125
- Julia (Rogers) 313
- Mary 421
- Sarah (Brewer) 199
- Webster, Charlotte 189
- Jane A. (Black) 350
- Maria 212
- Philip 350

Weed, Frances (Rogers) 307
- William J. 307

Weeks, Anna (Rogers) 174
- Sarah (Rogers) 265
- Simeon A. 123
- Stephen 102
- Theoda (Rogers) 108
- Timothy 96, 102, 142, 222
- William 142
- William H. 123
- Zephaniah 102

Weaver, Frank L. 384
- Hester 151

Wells, Judge 433

Weekly, Anna (Rogers) 54
- Charles 54
- Jessica A. 54

Weald, Abby R. (Rogers) 334
- Cornelius D. 334
- Florence 333
- Helen Mattison 333
- Louise 333

Wells, —, Judge 433
- Agnes 360
- Amy (Rogers) 112
- Ann A. 366
- Catherine 433
- Charlotte A. 366
- Daisy F. 335
- Edgar A. 366
- Eunice 210
- Florence C. Lindsay 367
- George E. 366
- Halsey 269
- Jonathan R. 145
- Lucy B. 334
- Martha A. (Rogers) 199
- Martha A. (Rogers) 373
- Noah 47
- Russell 176

Wells, Sarah 102
- Sarah 102
- Sarah J. Wyman 66

Wells, Stella H. Ball 367
- Susan (Potter) 176
- Willard H. 367

Wells, Judge 433
- Agnes 360
- Amy (Rogers) 112
- Ann A. 366
- Catherine 433
- Charlotte A. 366
- Daisy F. 335
- Edgar A. 366
- Eunice 210
- Florence C. Lindsay 367
- George E. 366
- Halsey 269
- Jonathan R. 145
- Lucy B. 334
- Martha A. (Rogers) 199
- Martha A. (Rogers) 373
- Noah 47
- Russell 176
- Sarah J. Wyman 366
- Stella H. Ball 367
- Susan (Potter) 176
- Willard H. 367
Index.

Wesley, Eliza 261
West, — 229
Amy (Davis) 115
Anna M., Mrs. 369
Benjamin 115, 276
Benjamin C. 369
Elizabeth 115, 268, 269
Elizabeth (Davis) 115
Experience (Davis) 115
Hezekiah 115
Joseph 268
Lillian 276
Mary (Brock) 268
Michael 115
Moses L. 312
Olivia C. 369
Permelia 262
Polly 114
Rebecca 211, 312
Rebecca (Williams) 312
Sally, Mrs. 276
Sally (Rogers) 229
Westcott, Benedict 271
Emma J. 436
Esther 173, 263
John 323
Julia A. (Maxson) 271, 436
William 271
Weston, C. F. A. 341
Hannah F. 341
Harriet, Mrs. 341
Westover, Alice A. (Benjamin) 367
Calvin 367
Herbert 367
Mary E. (Benjamin) 367
Westphall, Diana 184, 293
Wetherell and Wetherell, Daniel 34, 47
Wheaton, Esther 434
Wheatley, Lydia A. 319
Wheaton, Ellsworth H. 344
Fannie E. 289
Harriet R. (Barnes) 289
Helen E. 289
Helen T. (Rogers) 344
Henry E. 344
Pliny O. 289
Whetstone, — 257
Wesley, Eliza 261
West, — 229
Amy (Davis) 115
Anna M., Mrs. 369
Benjamin 115, 276
Benjamin C. 369
Elizabeth 115, 268, 269
Elizabeth (Davis) 115
Experience (Davis) 115
Hezekiah 115
Joseph 268
Lillian 276
Mary (Brock) 268
Michael 115
Moses L. 312
Olivia C. 369
Permelia 262
Polly 114
Rebecca 211, 312
Rebecca (Williams) 312
Sally, Mrs. 276
Sally (Rogers) 229
Westcott, Benedict 271
Emma J. 436
Esther 173, 263
John 323
Julia A. (Maxson) 271, 436
William 271
Weston, C. F. A. 341
Hannah F. 341
Harriet, Mrs. 341
Westover, Alice A. (Benjamin) 367
Calvin 367
Herbert 367
Mary E. (Benjamin) 367
Westphall, Diana 184, 293
Wetherell and Wetherell, Daniel 34, 47
Wheaton, Esther 434
Wheatley, Lydia A. 319
Wheaton, Ellsworth H. 344
Fannie E. 289
Harriet R. (Barnes) 289
Helen E. 289
Helen T. (Rogers) 344
Henry E. 344
Pliny O. 289
Wheaton, Sarah A. 289
Truman 344
Wheeler, — 128, 230
Adelaide A. 224
Annie E. (Rogers) 196
Cecilia 360
Charles H. 145, 224
David 70
Ebenzer 139, 184
Edith M. 224
Elizabeth (Rogers) 139
Eunice (Rogers) 139
Fanny (Rogers) 139
Fremont 360
Grace (Rogers) Strickland 231
Guy 103, 231
Herbert L. 360
John 139, 196
Josephine H. 224
Joshua 139
Lucy (Thompson) 217
Lyman 360
Martha H. (Chapel) 184
Mary M. (Rogers) 360
Mary (Stone) 139
Mary (Tinker) 90, 128
Peregrine 90
Priscilla A. 360
Rachel (Rogers) 145, 224
Sarah 44, 69
Sarah (Rogers) 118
Theresa A. J. 144
Thomas 184
Wheelon, Charles 322
Eliza M. 227, 322
Whicher, Lucy 130
Whipple, Alice 95
Anne 97, 135
Bathsheba 95
Charlotte 357
Content 95, 96, 102, 222
Daniel 135
Elizabeth 95
Elizabeth (Rogers) 64, 69, 95, 102, 222
Esther 190
Eunice, Mrs. 250
Frederick 357
Harriet (Cushman) 142
Hope 95, 96
Hope (Whipple) 96
Jeduthan 142
Jennie 250
John 95
Joseph N. 250
Julia 145
Julia (Rogers) 357
Lillie 357
Mary 124
Whipple, Noah 96
Orson 357
Polly 124
Samuel 95, 96, 142
Zachariah 69, 95, 102, 222,
Zephaniah 95
Whisky, Betsey (Rogers) 234
Elizabeth (Rogers) 234
John 234
White, Corilla 356
Ellie 309
Ellen A. 360, 415
Ezekiel 309
Helen, Mrs. 204
John 309, 316
Laura 231
Lucretia 210, 309
Lucretia (Maynard) 309
Margaret E. 316
Mary M. 128, 204
Zephaniah 204
Whitford, Harriet E. (Holmes) 271
William J. 271
Whiting, Cornelia 253
Daniel P. 393
Emily L. (Rogers) Post 180, 285
Emma J. 270, 367
Ethel M. 394
Eugenia 308
Flora B. 393
Henry R. 393
Isaac 367
Lecta (Fitch) 367
Leslie H. 394
Lucretia (Rogers) 327, 393
Lydia A., Mrs. 393
Ola L. 394
Polly 394
Samuel 327, 393
Seth 198, 285
Whitney, Frank R. 197
Isabel 83
Jane O. (Rogers) 197
Susan E. 285
Whittemore, Edward R. 253
Frank H. 253
Martha A. (Rogers) 6, 253
Whittlesy, Martha P. 330
Whipple, Emma J. 227, 322
Wicker, Abbie 288, 387
Eliza S. 288, 387
Wicks, Hannah 318
Widger, — 136
Elizabeth (Rogers) 136
Jonathan 136
Wightman, George 377
Hannah (Darrow) 377
Julia 377
Mary 144
Wilcox, see Wilcox.
Alonzo 353
Chester 353
Eleanor Murray 353
Emma Truman 353
Eunice 173, 230, 262, 323, 353
Hannah 218, 317
Hannah (Rogers) 257, 353
Huldah 353
Jennie B. 367
John 323, 353
Joseph D. 257, 353
L F 353
Lucy McDonald 353
Maria Cross 353
Nancy 353
Olive Goodson 353
Phyram 353
Polly 110, 376
Sally Randolph 353
Samantha 353
Sibyl (Guild) 323
Sidney 353
Wilder, Clara L. (Morse) 422
Fred. S. 422
Wilkins, John R. 157
Sara (Rogers) 157
William 157
Will, Eliza 263
Wilcox, see Wilcox.
Josephine 275, 373
Martin 373
Mehitabel (Wells) 373
Willes, Elizabeth 109
Zerviah 110
Willet, Asher 103
Caroline 103
Frances (Rogers) 103
Jedediah 103
Joseph 103
Lucretia 103
Lucretia A. 281
Nathaniel 103
Susannah 103
Willette, —— 157
Willey, Edward 221
Ellen (Rogers) 221
Williams, —— 95, 137
Addie 294
Anna B. 5, 7, 144, 310
Arthur 334
Caroline 144
Caroline (Rogers) 137
Charles 350
Williams, Charlotte (Stillman) Flint 266
Christopher 334
Clara A. (Voris) 393
Cynthia B. (Rogers) 350
Daniel 84, 172
Deborah (Dayton) 56
Delight R. (Bolles) 143
Diana (Bolles) 84
Ebenezer 81, 84, 143
Ebenezer B. 144
Edward 334
Eliza C. 123
Elizabeth (Whipple) 95
Ella L. 350
Esther 51
Fannie E. 352
Fanny L. 380
Fanny L. (Rogers) 380
Fanny M. J. 350
Frances 334
Frances D. 144
Frank D. 350
Giles 201
Grace 49, 41, 52
Hannah 173, 230
Hannah (Rogers) 334
Harriet L. 182, 287
Harriet N. (Storey) 380
Helen 175, 268, 269
Helen A. (Storey) 380
Hiel 175, 268, 269
Irvng 177, 268, 269
Irvng A. 350
James F. 360
Joanna 100, 143
Joanna, Mrs. 38, 39, 52, 58
Joanna W. (Bolles) 143
Julia A. 268, 269
Louis H. 380
Lucy A. (Harries) Gifford 207
Lydia C. (Budington) 144
Margaret Mrs. 269
Martin 137
Mary 197, 350
Mary A. (Rogers) 201
Mary (Bolles) 83, 84
Mary (Clark) 144
Mary (Driskall) 58
Mary (Lester) 172
Nancy 174, 267
Orin J. 255
Polly (Lester) 172
Rebecca 312
Robert J. 393
Ruth 58
Sally 365
Samuel 56, 84
Sarah 53, 81, 137, 231
Sarah Babcock, Mrs. 58
Williams, Sarah A. (Rogers) 175, 268, 269
Sarah (Rogers) 39, 42, 58
Serena (Rogers) 255
Solomon 267, 269
Susan Z. 269
Thomas 39, 42, 52, 58, 63, 143, 207, 266
Thomas J. 144
Zipporah 69, 103
Willis, Cuba K. (Hinckley) 185
Fred L. 185
Willson, Charles J. 384
Nancy M. (Post) 384
Wilmart, Rhobey 174, 268
Wilmot, Ebenezer 165
Phebe (Hyde) Mathewson 165
Wilson, Abigail (Rogers) 409
Amanda M. 248, 341
Benjamin 370
Elizabeth (Rogers) 181
Harvey 181
Horace E. 382
Isadore F. 351
John 409
Mabel L. 370
Madge A. 370
Mary 205, 306
Mary 1, Mrs. 370
Mary L. (Rogers) 370
Nancy 123, 192
Robert E. 370
Samuel J. 370
Tailulah B. (Rogers) 382
Winchester, Anson D. 302
Elsie R. 302
Harold D. 302
Lydia (Dodge) 109
Minnie M. (Rogers) 302
Richard 109
Wing, Carrie E. (Rogers) 360
W. 360
Winship, Charles R. 350
Henrietta Youles 350
John 350
Maria L. (Rogers) 350
William B. 350
Winslow, John 147, 227
Mahala T. 147, 227
Mary E. (Fitch) 281
Richard H. 281
Theresa, Mrs. 147, 227
Winthrop, Augusta T. 160, 242
Catherine R. 240
Charles A. 159
Index.

Winthrop, Charles E. R. 239
Cornelia 240
Edward 159
Elie (Marston) 239
Elizabeth (Andrus) 159
Elie (Marston) 159
Elizabeth B. (Temple) 242
Emily R. 240
Fitz John 29
Francis B. 159, 239, 240
Harriet 240
Harriet (Rogers) 158, 239
Henry R. 239
John 28, 29, 30, 39
John S. 158, 239
Julia Ann (Rogers) 159
Marian (Penney) 159
Sarah R. 239
Susan R. 240
Thomas L. 242
Sarah R. 159
Susan R. 240

Wolcott, Alexander 163
Ann 42
Catherine 163
Charlotte 163
Charlotte (Woodbridge) 163
Mumford 163
Eliza 161
Elizabeth 163
Frances C. 163
Henry 43, 163
Wolcott, Joanna (Paul) 163
Lucretia 163
Lucy 163
Lucy (Rogers) 107, 153, 163
Mary 153, 163
Mary Richards 163
Oliver 161
Roger 71, 163
Simon 107, 153, 163
Wolfe, Benjamin F. 280
Eunice A. (Rogers) Crumb 280
Wood, Clifford 225
Elizabeth 138
Emma A. (Baker) 225
George C. 405
George L. 405
Gertrude M. 295
Grace S. 405
Honor (Adams) 139
John R. 405
Mary E. 405
Mary (Rogers) 405
P. B. 319
Patience 98, 139
Urania (Pellett) 319
William 139
Woodbridge, Charlotte 163
Woodmancy, Esther J. 416
Woodmansee, Betsey (Howard) 90
Joseph 90
Woodrow, Benjamin 138
Mary (Rogers) 138
Woodruff, Bertha (Stone) 388
Carleton V. 388
Charlotte (Nettleton) 388
Curtias S. 169
George E. 309, 388
Jeremiah 388
Julia (Curtis) 169
Sarah (Rogers) 309, 388
Stanley R. 388
Woods, Alice C. (Stowe) 144
Eugene H. 144
Eva A. 144
Woodworth, Albert P. 251
Arthur L. 251
Diodamia 219
Ellen (Austin) 251
George 278
Hannah B. (Rogers) 251
Mary F. (Maples) 278
Woolley, Joseph C. 193
Sarah A. (Rogers) Fifield 193
Woolsey, Benjamin 158
Elizabeth 159
Esther (Isaacs) 158
Fanny (Sheldon) 241
Sarah 107, 158
William W. 158, 159, 241
Woolworth, Caroline 175
Worden, Fannie 411
Worswick, James 213
Mary A. (Moynelo) 213
Wortendyke, Margareta 191
Worthy, Eliza J. 198
Wrenn, James 357
Saturnia M. (Rogers) 357
Wright, Abigail (Bolles) 85, 126
Amelia 397
Benjamin 328
Catherine 239
Ellen A. 274, 372
Frederick A. 423
Harold G. 423
Helen 350
Jacob S. 126
Jeremiah R. 423
Jerusha (Spencer) 372
Jordan 239
Laura E. 194
Lucretia H. (French) 328
Mabel E. (Rogers) 423
Mary, Mrs. 423
Mildred E. 423
Sarah J. (Rogers) 350
Uriah 372
Walter 350
Wyckoff, Alice 165
Wyman, Charlotte A. (Wells) 366
Fernando 366
Sarah J. 356
Yale, Mary 396
Yeomans, Charles S. 285
Daniel 260
Eota M. (Rogers) 285
George W. 260
Lydia 260
Maria 260, 359
Mary Clark 260
Sarah (Rogers) 260
Yerden, Margaret 257, 414
York, Ashley 285
Mary H. (Rogers) 285
Youles, Henrietta 350
Young, —— 118
David 307
Egbert 306
Hervey R. 306
Ichabod 70
Isabella V. (Rogers) 356
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Young, Martha (Rogers)</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E. (Rogers)</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (Hall)</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selah</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sibyl (Terry)</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williamina P. (Peck)</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Youngs, Cornelia E. (Rogers)</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Youngs, Edward T.</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugene R.</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia E.</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nina M.</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zearing, Elizabeth</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ziegenhagen, Enie E.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ziegler, Abby</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zinn, Annie (Rogers)</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zinna</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary R.</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perdilla</td>
<td>346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gustave</td>
<td>409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perdilla</td>
<td>403</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>